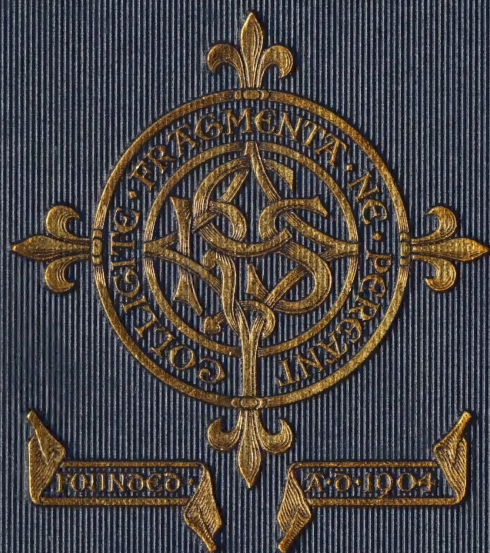
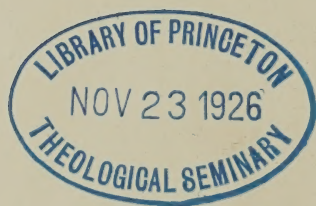






Division

BX1491

Section

.ARC3

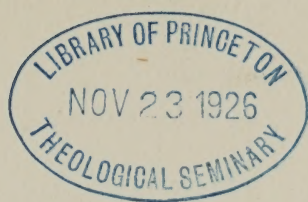
v. 26

Publications
of the
Catholic Record Society

Vol. XXVI

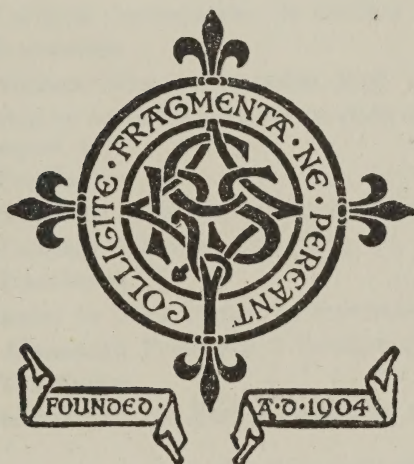
THE Catholic Record Society was founded
10 June 1904, for printing Registers and other
old Records of the Faith, chiefly personal
and genealogical, since the Reformation in
England and Wales.

*All Rights reserved
by the Society*



✓
CATHOLIC
RECORD SOCIETY, London

MISCELLANEA XIII



LONDON

1926

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
BY J. WHITEHEAD & SON LTD., LEEDS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

No. I

	PAGE
SOME LETTERS AND PAPERS OF NICOLAS SANDER, 1562-1580. <i>Contributed by John B. Wainewright.</i>	
1. Nicolas Sander to John Rastell, c. 1562 ? - - -	1
Translation - - - - -	3
2. Same to the Earl of Northumberland, 18 January 1572	6
3. Same to William Maitland, 16 January 1572 - -	7
4. Same to the Countess of Northumberland, 17 January 1572 - - - - -	8
5. Same to Cardinal Commendone, 26 October 1577 -	11
Translation - - - - -	12
6. Same to William Allen, 6 November 1577 - -	13
7. Notes written by Sander for the Information of the Holy See, August 1578 - - - - -	15
Translation - - - - -	16
8. James Fitzmaurice to the Earl of Kildare, July 1579 -	20
9. Same to Cardinal Gallio, 25 July 1579 - - -	22
Translation - - - - -	23
10. Nicolas Sander to Ulick Burke, 24 September 1579 -	26
11. Same to Alessandro Frumento, 8 October 1579 -	28
Translation - - - - -	30
12. Earl of Desmond to the Earl of Ormonde, 10 October 1579 - - - - -	32
13. Enclosures in a Letter from Mgr Sega to Cardinal Gallio, 12 March 1580 - - - - -	35
Translation - - - - -	40
14. Nicolas Sander to Bishop Sega, 19 October 1580 -	48
Translation - - - - -	51

No. II

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF HAMMERSMITH, MIDDLESEX, 1710-1838. <i>Contributed by Miss Johanna H. Harting.</i>	
Historical Notes on Hammersmith. <i>By Miss Johanna H. Harting</i> - - - - -	58
Remarks on the Registers. <i>By Joseph Stanislaus Hansom</i>	67
The Registers - - - - -	67

No. IIIA

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS KEPT BY FR. PETER ANTONINUS THOMPSON, O.P., AT STONECROFT, AS CHAPLAIN TO THE GIBSON FAMILY, FROM 1715; AT HEXHAM AND STONECROFT, NORTHUMBERLAND, CONJOINTLY, FROM 1721; AT HEXHAM ALONE, FROM 1734; AND BY OTHER DOMINICANS FROM 1754 TO 1826. *From a Transcript made by the late James Canon Stark, lent by the Rev. Thomas Hartley. Edited by James Rae Baterden.*

Historical Notes on Hexham:

Franciscan Mission - - - - -	131
Hexham - - - - -	133
Dominican Mission - - - - -	133
The Registers of Stonecroft and Hexham - - -	135
Registers of Stonecroft - - - - -	136
Registers of Stonecroft and Hexham - - -	139
Registers of Hexham - - - - -	155

No. IIIB

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF STONECROFT, NORTHUMBERLAND, KEPT BY THE DOMINICANS AFTER ITS SEPARATION FROM HEXHAM, FROM 1737 TO 1821. *From a Transcript by the late James Canon Stark, lent by the Rev. Thomas Hartley. Edited by James Rae Baterden.*

Historical Notes on Stonecroft - - - - -	180
The Registers - - - - -	187

No. IV

CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF THE SECULAR MISSION OF HEXHAM AT COCKSHAW, NORTHUMBERLAND, 1753-1831. *From a copy made by the late James Canon Stark, lent by the Rev. Thomas Hartley. Edited by James Rae Baterden.*

Historical Notes. By James Rae Baterden - - -	204
The Registers - - - - -	209
INDEX. Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Martin - - -	259

No. I.

SOME LETTERS AND PAPERS OF NICOLAS SANDER,
1562-1580.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN B. WAINEWRIGHT.

Nicolas Sander went abroad with Sir Francis Englefield in April 1559, before the Acts of Uniformity and Supremacy became law, but did not arrive at Rome till after the election of Pius IV, which took place at 8 p.m., 23 October 1559. There he was ordained priest by Bishop Goldwell of St. Asaph, on a title obtained by Cardinal Morone, and shortly afterwards took the degree of S.T.D. In May 1561 he was already a priest but not yet S.T.D. Possibly it was as a thesis for this degree that he wrote the treatise on the Holy Eucharist, which, passing from hand to hand in MS., attracted the favourable notice of Cardinal Stanislaus Hosius, Prince-Bishop of Ermland. On 10 March 1561 Cardinal Hosius was appointed one of the five legates who were to preside over the fresh sessions of the Council of Trent, and when he left Rome at the end of 1561 to take up this work, Sander accompanied him to the Council as one of his theologians.

The following letter, which is undated, seems to have been written soon after Sander's departure from Rome. The person addressed was a Wykehamist, two years Sander's junior, who had been deprived of his New College Fellowship for recusancy in 1560. Both he and his brother Edward, also a Wykehamist, eventually joined the Society of Jesus (see *Ushaw Magazine*, xxii, 54; Gillow, *Dict. Eng. Cath.* v, 340).

I. NICOLAS SANDER TO JOHN RASTELL. About 1562?

[Bodleian Library, *MS. Tanner*, 302, n. 7, f. 55^b].

[f. 55^b] The cōpye of a lettre sent by Mr Nycholas Saunders to Mr Jhone Rastell from y^e other side of y^e sea.

Nihill [*sic*] mihi fuit molestius in itinere hoc (Rastelle) quod quam nec ad te scripserim nec litteras a te receperim. Arbitror tamen recepisse ad summum tres, dedisse ad summum quatuor, nam in hoc genere non libenter tibi debere volo. quid tu agas ego scio. manes apud fratrem Glocestrie, cui quoniam thomas est, id est ex incredulo factus fidelis, et quoniam tuus frater, et quoniam Rastellus, id est patris tui filius, in summa, quoniam bonus est et mei amans, ex me dicas omnem salutem, et apostolicam benedictionem, si phas est eam absenti quidem sed non invito communem facere. Jam te Johannes, qui collegij possessionem et ius amiseris, sociosque nostros qui passi sunt aliquid pro ecclesia dei que est in Anglia, beatos iudico, tum autem quod hoc tempore vobiscum non sum, agnosco peccatum meum. Nam si villo alio in Italiam venissem tempore quem isto, profecto suscepti laboris me nunquam penitere potuisset.* Credas enim mihi rastelle, Celum non animum mutat qui transmeat Alpes. Placuit mihi Patavium non propter Antenoris

* ? potuisset.

aut Titi Livij, que ibi asservantur, sed propter divi Lucae Evangelistae sanctique [sanctaeque] Justinæ martiris et S. Anthonij hispani monumenta. Mediolanum quoque et venetias non propter aedificiorum structuras aspiciebam, sed illud propter divorum Gervasij et prothasij, Ambrosij, et Satiri, has propter Marci, Georgij, Nycolai reliquias merito etiam colebam. At Romam vt veni (Romam enim ego veni) in qua nunc quoque absens corpore toto animo sum, vt igitur veni Romam (et enim vel nominis repetitio me delectat) supra quod dici vel cogitari potest delectatus sum. Principio in itinere vidi cubiculum Mariae virginis, templum spiritus sancti, vbi salutata ab angelo Gabriele christum conceperat. quid admiraris? ipse veni, et si ita non sit, habear vanissimus. at tam chare inquires non emam vt vanum te probem. saltem igitur veni, ut opera manum* dei contempleris [f. 56] hoc sacellum, de Judea per manus angelorum in Italiam portatum, hodie in monte Laurentinensi quindecim fere millibus ab Ancona (quod opidum est iuxta mare superius) a catholicis† veneratur, in quo preter omnes meos pro te, patre, ac fratre tuo, dixi Ave Maria. flauij‡ uia urbem intrans Petri et Pauli Apostolorum principum Adivi lumina.§ Atque hoc vnum notavi mysterium, quod tibi datum est nosse. Sepe (si meministi) locuti sumus pater Johannes (de quo homine quod ingemiscam habeo, quod dicam nescio, quia nihill [sic] certi audio) tu et ego de S. Petri et divi Johannis gloria et splendore, et videbatur nobis omnibus petrum dignitate in terris antevisse. Nunc cognosce mysterium. Neque vero debet inter Johannem aut baptistam aut Evangelistam aut petrum aut paulum (ut mihi stulto nunc videtur) discrimen constitui. sic enim Spiritus sanctus rem distribuit, vt quod templum totius orbis terrarum caput est, id per hos quatuor ita cohonestaretur, ut quis cui sit preferendus queri non debeat. Nec enim (quod ante credebam) Metropolis Christianorum est divi petri Templum, sed divi Johannis in Laterano, cuius papa se vicarium nominat, nam personatus et Rectoria proprie ad Christum pertinet. Jam sunt in eodem templo capita petri et pauli, Sacellumque vnum Johannis baptiste, alterum Evangeliste, ita ut nomen vtriusque Johannis ac capita duorum Apostolorum ad matricem orbis christiani constituentem ecclesiam concurrant. Atque hoc, quamquam propter tuum prenomen scripsi, tamen ridentem dicere verum quid vetat. Tum media pars corporum vtriusque Apostoli est apud divum petrum in vaticano, itemque altera pars media extra urbem via hostiensi apud S. Paulum. haec sunt gloriosa trophaea (Rastelle) ad que videnda sancti Martires et confessores et Romam ipsi venerunt et ad idem item || capessendum alios incitaverunt. Quid autem quod Christi vestigia Indignus tetigi? scitur enim locus et sacellum aedificatur. Ubi petrus eum occurrentem videns, Domine, inquit, quo vadis? et reliquit in lapide vestigia pedum suorum, quae a fidelibus quotidie adorantur. Virga Aaron, Arca foederis, mensa ultimae cenae, hasta qua latus perfossum est, Columna ad quam flagellatus est, postremo

* ? manus or manuum.

† sic.

‡ Probably Flaminia.

§ adivi limina.

|| iter.

Imago sua, per S. Lucam incepta, per manus Angelorum absoluta, item praesepe in quo natus est, veronica, vestis interior christi, Cana qua percussus est, Rubea vestis qua indutus est a pilato, Gradus [*f. 56b*] quos ad tribunal Pilati Ascendit cum infinitis alijs et suis et suae matris reliquijs Romae asservantur. Vides quo modo scripserim postremo, quasi non additurus alia, quum tamen calamum perhibere non potuerim. Nam quis omittat in cœmeterio Priscillae sanguine trium millium spongia in fontem expressum* in Cathedumbis et Cœmeterio Calixti Centum quadraginta millia martyrum sepulta? Non miror si Roma implet chartas meas, que orbem terrarum sui nominis fama implevit. Illud solum addam quod mihi plus omnibus placuit, tametsi non negem esse vitia Romae (vt sunt Sentinae in corpore quolibet tum naturali tum politico) tamen michi vere videor dicturus, vnum esse ex omnibus locum, in quo sanctissime viuitur. Nam et doctrina incorrupta est, et eius disciplinae vestigia, imo expresse imagines Romae visuntur, quae in primitiva floruerunt ecclesia. diebus quadraginta cum fuisset Romae nulla tamen omnino praeterijt dies in qua non viderim vno atque eodem in templo sexaginta, sepe centum homines corpus domini recepisse. Qui confessiones audiunt, multis in ecclesijs viri doctissimi de cellis tota Aurora non Recedunt. Proponuntur Indulgentiae communicaturis, tum legis vrbis optimae, Magistratus Assidui, hospitalia pro pauperibus tot et tam magnifica vt sunt, et communia omnibus morbis et privata certis et propria singularum gentium ac nationum. Haec eo magis notavi quo scio diabolum studiosius laborare vt summam sedem traducat. Tu nostris fruire, et acerbissima quaeque ad nos perscribere, vt communem dolorem tecum subire possimus. Vale tu et frater et Sorores et omnes Catholici.

Tuus ut nosti Nicho. San:

Translation.

Nothing, Rastell, annoyed me more on my journey than not having either written to or heard from you. However I think that I have received three and sent you four letters in all, for in such matters I do not wish to be in your debt if I can help it. I know what you are doing. You are staying with your brother at Gloucester. He is a Thomas, that is to say a convert from doubt, and your brother, and a Rastell, in other words your father's son, and in short good and fond of me, so please give him my heartiest salutations, and—if one may properly share it with a distant but willing recipient—the apostolic blessing. Indeed, John, I regard you (who will have given up your actual and potential rights in the College) and those Fellows of ours (who have suffered something for the Church of God in England) as already blessed, and I recognise my sin in not being now amongst you. For apart from the precise time of my coming to Italy, there is nothing, in the work I have undertaken, for which I can be sorry. For, believe me, Rastell, *Who passes o'er the Alps shall find His climate changed but not his mind.* † What

* *expressa.*

† Adapted from Horace, Ep. I, ii, 27.

pleased me at Padua was not the remains of Antenor or Titus Livius, which are preserved there, but those of St. Luke the Evangelist, St. Justina the Martyr and St. Anthony of Spain. Milan, too, and Venice I did not look at from an architectural point of view, but I duly revered the one for the relics of Saints Gervase and Prothase, Ambrose and Satir, and the other for the relics of Mark, George, and Nicholas. But when I came to Rome—for I myself did come to Rome, and even now though absent in the body I am still utterly there in spirit—when, then, I came to Rome—for the mere repetition of the name delights me—I was delighted beyond words or thoughts. To begin with: on my way I saw the sleeping-chamber of Mary the Virgin, that Temple of the Holy Ghost in which she was saluted by the Angel Gabriel and conceived Christ. Are you surprised? Come yourself, and if it is not so, you can think me quite untrustworthy. “But I wont spend so much money,” you will say. “just to prove you untrustworthy.” Then at least come to see the works of God’s hands. This shrine carried from Judaea into Italy by the hands of angels is venerated to-day by Catholics in the mountain of Loreto, nearly fifteen miles from Ancona, a town on the Adriatic. In this shrine I said a “Hail, Mary” not only for all my relatives, but also for you, your father, and your brother.

Entering Rome by the Flaminian Way I approached the thresholds of Peter and Paul, princes of the Apostles. And here is one mystery I have noticed, which is given you to know. Often, if you remember, Father John*—and about him I have grounds for lamentation and know not what to say because I have no certain news—and you and I have talked about the glory and splendour of St. Peter and Blessed John, and we all thought that Peter was the first in dignity on earth. Now know the mystery. No discrimination should be made between John the Baptist, John the Evangelist, Peter or Paul, or so it seems to poor foolish me. For the Holy Ghost has so arranged the matter, that the Church which is the head of the whole world is so jointly honoured through these four, that one should not ask which of them is to be preferred to any other. For the metropolis of Christians is not, as I formerly believed, the Church of St. Peter, but the Church of St. John in the Lateran, whose vicar the Pope calls himself, for the parsonage and rectory belong properly to Christ. Now there are in the same Church the heads of Peter and Paul, and one chapel dedicated to John the Baptist, and another to John the Evangelist, so that the name of both Johns and the heads of the two Apostles may concur in constituting it the mother church of the Christian world. And, though I have written all this because of your Christian name, “*Why truth can not be gay I cannot see.*”† In Rome halves of the bodies of the two Apostles are in St. Peter’s on the Vatican, and the other halves in St. Paul’s outside the city on the Ostian Way. These are the glorious trophies, Rastell, to see which holy martyrs and confessors came themselves to Rome, and invited others to take the same road. Moreover, I

* Possibly John Boxall.

† Horace, *Sat. I, i, 24, tr. Conington.*

myself, though unworthy, have touched Christ's own footsteps: for the place is known, and a chapel is being built on the spot, where Peter, seeing Him come to meet him, said "Lord, whither goest Thou?" and the Lord left on the stone traces of His feet, which are daily adored by the faithful. The Rod of Aaron, the Ark of the Covenant, the Table of the Last Supper, the Spear which pierced the Side, the Column at which He was scourged, lastly His own Likeness, begun by St. Luke and finished by the hands of Angels, moreover the Manger in which He was born, the Veronica, His inner garment, the rod by which He was struck, the red garment in which He was clothed by Pilate, the steps by which He mounted to Pilate's tribunal, with an infinite number of His own relics, and those of His Mother are kept in Rome.

You see how I wrote these last words as if I was not going to add any more, while yet I could not restrain my pen. For who may omit the hundred and forty thousand martyrs buried in the Cemetery of Priscilla (that sponge with the blood of three thousand squeezed out into a fountain), in the Catacombs, and in the Cemetery of Callixtus? I am not surprised if Rome fills my pages, since with the fame of her name she has filled the whole world. I may only add one fact which gave me the greatest pleasure of all. Though I do not deny that there are vices at Rome, as there are dregs in any body, natural or politic, still I think I shall be speaking the truth when I say that it is the one place above all others, in which the holiest life is led. For not only is doctrine incorrupt there, but the traces, nay, the express images of the discipline, which flourished in the primitive church, are to be seen at Rome. In the Lent that I was there, not a day passed without my seeing sixty, and often a hundred men receive the Body of the Lord in one and the same church. The learned confessors in many churches do not leave the confessionals all the early morning. Indulgences are offered to those about to communicate. The laws regulating the city are excellent. The magistrates are industrious. There are a great many magnificent hospitals for the poor, both general for all diseases, and special for particular ones, and others devoted to single races and nations. I have specially mentioned all this because I know the Devil is harder at work than ever at traducing the Supreme See. Meet our friends, and tell us all the worst news that we may share your sorrow. Greeting to you and your brother and sisters and all Catholics.

Yours, as you know,

Nicho. San.

Immediately after the termination of the Council of Trent, 4 December 1563, Cardinal Hosius returned to Ermland taking Sander with him, and there Sander obtained the friendship of the Venetian, Mgr. Gianfrancesco Commendone (created a Cardinal 12 March 1565), who was then legate at the court of King Sigismund Augustus of Poland, and came to Ermland on a visit to Hosius; but, after a year, he, together with his old friend of Winchester and New College days, Thomas Harding and two others, Thomas Peacock (formerly President of Queen's College, Cambridge, and Canon of Ely) and Thomas Wilson (M.A. Oxon., formerly Prebendary of Chester and Southwell, Rector of Beds-

worth and Vicar of Arncliffe), was granted by the Inquisitor General, Cardinal Ghislieri (afterwards Pope Pius V), "archiepiscopal power in the court of conscience," so that these four priests "might either themselves absolve those who should be ready to return to the bosom of the church, or delegate this power either jointly or severally to others" (see the letter from Harding and Sander to Cardinal Morone dated 11 June 1567, printed by Dr. Arnold Oscar Meyer in his *England und die Katholische Kirche unter Elizabeth*, Rome, 1911, at pp. 412-414; Eng. tr. by Rev. J. R. McKee, London, 1916, at pp. 475-478). In consequence Cardinal Hosius was persuaded by Englefield to let Sander go to Louvain, where he arrived before 18 December 1564, and was probably incorporated as S.T.D. in the University soon after. There he wrote two books, and also acted as one of King Philip's almoners for the very large British colony there. On 28 July 1565 Sander and two other Wykehamists, John Marshall and Thomas Stapleton, took, in their own names, a three-years' lease from Johannes a Schore of a house "in Nova Platea" at Louvain, in which they, and such others of the numerous Oxford men there as wished to do so, might live a College life under the presidency of Dr. Harding (see Fr. H. de Vocht in the *English Historical Review*, xxxv, 236). Sander himself, however, was in the spring of 1566 appointed by Pius V to be second of the five theologians who were to assist Cardinal Commendone, the Papal legate at the diet of Augsburg. Commendone was considerably influenced by Sander, whose expenses in coming to Augsburg he paid, as well as entertaining him liberally for nearly four months, and giving him very handsome presents in dismissing him. On his return to Louvain Sander resumed his literary and eleemosynary labours, the latter being very considerably increased by the failure of the Northern Rebellion of November 1569. Among those who fled to Louvain was Anne, Countess of Northumberland, daughter of the Earl of Worcester and niece of Lord Montague. Soon after her arrival, in August 1570, Cardinal Hosius recommended her to take Sander into her employment as secretary.

At the beginning of 1572 Sander was summoned to Rome to write against the Magdeburg Centuriators, as he himself told a friend; but St. Peter Canisius (one of his colleagues at Augsburg) was already engaged on this task and had published the first volume of "Commentaries" at Dillingen in 1571. His friends thought he was to be made a Cardinal. The following letter is addressed to Blessed Thomas Percy, Earl of Northumberland, then prisoner of William Douglas, of Lochleven, and daily expecting his release, as the King of Spain had promised 6,000 crowns towards his ransom and the Pope 4,000 crowns. It is in a large English handwriting, full of character. As so many priests at this time used the Italian script, this is perhaps worth noticing. It never reached the Earl.

II. NICOLAS SANDER TO THE EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND. 18 January 1572.

[P.R.O., S.P. Dom. Add., *Eliz.*, xxi, 3.]

Right Honourable, Amongst other my fortunes, I account it not the best that I am forced to leave thes countries, when y^r Ho. (as we hear,) is drawing nere to them; for now I depart hence into Italie, being called for to Rome: and yet, on ye other side, amongst ye adversities wh. I have deserved, I accept it also ye least y^t I go

not hence before that I see y^{or} Ho. in some towardness to come hither. What travaile my La. hath taken for y^r deliverie, not only I do know who was a part of it, but now also all men do see; because she was able no longer to work by private meanes, but was forced to folow ye Court, and to presse upon ye duke's grace even against his will. God saw her teares and heard her prayers. But what say I, hers? He saw yours, my Lord, and heard yours; which were so earnest yt that they also appered in her. I shall long to heare from y^r L., being at Rome; and much more to heare of y^r deliverie, and to deliver y^{or} letter of thanks to him that there loves you; and trewly if he loveth you (as he has geven good evidence y^t he doth, then God (as wee may well judge) loveth you. For these iii hundred years there was no such man in yt See, albeit many excellent men have sitten there. But you have a more livelie and more proper token of God's love, notibly, y^{or} imprisonment, y^{or} affliction, y^{or} troble, and tedious oppression. That do you embrace and you have conquered the world. But therof I have at other tymes proposed sufficiently. Now it remaineth that as you have born yorself well in adversitie, so y^{or} H. do take great care not to forget the goodness of God if he send you anie prosperitie, as I beseeche him to do, trusting y^{or} Lo. wil alwayes employe it to his honour, and to the defence of his churche. And so I commit y^{or} honour to his infinite mercie and most continual protection. From Lovan, at ye poynt of mine departure, ye xviii of Januarie 1572.

by y^{or} Lo^s

to command

Nicolas Sander.

[Addressed] To the right honorable the erle of Northumberland.

[Endorsed] 18 Jan. 1571. D. Sanders to y^e Erle of North from Lovane.

The next letter, which also failed to reach its destination, was addressed to William Maitland, Laird of Lethington, then in Edinburgh, and accompanied a copy of Sander's *De Visibili Monarchia*. Lethington lies 1½ miles south of Haddington, and since the Maitlands sold it, at the beginning of the eighteenth century, has been called Lennoxlove. "Secretary Lethington" often called his estate Ledington, e.g. in "An Apologie for William Maitland of Ledington," *Addit. MS.*, British Museum, 23092, f. 230.

The first page would appear to be lost. The signature alone is in Sander's writing, and is in better ink than that in which the rest of the letter is written.

III. NICOLAS SANDER TO WILLIAM MAITLAND. 16 January 1572.

[P.R.O., *S.P. For.*, *Eliz.*, cxxii, 26.]

Suche honorable and charitable persons of that realme, as by keeping their obedience to their carefull Quene, doe yet geve greate hope that they also will obeye the carefull Churche. I wolde graunte these wordes to be oute of tyme, if devotion colde ever be unwelcome to y^{or} lordship; whose wisdome, lerning, and greate experience, hath (no doubt of yt) taught him much more than I can say in this behalf. And yet I have not been unstudied in these cases of con-

troversies as y^{or} L. may perceave by this book, De Visibili Ecclesiae monarchia, w^{ch} I sende herewith, humbly requesting of y^{or} l. to take so poore a presente in good part, considering that I offer it, not as a thing worthye to be readen by y^{or} l., but as a testimonie that if I had a better thing of myne done to present y^{or} l. withal, it should not be unoffered. And in dede, what is it that I wolde not offer to y^{or} l. and the reste of the honorable there, seeing it is my desire to offer my service, my hart, yea my liffe, in the iuste quarell that y^{or} L. and their honors do mayntayne. I besече god to gyve y^{or} l. long liffe, and good healthe, to the comforte of the oppressed, among whom Quene Marie is the cheffeste yn thes daies.

And even so, commending my selfe to y^{or} L., I take my leave, craving pardon for this my boldness, and offering my poore service, if it be aught worth. But before theis come to y^{or} l. hands, I shall (god willing) take my iourney towards Rome, whither I am presently called. But whatsoever I shalbe able to doe, either in that place or in anie other, for goddes honour, for his catholicke church, for the most afflicted Quene, or for y^{or} L., or any other of the right honorable that shall commande me any thing, I am redie to doe my dewtie therein.

ffrom Loveyne, the xvith of January Anno Dⁿⁱ 1572

By y^{or} L. most affectionated Oratour

Nicolas Sander.

[Addressed] The right honourable and very good Lorde the Secretary of

[Endorsed] Doct. Sanders to ye l. liddington from Lovane by ye l. Seton.

The next day Sander wrote to the Countess of Northumberland a letter which was also intercepted. This holograph letter is printed through the kindness of the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., G.C.V.O.

IV. NICOLAS SANDER TO THE COUNTESS OF NORTHUMBERLAND. 17 January 1572.

[Cecil Papers at Hatfield, 5/67-8.]

right honorable madam I comēd me hartely ād hūbly unto you, being glad of y^{or} good hoap, and redie to increase it which way soever I shalbe able./ what y^{or} frind will do, y^{or} secretarie shal shew y^{or} ho. Touchīg mie state, so it is y^t I am forced to take up of him ye xvth xvith iiij^d w^{ch} y^{or} ho. toke upō you of M. Jenies dets & therefore ye said monie is now dew to yo^r frind ād not to me. And when it is y^{or} ho. ease to pay it, M. D. Knot is to receave it, as also viijth v^s vj^d, the which was lost in the takīg up of the gold at Antwerp. And y^{or} frind is redie to lett you have so much of the gold again, as he shall have left in his hands when y^{or} ho. doth call for it. Alredie he hath occasion to lay out almost iiij score pounds of y^t gold; of the which I had part; and because I knew it (although I pcured it not) I did remēber y^{or} ease, and was sorie it shuld go frō you and surely had rather lack it thē y^o honor shuld. but I know y^{or} hart

to wel that therof you make no forse. I have as yet a day & phaps an half to remain here, after y^t I trust in god to go forward not doutig but I shall have as wel y^{or} ho. prayer as sōtimes y^{or} letters, then specially, when anie thīg of īportāce cometh. in w^{ch} case if y^{or} h. sēd y^{or} letters to M. D. Knot, he will cōveie thē with y^e first. If you have anie letters to be drawē in latē, as now to his holynesse, or to y^e Kīg M^{tie}, make a most sure accōpt, of M. fen, who both cā do it excellētly well, and is willg therūto, in so much y^t if god send my lord y^{or} housbād to thes cōūtries, I know no mā for y^e latin like to M^r Fen,* nor none for affectiō more joynd to hī and to y^{or} ho. he is wise, lerned, couragious ād eloquēt. As for D. Knot,* you know what I have said of hī for Italiā and frēche, sobrietie, and wisdom. If it do fortune y^t M^r fen ād he do both joyne, you have about you ye floure of Lovā. begīne therefore to use M^r fen with the first occasiō, tellig hī ōly in what sense you wold have y^{or} letter writē and lett him alone with the rest. If I had anie greater or more precieuse thīg to leave unto y^{or} ho. you shuld surely have it. but now I leave with S^r Jhon Nevil† a picture on a tabble for y^{or} ho., w^{ch} I beseeche you to take in good part, and make y^{or} accōpt of me that you wold of y^{or} dearest servāt. And evē so I cōmitt y^{or} ho. to god's everlastig ptectiō with my short letters‡ to my lord, (which you may read) because my businesse will suffer no lōger. I sēd like wise y^e letter to y^e lord liddigtō§ w^{ch} my l. Setō must have & I pray you see suprascribed & sealed. If my l. Setō be there, I cōmēd me hūblie to hī, being his evermore: & sēd hī a lett^r to my l. lidigtōn. Frō lovan y^e xvijth of Januarie 1572. I accōpt it my very evil fortune that I cā not take my leave of my good l. Dacre,|| whom I saw not since his return, but do hūbly cōmēd me to hī & hī hartely to god: & y^{or} ho. to cōmād.

[Signature scribbled over.]

[Addressed] To the right honorable the Coūtesse of Northūberland at Machlin.

[Endorsed by Burghley] 17 Janr. 1571. D. Sanders to y^e Co. of Northūblād.

* These names are reduplicated on the margin in Lord Burghley's hand. John Fenn matriculated at Louvain 29 March 1564, and William Knott, J.U.D., 8 April 1569. Knott was two years older than Sander but entered Winchester College in the same year (1540) from Chichester. Fenn entered Winchester College in 1547 and was seven years junior to Knott; there are accounts of him in the *D.N.B.* and Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Cath.* The last we hear of Knott is that in April 1580 he was in Paris on his way from Spain to Namur, and eventually left to join the Prince of Parma. The Countess of Northumberland took him into her service, though not on this recommendation (which she never received), and in 1575 he was her "chief counsellor" at Brussels.

† For Sir John Neville see *C.R.S.* xiii, 116n, 370.

‡ This is probably letter No. II, above, though dated a day later.

§ This is Letter No. III above, p. 7.

|| Leonard, Lord Dacre of Gillsland or of the North, died at Brussels 12 Aug. 1573.

On 28 January Sander left Louvain accompanied by Sir John Neville and five or six others. He was fully informed as to the views of the English and Scottish exiles in the Low Countries, and it was hoped that he would receive such promotion that he might make them heard in Curia. (For a letter from a Scottish nobleman to the Pope about Sander dated this month, see Strype's *Annals II*, i, 359-60.) But Pius V died 1 May 1572 without having advanced Sander in any way. In October Henry, Earl of Northumberland, Leonard, Lord Dacre of Gillsland, and Sir Francis Englefield wrote to Charles de Guise, the Cardinal of Lorraine, asking him to recommend Sander to Gregory XIII as a staunch adherent of the Queen of Scots, and to this year also must belong the document addressed to Philip II, asking him to use his influence to have Sander made a Cardinal, which is printed in Ellis's *Original Letters II*, iii, 91, and Strype's *Parker*, iii, 217, and wrongly calendared in *Cal. S.P. For.*, 1559-60, n. 236, as if it belonged to the year 1559. The author of the *Vita Sanderi* prefixed to Sander's posthumous work *De Justificatione*, says that at this time Sander could have had great honours, but asked for nothing but admission to the Society of Jesus, and was refused it. Cardinal Commendone was away from Rome at this time, but doubtless Cardinals Morone and Hosius did all they could to smooth his way with Cardinal Tolomeo Galli or Gallio, the new Secretary of State, a man of mean origin, but immensely wealthy, known from his place of origin as the Cardinal of Como. At this time he was Cardinal Deacon of Sant' Agata (though he had been Cardinal Priest of San Pancrazio) and still retained the Archbishopric of Siponto. He was a great builder and a great founder, who is still gratefully remembered at Como, but as a statesman he was not a success. On 13 February fresh memorials to the Pope and Cardinal Morone, asking for some preferment for Sander, were drawn up and signed by Anne, Countess of Northumberland, Leonard, Lord Dacre, Christopher Nevill, and Sir Francis Englefield (*Arch. Vat.*, Arm. lxii, No. 33, ff. 148, 149). Four months later the same signatories addressed another letter, dated from Brussels 29 June 1573, apparently addressed to Cardinal Morone (Theiner, *Annales Ecclesiastici* (Rome, 1856), i, 187; *A.V.*, Arm. lxiii, No. 33, fol. 169), asking that Sander should be accredited to Philip II with a view of spurring his "sluggish spirit" to action. This last request was granted by a Brief dated 4 September 1573 addressed to the King of Spain (Theiner, *op. cit.*, i, 188; *A.V.*, *Epist. Greg.* xiii, lib. iii, fol. 210). At the same time (4 Sept.) Gallio wrote to Mgr. Nicolò Ormaneto, Bishop of Padua, the Nuncio at Madrid, to introduce Sander. Ormaneto, who had been one of Cardinal Pole's Visitors at Oxford in July 1566, and had been at Trent in April 1563, in his reply, dated 15 November 1573, says that Sander will be treated by him with every courtesy "as I recognized his great merits when I was in England" (*A.V.*, *Nunt. di Spagna*, vii, f. 508). A letter from Ormaneto to Gallio, 28 November, and another from Sander himself to Gallio, 12 December, are printed by Alphons Bellesheim, *Geschichte der Katholischen Kirche in Irland* (Mainz, 1890-1), ii, 697-8, and we learn from a letter of Lord Seton to his son dated 3 February 1574 (*A.V.*, *Principi*, xxxix, fol. 29-31), that Sander had been writing to him on the affairs of Scotland. A letter from Sander to Gallio is alluded to by the latter in a letter of September 1574 to Ormaneto (*A.V.*, *Nunt. di Spagna*, xv, fol. 533d.), but has not survived. On 31 March 1577 Sander wrote to Gallio a letter which has been printed in Theiner, *op. cit.*, ii, 247, and Knox, *Letters and Memorials of Cardinal Allen*, p. 27. Ormaneto died 17 June

1577,* and was succeeded as Nuncio by Mgr. Filippo Sega, of Bologna (son of Giovanni Andrea Sega, of Ravenna, a distant relative of the Pope), Bishop of Ripatransone. All this time Sander remained in Madrid writing his books, *De Clave David* and *De Justificatione*, but had been unable to induce King Philip to undertake any hostilities against Queen Elizabeth, and was himself in difficulties for want of funds.

V. NICOLAS SANDER TO CARDINAL COMMENDONE. 26 October 1577.

[Archivio Vaticano, Nunciatura Hispanica, Tom. xx, fol. 399.]

Ill^{me} et Rev^{me} Dñe.—Quoniam nihil publice rei sit de quo hinc scribam, vel quod parum hic rerum geratur, vel quod miro silentio omnia involvantur, tamen privati officii ratio, ut semper sileam, non patitur. Quo in statu res meae sint nec ipse quidem scio. Nam cum trecenti aurei ex archiepiscopatu Toletano mihi in annos singulos assignati fuissent, non modo per archiepiscopi mortem post octo primos menses in irritum ceciderunt, sed etiam nunc illi ducenti aurei, quos prius acceperam, in dubium vocantur, velut non jure accepti, eo quod ex regis et non ex Sedis Apostolicae mandato soluti esse dicuntur, cum tamen ego putaveram earum rerum administrationem sacrae Inquisitioni commissam, cujus autoritate accepi quicquid in hoc genere accepi. Annus vero et jam sex menses sunt cum nihil inde omnino accipio, nec tamen spe omni destitutor cum et R^{mus} Ormanetus et qui ejus loco successit R^{mus} Ripanus fore promittant ut mihi aliquando ex gratia Suae St^{is} detur quod hactenus deerat. Utcumque sit, mea opinio valde confirmatur qua semper abstinendum duxi a sacris pecuniis. Vix enim unquam aliquid istarum rerum accipitur quin aliqua ex parte se offerat difficultas rectene an secus capiatur. Ego R^{mi} Nuncii verbo fretus non imploro Tuae Ill^{mae} D^{is} opem hac in re, alioqui pro ea fiducia, quam de ipsius erga me benevolentia jam diu concepi, audacter id facturum. Ipse etiam ad Ill^{mm} Comensem hac de re ante quattuor menses perscripsi, quoniam eo tempore tantum difficultatis subesse nesciebam, quia R^{mus} Ormanetus securum in omnem eventum fecerat, non quidem suae manus aliqua subscriptione, quae nunc a me postulatur, sed solo verbo, cui merito fidere poteram, si e vivis non excessisset. Quod si meae litterae ad Ill^{mm} Comensem forte non pervenerunt, tunc ut tuam Ill^{ma} D^{io} preces meas ei significandas curet humiliter peto, ut vidz. Sua St^{as} et quos accepi ducentos aureos et quos vacante sede accipere poteram mihi donet et confirmet in hoc usque tempus. Nam de reliquo unde vivam adhuc nescio; sed Catholicum regem, aiunt, mihi provisurum; nec ego de ea re dubito. Id tantum metuo, ne, ut antea fecit, ita me ad aliqua ecclesiastica bona rejiciat, unde nova oriatur difficultas. Sed de meis rebus haec sunt satis, si non et plus satis. Utinam meae facultatis esset quapiam in re tuae Ill^{mae} Dⁿⁱ deservire. Studium certe non deest, quin et officii mei neces-

* Both Gams (*Series Episcoporum*) and Eubel (*Hierarchia Catholica*) give the date 18 January 1577, but the real date is given in a letter from Ormaneto's secretary Clementino to Gallio, dated 18 June 1577, to be found *A.V., Nunt. di Spagna*, T. x, p. 610. See "M^{gr} Niccolò Ormaneto," by Francesco M. Carini, S.J. (Rome, 1894), p. 121.

sitas id postulet. Deus tuam Ill^{ma}m Dem Ecclesiae Dei ac nobis incolumem diutissime conservet.

Datum Madriti, Septimo Cal. Novembris 1577.

Tuae Ill^{mae} Dⁱ addictissimus servus

Nicolaus Sanderus.

Ill^{mo} et Rev^{mo} D^{no} Cardinali Comendono, patrono suo observandissimo, Romam.

Translation.

Most Illustrious and Reverend Lord.—Although there is nothing of public interest to write about, either because little is happening here, or because everything is wrapt in wondrous mystery, yet my private duty forbids me to keep perpetual silence. The position of my own affairs I do not myself know. I was assigned a pension of three hundred ducats a year out of the archbishopric of Toledo, but the grant became void after the first eight months through the death of the Archbishop,* and now moreover the two hundred ducats, which I have already received, are being called in question as having been improperly received, on the ground that the payment is said to have been made by royal mandate and not by that of the Apostolic See, although I had thought that the administration of these matters was committed to the Holy Inquisition, by the authority of which I have received whatever I have received in this kind. However, for a year and six months I have received nothing at all from that source. Nevertheless, I am not altogether without hope, since the Right Reverend Ormaneto, and the Right Reverend the Bishop of Ripatransone, who has succeeded to his place, promise that some time or other by grace of His Holiness, what has hitherto been lacking will be paid. However that may be, my opinion, that one should always keep clear of money from sacred sources, has been strongly confirmed. Hardly ever is anything received from such sources without some difficulty arising as to whether it is properly received or not. Relying on the word of the Right Rev. Nuncio I do not implore the assistance of your Most Illustrious Lordship in this matter, otherwise I should boldly do so in the confidence I have long had in your kindness towards me. I also wrote to the Cardinal of Como four months ago on this matter,† though I did not know at the time that so much difficulty was underlying it, as the Right Rev. Ormaneto had made me sure in any event, not indeed by any document under his hand, which they now demand of me, but by word of mouth, to which I could have rightly trusted, if he had not departed from among the living. If my letter to his Eminence of

* Sander says nothing of the pension of 500 ducats a year, which he appears to have received at once on his arrival in November 1573 (see *Cal. S.P. Dom. Add.* 1566–79, p. 468). The 300 ducats from the Archbishopric of Toledo was apparently granted at the end of August or beginning of September 1575. Bartolomeo Carranza de Miranda, O.P., Archbishop of Toledo, having got into difficulties with the Inquisition for his Protestant leanings, died at Rome after eight years imprisonment, 2 May 1576. He was succeeded by Gaspar de Quiroga y Vela, Bishop of Cuença, 6 Sept. 1577. As Bishop of Cuença Sander had found him favourable to an active policy against Elizabeth.

† This letter does not seem to have survived.

Como has by chance failed to reach him, then I humbly beg that your Most Illustrious Lordship would make my request known to him; namely that His Holiness should give and confirm to me both the two hundred ducats already received and those which I was entitled to receive during the vacancy of the see up to this time. What I am to live on in the future I do not as yet know: but they say that the Catholic King will provide for me, and I doubt not he will do so. My only fear is that he may throw me back on some ecclesiastical funds, as he did before, whence a new difficulty may arise. But enough, if not more than enough, about my affairs. I wish it were in my power to serve your Most Illustrious Lordship in any matter. Certainly zeal is not wanting, even without my necessary duty demanding it. God preserve your Most Illustrious Lordship long in safety both to the Church of God and to us.

Given at Madrid the 26th October 1577.

Your Most Illustrious Lordship's very devoted servant

Nicolas Sander.

To the Most Illustrious and Reverend Cardinal Commendone, Rome.

On the following 14 November Mgr. Giovanni Francesco Cannobi, Apostolic Collector and Referendary in Spain, writes to Gallio for instructions on the matter, saying that Sander was truly virtuous and worthy, an exemplary and very learned man, and that the Pope's bounty, if granted, will be well bestowed (*A.V., Nunt. di Spagna*, xii, fol. 144).

The next letter has been printed by Knox, *Letters and Memorials of Cardinal Allen*, p. 38, but from another copy, which differs in some few particulars. Dr. William Allen was in trouble about his Douai College, which he was forced to remove to Rheims the following March.

For the loan of photographic copies of all the Yelverton Papers used in this contribution I am indebted to my lamented friend, Father J. H. Pollen, S.J.†

VI. NICOLAS SANDER TO WILLIAM ALLEN. 6 November 1577.

[Yelverton Papers, xxxiii, 50.]

✠ Jesus

S. p. Dñō

Yours of the viiith of June came to my hands to greater present comfort than the Successe w^{ch} followed could mainteine. O pitifull change of thinges ! The more neede of peace within to withstande suche troublesome persecucions as you there have suffered. I ame not worthey to partake them: they are for more chosen vessels. God graunte you all there to knowe your owne blessing and to thanke God of it. I had as much before myne eyes long before, and still thinke we shall have no stedy comfort but from God, *in the pope not the Kinge of Spain*. Therefore I beseeche you to take *hould of the pope*: for the *king of Spaine* is as *fearefull of warre* as a child of fyre, and all his endeavor is to avoide such occasions. *The pope will geve two thowsand*, when you there shalbe content with them. Yf they doe not serve to goe into England, at the least they will serve to goe into *Ireland*. The state of *Christendome* dependethe uppon the

stowte assaillinge of Englande. I thanke you hartily for the favor you have shewed to Docter Gibbons brother. It seemeth to be a blessed broode. For God's sake continewe your favor still that waye: albeit I fear mee your Seminary will againe fall to dispersion. I have none other thinge in this world so at the harte as to bee with you: nor can I gett leave to depart hence. Therefore if it so fall that it bee no hinderance for you to come hither, lose not the occasion.

Vale in Christo Jesu, viscera mea. Ego te fruar in Domino, qui te in eternum tueatur. From Madrid, the 6 of November 1577.

To the right worshipful Mr. Doctor Allin.*

This is not the place to refer to Thomas Stucley's ill-fated expedition, which started from Port' Ercole on 3 February 1578 for Ireland, except to say that Sander distrusted him, and tried rather to interest King Philip in James Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald, who was supposed erroneously to be already in Ireland in December 1577, and preparing the Irish for the reception of the Papal forces. This is obvious from the summary of his representation to the court of Madrid relative to the Irish expedition printed by Bellesheim (*op. cit.*, ii, 699). For James Fitzmaurice's actual adventures between July 1577 and August 1578 see "A Bygone Bishop of Mayo," in the *Dublin Review*, vol. 173, pp. 61-69. On 20 March 1578 Sander wrote to Gallio thanking him for the kindness the Pope had shown him in the matter of the pension from the Archbishopric of Toledo, and also for the expedition for Ireland which was expected soon to arrive at Lisbon. This letter is printed by Bellesheim (*op. cit.*, ii, 705-6). Three days later he sent a similar letter to the Pope (Bellesheim, *op. cit.*, ii, 706-7) from which it is clear that the Pope had also given him the revenues of the see of Piacenza *sede vacante*, of which see Mgr. Sega became Bishop on the following 3 October. From the same letter it would seem that Sander was under the impression that Fitzmaurice was already in Ireland as the Pope's general and that Stucley was commissioned for the invasion of England. When Stucley reached Cascaes on 18 April 1578 no one knew where Fitzmaurice was or anything about his doings, and so the expedition was without difficulty diverted to Morocco; and Stucley with practically all his men fell at Al Kasr on 4 August. Fitzmaurice, who had lost his ship and spent all his money without going to Ireland, arrived at Bilbao that same summer, and at El Pardo on 26 August. That same day Sega sent Gallio the following suggestions drawn up by Sander with a view to the furthering of the Irish expedition, though there were now no troops to go.

* The Yelverton copyist ends as follows: "The letter abovesaid is written from Docter Saunders of his owne hande and sealed with singing cake." There follow various notes to show how the cipher, in which the passages underlined were written, was composed, e.g. "A=the pope, K=the King of Spaine, k k s 77=warr"; but it is obvious that the underlining has been very carelessly done. It does not, for example, include the words "of Spain" or "warre," which should apparently have been "warr." The two brothers of the name of Gibbons referred to were Dr. John Gibbons, afterwards a Jesuit, and his younger brother, Richard, already a Jesuit, both of whom are noticed in the *D.N.B.*

VII. NOTES WRITTEN BY SANDER FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE HOLY SEE. August 1578.

[Archivio Vaticano, Nuntiatura di Spagna, xi.]

A. Praeter Jacobum oportet Nuncium quemdam Apostolicum in exercitum cum plenissima potestate adesse,

1. primum ut causa fidei semper incolumis maneat, quae iam ante non facile in integrum restituetur sine prudentissimi praesidis auctoritate;

2. deinde ut personis ecclesiasticis, quae ad sacrum bellum undique confluent, suum caput non desit, unde alios absolvendi auctoritatem capiant;

3. praeterea ut seculares principes, Hiberni, Angli vel Scoti, qui se nollent Jacobo, saltem nuncio Apostolico sine invidia et aemulatione se subjiciant;

4. denique ut cum postea legatus Apostolicus forte mittetur, nemo per legati aduentum res innovatas putet, cum legati locum nuncius antea obtinuerit. Multum quippe interest qua primum auctoritate res incipiant geri.

B. II. Nuntius deberet Italus esse, ne aut Angli Hibernum, aut Hiberni Anglum sibi praeferrere dedignentur, quae eadem est de Scotis ratio.

C. Quod si duo ex patribus Societatis Jesu, quorum unus alteri succedat huic muneri praeficientur, eorum veneranda Sanctitas et gravis prudentia totam causam vehementer iuvabit.

D. Adjungendi sunt huic nuntio Apostolico saltem duo ex singulis horum gentium; tum ut personarum et rerum conditionem Nuncio patefaciant, tum ut populi animos concionando sibi conciliant, tum ut si occasio tulerit, nunquam desint, qui huc illucque cum mandatis mittantur.* Vix enim fieri potest quin simul ac bellum in qualibet trium insularum geretur, mox in altera quoque inchoatum sit, praesertim si res prudenter ac ingeniose tractetur.

E. Tales vero sacerdotes nec in urbe desunt nec in aliis Italiae civitatibus.

F. Ad rem multum faceret si Sua Stas Nuncio suo daret facultatem bullae compositionis ut de bonis ecclesiasticis male acquisitis, et de incertis debitis liceret ei cum iis qui ad exercitum accedunt, penitentibus et confessis pro modo facultatum cuiusque componere et dispensare. Hac enim ratione bellum aleretur, multoque plures concurrerent.

G. Ineunda esset ratio, qua Regnum Portugalliae satisfaciat tum Suae Sanctitati quam Catholicis Hybernis atque Anglis, tum ob impedimentum quod interposuit, tum ob sexcentos milites quos nobis ademit. Quod enim a Rege, idem etiam a toto Regno factum censi debet. Jacobus igitur, cum generalis Catholicorum in Hybernia dux per Suae Sanctitatis litteras factus sit, procuratorem suo nomine constituere potest, qui hoc detrimentum resarcire petat, et quanquam non obtineret totum quod debetur, tamen vix fieri

* The numbers 1 and 2 are put vaguely in the margin of the opening sentence of section D.

potest, quin naves et nautas, et aliquot saltem milites, aut certe stipendia militum obtenturus sit, maxime si Sua Sanctitas perspicue scribet se non posse hanc jacturam Lusitanis remittere, tum quod res integra esse desierit, et ius aliquid tertio iam sit acquisitum, tum etiam quod Dei negotium hoc fuerit, cui tanquam ex voto ad unguem persolvendum sit.

H. Praeter tres clericos Hybernos qui Madriti sunt, etiam Doctor Quemerford in oppido Lusitaniae, quod Portum vocant, subsistere dicitur, quem apud Hybernos cum ob doctrinam tum ob probitatem in magna authoritate esse accepi. Hunc oporteret admoneri ut inde ne discedat, quod tamen cogitasse dicebatur.

I. Cum Jacobus dicat se non solum habere plurimos amicos in Hybernia, sed etiam nuper et aliorum et ipsius Comitis Desmoniae literis inuitatum, ut quam primum si non armatus saltem nudus rediret, maximam rei praeclare gerendae spem concipere debemus, nec permittere ut ob parvam pecuniae iacturam maximo commodo nosmet ipsos priuemus.

L. Quanquam igitur N. dicat se nolle maiorem pecuniae summam periclitari antequam audiat Jacobum appulisse in Hybernia, tamen cum huius belli genus maximam festinationem postulat, tum ne Hyberni longo labore fatigentur, tum ne maiora subsidia ex Anglia in Hyberniam submittantur, expedit ut Jacobus, postquam appulerit, totius belli caput petat, quod cum multo securius facturus sit, si habeat abunde unde militi stipendia soluat, saltem optandum est ut Sua Sanctitas ex pecunia, quam in Hispaniis habet, aliquot millia interim Jacobo mutua det, eademque ab N. postea recipiat. Et certe multo maior difficultas erit in pecunia secunda vice transmittenda, cum nec idem erit Dux, nec tanti milites qui eam a piratis incolumem praestent.

M. Consultissimum est ut Sua Sanctitas ad Comitem Desmoniae literas det, in quibus eum hortetur ut causam fidei defendat. Is enim et potentior ceteris et Jacobo coniunctior est.

Translation.

A. In addition to James [Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald] there should be some Apostolic Nuncio for the army with the fullest powers, (1) first, in order that the cause of the faith may remain unimpaired, which will not easily be restored again straightway without the authority of a most prudent protector; (2) secondly, that the ecclesiastical persons who will flock to the holy war from all quarters may not lack their own head from whom to take authority to absolve others; (3) further, that the secular nobles, Irish, English, and Scottish, who might be unwilling to put themselves under James, may without envy and emulation submit themselves to an Apostolic Nuncio; (4) lastly, that if an Apostolic Legate should be sent in the future no one might think that his coming had altered the state of affairs, since the Nuncio would have held the place of the Legate before the arrival of the latter. (It makes a great difference by what authority matters are conducted from the outset.)

B. The honourable Nuncio should be an Italian, lest Englishmen might be indignant at an Irishman being preferred before them, or *vice versa*, and the same reasoning applies also to the Scots.

C. If two fathers of the Society of Jesus, one of whom were to succeed the other, shall be promoted to this office, their reverend holiness and grave prudence will greatly aid the whole cause.

D. English, Irish, and Scottish priests, at least two of each nation, should be associated with this Nuncio, (1) that they may explain the condition of persons and things to the Nuncio, and win the minds of the people by preaching, and also (2) that, if occasion should arise, there may be men to send about from place to place with orders. For it is almost certain that soon after war is waged in one of the three [*sic*] islands, it will be begun in the other, especially if the matter be prudently and cleverly handled.

E. There are plenty of such priests both in Rome and in other Italian cities.

F. It would be very advantageous if His Holiness were to give his Nuncio the faculty of a Bull of composition, that in the matter of the wrongful acquisition of ecclesiastical goods and in the matter of doubtful debts he could compound with and dispense those who come to the army (they being penitent and having confessed) in accordance with the measure of the power [to make restitution] in each individual case. In this way the war would be encouraged, and many more would join in it.

G. A scheme should be set on foot, whereby the Realm of Portugal should make satisfaction both to His Holiness and to the Catholics of Ireland and England for the hindrance it has interposed, and also for the six hundred soldiers of which it has deprived us. For what is done by the King must be taken to be done by the whole Realm. James, as he has been appointed General of the Catholics in Ireland by His Holiness's letters, can appoint an agent in his own name, who may endeavour to repair this loss, and, though he may not recover all that is due, it can scarcely be that he will fail to obtain ships and sailors and at least some soldiers, or at any rate wages for soldiers, especially if His Holiness writes clearly that he is unable to forgive the Portuguese this loss, both because the matter is no longer one in which nothing has been done (third party rights having already arisen), and also because this was God's business, and He must be scrupulously repaid as if a vow had been taken.*

H. In addition to the three Irish clerics who are at Madrid,†

* Cardinal Gallio had, on the 18th of June, explicitly given consent to the diversion of Stucley and his forces to the Moorish expedition, but only on condition that King Sebastian gave his royal word that on his return from Africa he would give the Pope arms, munitions of war, and as many soldiers as were required for the invasion of Ireland (*A.V.*, *Nunt. di Spagna*, xx, fol. 134).

† Cornelius or Conaghour O'Mulryan, a Franciscan Observant, James Fitzmaurice's mother's kinsman, who had been provided to the see of Killaloe on 22 August 1576, and many other Irish priests had come before 24 July 1578 to Madrid to ask Segá's assistance for their maintenance since they were without funds (see Segá's letter to Gallio, 24 July 1578, in *A.V.*, *Nunt. di Spagna*, xi).

Dr. Quemerford,* is said to be living in a Portuguese town called Oporto, and I have heard that he is of very great weight with the Irish both for his learning and for his character. It would be as well to give him notice not to leave that place, as he was said to have been thinking of doing so.

I. Since James says that he not only possesses very many friends in Ireland, but also has recently been invited by letters from the Earl of Desmond himself† as well as from others to return as soon as possible, if not with an army, then without one, we ought to have good hopes of carrying the affair to success, and should not allow ourselves to be deprived of a great advantage merely on account of a small expenditure of money.

L. So although X‡ says that he is unwilling to risk a greater sum of money before hearing that James had landed in Ireland, yet since this kind of war demands the greatest haste, if the Irish are not to be outworn by their prolonged labours and greater reinforcements are not to be sent into Ireland from England, James immediately on landing should attack the centre of the whole war, which he would do much more readily if he had abundant funds for the payment of the soldiers' wages. It is therefore to be hoped at any rate that His Holiness out of the funds which he has in Spain may advance some thousands to James as a loan for the time being, and recover the same from X afterwards. And certainly there will be far more difficulty in sending over money a second time, as there will not be the same General nor such soldiers to protect it from pirates.

M. It is most advisable that His Holiness should send letters to the Earl of Desmond exhorting him to defend the cause of the faith; for the Earl is more powerful than the others and more closely connected with James.

On 22 November 1578 Sega wrote to Gallio (*A.V., Nunt. di Spagna, xi*): "Since Geraldine [*i.e.* Fitzmaurice] and all his party have run up debts here, I have travailed with His Majesty who has done me the favour of ordering the four thousand *scudi* which Montenegro has offered for the title of Marquis § shall be given them I shall receive the four thousand *scudi*, three thousand of which I shall give to Geraldine and a thousand to Sander, who has made up his mind to go with him. On my persuasion H.M. has consented to let him go. I have more hope in the prudence, foresight, and deep religion of that man than I should

* For Nicholas Comberford (or Quemerford) see the *D.N.B.* He had come with Stucley from Rome.

† Gerald Fitzgerald, fifteenth Earl. These letters were brought by Shane O'Farrell, a Franciscan friar of Askeaton. Sander had previously had a letter from Fitzmaurice written at the beginning of January 1578 from Bayona in Galicia, saying that the Earl of Desmond and O'Donnell of Whitestown (?) ["Odonello Vitonia"] had addressed him with much affection (*A.V., Nunt. di Spagna, xi*, letter from Sega to Gallio, 15 Jan. 1578).

‡ King Philip.

§ Rinaldo Carafa (son of Girolamo Carafa, Lord of Chiusano) was created Marchese di Montenegro in the Abruzzi by Philip II.

have, so to speak, in a whole army Geraldine's sons* will remain under my tutelage at Alcalá, but he will take his wife with him, since he thought it would be easier to influence her relatives if they saw her with him." A page of Stucley's, who had survived the slaughter of Al Kasr, brought Stucley's most important papers to Sega, who handed over to Sander such of them as he thought would be useful to him, and in a letter to Gallio of 27 November enclosed Sander's formal receipt for the same, and three petitions by Sander. This receipt and the petitions are printed by Bellesheim (*op. cit.*, ii, 704), who wrongly regards the petitions as emanating from the Irish at Rome. The second was for the approval of the sale of two images of our Lady which belonged to St. Paul's Cathedral in London, and had been brought to Spain by the Duchess of Feria at Queen Elizabeth's accession. Bellesheim also prints (*loc. cit.*) a letter from Sega to Cannobi about these images. On 29 December the Pope granted the petition about the images, and also Sander's first petition relating to the powers of such Irish bishops as should resort to Fitzmaurice's camps. Fitzmaurice and the friar, Shane O'Farrell, had left for Biscay at the beginning of the month, and Sander, with the Bishop of Killaloe, four Spanish Franciscan priests, and Captain John Fleming, had left for Lisbon about the same time. Sander's letter to Gallio from Lisbon, dated 2 February 1579, has been printed by Bellesheim (*op. cit.*, ii, 707). We must omit all the adventures of Sander in Portugal, and come to the 20 June, which was the date on which the expedition sailed from Ferrol in Galicia. It consisted of two vessels of sixty tons and two barques. Fitzmaurice's own vessel was one of the larger ones, and was called the *San Francisco*, and had been purchased at Bilbao. The exact number of the sailors engaged to navigate these vessels we do not know, but they would seem to have numbered twenty-five. Apart from the crews the party consisted of the following persons: Fitzmaurice and his wife Catherine (daughter of Mrs. Margaret Power by her first husband, William Burke) and probably their daughter Honora; Donough Oge O'Gallagher, Bishop of Killaloe, who had sailed from Italy with Stucley; Fray Mateo de Oviedo, a Spanish Franciscan†; another Spanish Franciscan; Laurence More, Fitzmaurice's chaplain; two Irish Franciscans, Shane O'Farrell, of Askeaton, and James O'Hea, of Youghal; Doctor Sander; a priest who had taken a medical degree, named Dr. Allen (probably Roger Allen, ordained priest at Cambrai February 1578 (see *Notes and Queries*, II S., x, 109, 297, 300; xi, 74, 362); Henry Ryan, or O'Mulryan, a kinsman of Fitzmaurice's mother (drowned at sea November 1596); and finally forty armed men under Captain Alessandro Bertone, of Faenza, a soldier specially nominated to the post by Bishop Sega. There were also two pilots, William Roche, formerly Keeper of the Ordnance at Castlemaine, and James Den, of Galway. The Bishop of Killaloe and Captain John Fleming had been left behind to bring reinforcements.‡ Towards the end of the voyage Fitzmaurice's fleet

* Maurice and Gerald. Maurice died at Lisbon in the early part of 1589; aged about 24.

† He was provided to the Archbishopric of Dublin 5 May 1600, and was granted the pallium on 21 May. Cardinal d'Ossat says it was in spite of the opposition of the Irish then at Rome (A. N. Amelot de la Houssaie, *Lettres du Cardinal d'Ossat*, iii, 527). See also *Notes and Queries*, cxlvi, 447.

‡ Cardinal Moran (*History of the Archbishops of Dublin*, i, Introduction, p. 194) wrongly supposes that the Bishops of Ross and Killaloe sailed with Fitzmaurice. The former, Thomas O'Herlihy, had been provided to the see

was attacked by two English ships, which he fought and took. It was thus with six ships that on 14 July he arrived at Dursey Sound, where he captured a pinnace, and on 17 July he cast anchor off Dingle. The next day the soldiers marched across the peninsula and occupied an unfinished fort on the west side of Smerwick Harbour, known to the Irish as Dun-an-Oir, and to the Spaniards as Fuerte del Oro, and called by Bertone's invading Italians Castel dell' Oro. It is marked on the maps of the present day as Fort del Oro. On the same day Fitzmaurice issued two proclamations, both obviously drawn up by Sander, one in English and the other in Latin. Both are printed in the *Journal of the Kilkenny and South-east of Ireland Archæological Society*, New Series, ii, 364-369, and the latter is translated by Dr. Bagwell, *Ireland under the Tudors*, iii, 15-17. The latter was doubtless the manifesto drawn up by Sander in March 1578 for the use of Stucley. Sander seems also responsible for the letter which Fitzmaurice addressed to his cousin the Earl of Desmond, which has been printed by Froude (*Reign of Elizabeth* (Everyman's Library), iv, 208-9), as he certainly was for the following, which is addressed to Gerald Fitzgerald, 11th Earl of Kildare.

VIII. JAMES FITZMAURICE TO THE EARL OF KILDARE. July 1579.

[Yelverton Papers, xxxiii, ff. 51, 52.]

Copie of a letter from one of the Rebellious lordes to the Erle of Kildare. This is of the handwriting of Doctor Saunders and written in the name of James Fitzmorris to the Erle of Kildare.

Right honourable and my singular good Lorde and dere cosin,

Had your honor ben at the same time in the place where I was, there is no doubt but the charg which now lyeth on my shulders should first have been comended to your L^p as to one much meter to beare it for hys great power, depe wisdom and mature adge, and then I would have most gladly waited vpon your honor being the genirald of his holinesse, the gard and governor of our countrey affaires, the chefe hed and father of our house. But forsomuchas your L^p's absence thence and my presence there was the occasion of this that now hath passed, my charge thereby is doubled, for in one respecte I must set up and to my power maintain his holinesse service, and in another respect be guided counseled and maintained by their authoritie experience & wealthe, whome God in that behalfe hath made apt instruments for the uphoulding of such an enterprise. For, if no man hath all perfection in this life, but some have one pece, and some others another pece thereof, seeing that was so provided of God to the ende everyone of us should knowe that he neded the helpe of his neighbor, and consequently should love and esteeme him, without whom he cannot enioye his own comoditie, I confesse my self to neede the direction and helpe of diverse other;

of Ross 17 December 1561, and was one of the three Irish bishops who attended the later sessions of the Council of Trent. He was already in Ireland, and was at this time suffering from dropsy, of which disease he died early in 1580. The Bishop of Killaloe was in charge of a Catalonian ship engaged for the expedition, but at this time still detained at Lisbon. Dr. Richard Bagwell makes Fitzmaurice take with him 600 (instead of only 40) soldiers (*Ireland under the Tudors*, iii, 10, on which page this usually accurate writer has fallen into several errors).

but specially of your honor; wch: thing for duties sake I nowe laye before your LL^ds eyes to thend I should not faile in the asking that of my betters w^{ch} I see doth faile in my self. Good will, god be thanked, I bring with me; authoritie his holinesse hath geven me, soldiers money vittaile he supposed my country would not denye me. For if we be neither Lutherans nor puritanes but Catholiques and obedient children of the sea of Peter, as we call ourselves, how can we denye to spend part of that w^{ch} God hath geven us in the defence of our owne savior and hys true faithe. For what goodes of oures be not only better but also more gainefully bestowed than those by w^{ch} we gaine life everlasting. Certaine it is that our princes and governors, be they ever so rightful, geve us not the goodes w^{ch} we have, but onely God Almightye. If then we acknowledg ourselves bound to spend a great part of them at our princes request, who gave them us not, what should we doe at God's request, who gave us eny parte of them. Now if our savior in his gospell repute that to be asked of himself w^{ch} was asked in his name or denied to any poore member of his bodie, how muche more is it sure that the same Christ asketh that which the Pope his chefe member in earthe asketh in Christes name. And how much more sure is it that whosoe denieth this helpe onto the Pope denieth it to Christ himself; why, he also denieth it to his owne selfe; for no man could more enioye the benefites of that almese than the gever him self, who for a cup of could water geven for God's sake in due charitie gaineth the kingdome of heaven. The thing w^{ch} I aske is first the presence of your honor, for that would geve most authoritie to the quarrel, but, if for any mischance that cannot be done, I aske afterward your power and forces so farr forthe as they ought to be graunted. And this my request I intimate to other men generally, but to your L^d particularly by these present letters for pure affection and good-will w^{ch} I beare to y^r house, w^{ch} is also myne, fearing not a little yea rather assuredly believing that all they w^{ch} nowe faile to assist Christes owne quarrell shall not onely at the daye of Judgment be reproached and defamed of Christ, but also shalbe in this worlde so punished, that, whereas they wold not geve unto God a pece of their goodes for their owne Salvacion, he take from them every whytt and geve it to her enemies, as by many examples it might be declared, if the shortnesse of a letter woud suffer such a discourse, w^{ch} thinge, although I touche in this paper for my duties sake, yet I trust neede not be spoken to a man of so great wisdom and courrage as your honors name is knowen not onely at home but in forren Countries also. I trust therefore the days shall never come that Straungers shall saye, when Christes banner was in the field on the one side and the Banner of Heresie on the other side that the Erle of Kildare's forces went openly forth to stand under the hereticall banner. God forbid that word should ever be heard. Let us consider that our howse hath continued thes many hundred years in honor by keeping the Catholick faith and obeying Catholique princes being therefore sure of that, let us not now put it in hazard, whether it shall stand so long by professing obedience to Hereticall princes. God is above

man. I have no quarrell against the crowne but rather for it, for I knowe the greatest dishonor that can come to the Crowne is to have it spotted and defiled with heresie. I labor therefore in his holinesse name to leave the Crowne unspotted and undefiled to the true heire thereof, who, as he cannot take my endeavor in evill part, so he cannot take theirs in good that resist me. Neither can the Catholique princes or neighbors allow their purpose, w^{ch} labor to maintaine Elizabeth, their most deadly enemye, as all the Calamities of Scotland, Flaunders and Fraunce do witnesse. This may suffice to a man of your wisdome. For the rest I beseeche God to geve your honor grace in this life and glory in the life to come, w^{ch} is not whyt so safely gotten as by adventuring somewhat for Godes honor. Also as I as also my bedfellowe desire much to be recommended to your Honor and to our good Ladie the Countesse your wife, whose virtue and godlinesse shall geve I trust no small lyght unto your L^p as well in this as in other like affaires.

The Earl of Kildare paid no attention to this appeal. In the meantime Fitzmaurice and Sander were deeply disappointed at their reception. The Earl of Desmond, who, not without reason, distrusted his cousin, held aloof, and like the Earl of Kildare, left the letter which had been addressed to him apparently unanswered. On 25 July 1579 Fitzmaurice addressed the following letter to the Cardinal of Como, sending it by Fra Mateo de Oviedo to Bishop Sega to be forwarded. The transcripts in the Record Office, of course, do not show in whose writing it was, but if the hand was Fitzmaurice's hand, the voice at any rate is the voice of Sander.

IX. JAMES FITZMAURICE TO CARDINAL GALLIO. 25 July 1579.

[Archivio Vaticano, Nunciatura Hispaniae, Tom. xxix, fol. 281.]

Ill^{me} et Rev^{me} Domine, Quanquam tot modis impediti, tamen ex magna Dei gratia in Hyberniam aliquando appulimus, nec ulla difficultas impedire nos potuit quominus fidem Suae S^{ti} datam liberaremus. Arbitror enim notum jam esse quantis incommodis et in Lisbona et in Coronea fuimus affecti; denique ad tantam inopiam reducti sumus ut nisi archiepiscopus Campostellanus, vir optimus, nummos nobis mille aureos dedisset, progredi nullo modo possemus. Cui ut Sua S^{tas} gratias per litteras suo nomine conscriptas [agat] tam nos petimus quam id in se aequum est, propterea quod in Suae S^{tis} nomine hoc beneficium petiimus, cum aliud nihil auxilio superesset.

Cum ante ex navibus sex (quarum duas in itinere cœpimus, tres conduximus, unam emeramus) in terram paulo ante meridiem descendissemus, erecto statim Crucis vexillo, litanias cecimus, et in conspectu Dingleae oppidi celebris cum armatis hominibus fere quadraginta praeter sacerdotes quattuor totidemque monachos ad castrum quoddam nos contulimus, idque Deo cooperante illico occupavimus. Triduo post advenerunt ad nos capitanei quidam, si licet valde cave suam operam adducerent, eo quod nos in necessitate positos viderent, tamen oppigneratis bonis quae supererant, a nobis conducti sunt. In vigilia S. Jacobi principes quidam cum equis fere tricentis et aliquot peditibus castrum nostrum adiverunt velut

id obsessuri. Sed quoniam eos id non sponte facere sciebamur, nihil hostile adversus eos egimus, donec insignia Anglica explicassent. Tunc autem tormenta in eos explosimus; id cum vidissent, retrocesserunt. Nocte autem subsecuta, venerunt ad nos qui erant inter illos praecipui, tum de nostro adventu gratulantes, tum vitam nostram suo sanguine sibi chariorem esse professi, tum omnia quae haberent nobis offerentes. Tantum id nostro gaudio deerat quod ob inopiam pulveris, tormentorum, pecuniae et armorum, nondum audebant suam fidem et voluntatem palam aperire, tamen ut nos praedam etiam de rebus ipsorum agamus permitterent, nisi quod nec id sine periculo fieri potest, quia militibus suis hanc voluntatem suam patescere non audent. Ex quo fiet ut illi sunt bona ipsorum defensuri. Denique certum est omnium studia promptissima esse ut Sedi Apostolicae obediant, si auxilia tempestive affuerint. Quapropter omni contentione a tua Ill^{ma} Dom^e precor ut S^{ti} Suae meam fidem et obsequium exponat; nunquam enim ego animum deposui hanc expeditionem suscipiendi, quanquam adeo gravia impedimenta intercessissent ut non solum haeretici sed etiam Catholici contra nos conjurasse viderentur.

Adhibeat etiam tua Ill^{ma} D^o omnem operam et diligentiam ut quam citissime auxilia ad nos conveniant. Ab illis enim tota res pendet. Et quanquam rege Catholico magnam spem merito habeamus, tamen ubi tanta negotia cum tanta maturitate tractantur, prius fere agenda rei occasio praeterit quam Hispani opem ferant. Ob has causas petimus maximopere ut interim auxilia quaedam minora suppeditentur. Nulla navis ex Biscaia vel Galicia versus Hyberniam veniat quae nos aliquot nobis auxilia afferat, sive id est pulvis, sive plumbum seu tormenta majora seu sclopetae seu arma alia seu pecunia seu milites. Non despiciamus quicquam. Imo plurimi nostra interest ut interim omnes intelligant res nostras curae esse Suae S^{ti}. Haec Sua S^{as} Domino Nuncio Hispaniarum mandet, nec tantum ut haec petat a Sua Catholica Majestate sed etiam ut ex Suae S^{is} donis aliqua nobis representanda curet, idque e vestigio, ne alioqui haec fidei scintilla prius ab hostibus restinguatur quam a nostris foveatur. Pluribus verbis rei statum exponere non est opus, cum in festinatione summa rei versatur. Praeter gloriam tanti facinoris quae in hoc saeculo Suam Sanctitatem tuamque Ill^{mam} Dom^{em} comitabitur, etiam Dominus aeterna mercede fideles servos Suos, dominos autem meos, alterum Beatissimum, alterum Ill^{um} coronabit.

Datum ex Aureo Castro in portu Smeric, quinque milleariis ex Dinglea, die 26 Julii, anno 79.

Tuae Ill^{mae} Dⁿⁱ studiosissimus observator

Jacobus Geraldinus.

Ego fidem datam servavi ut irem in Hiberniam, quod et ante fecissem, sicut Deus scit, si potuissem. Tua quoque Ill^{ma} D^o fidem Christi defendat sicut non dubeo facturum. In omni tribulatione spes nostra Jesus et Maria.

Translation.

Most Illustrious and Reverend Lord, Though hindered in so many ways we have at least reached haven in Ireland, and no

difficulty has stopped us from keeping faith with the Holy See. I think you already know what misfortunes we have suffered at Lisbon and Corunna, and we were finally reduced to such penury that, if the most excellent Archbishop of Campostela* had not given us a thousand ducats, we could in no wise have gone forward. Wherefore, that His Holiness should thank him by letters written in his name, we do ourselves request, and it is in itself but right, seeing that we asked for this benefaction in His Holiness's name, when there was no other help left to us.

When we landed, which we did a little before mid-day, out of six ships (whereof we captured two on the way, hired three, and had bought one) we at once uplifted the standard of the Cross, and sang litanies, and in the sight of the populous town of Dingle, betook ourselves to a certain fort, with nearly forty armed men, besides four priests,† and the same number of monks,‡ and with the help of God occupied it forthwith. Three days afterwards certain captains § came to us, who though they offered us their assistance only warily, as they saw that we were in need, yet were hired on pledging to them our remaining goods.

On the Eve of St. James [24 July] certain noblemen with nearly three hundred horses and some foot-soldiers arrived before our camp as if to beleaguer it, but, as we knew that they were not acting of their own free will, we did nothing hostile against them until they unfurled English ensigns. We then fired off cannon against them, at the sight whereof they withdrew. On the following night the chiefest among them || came to us, congratulating us on our coming, and protesting that our life was dearer to them than their own blood, and offering us all they had. The only thing wanting to our joy was that by reason of lack of powder, cannon, money and arms, they dared not yet openly show forth their faith and goodwill. Nevertheless, they would have allowed us even to spoil their possessions, if it had not been that there was danger involved in that course, since they dare not manifest this their goodwill to their own soldiers. Thus it will happen that they will defend their possessions.

Finally it is certain that all are most zealous and ready to obey the Holy See, if reinforcements come in good time. Wherefore with all eagerness I beg your Most Illustrious Lordship to lay my faith and obedience before His Holiness. For I have never laid aside my intention to undertake this expedition, though such hindrances

* Francisco Blanco. He also befriended the Bishop of Killaloe when his ship, badly damaged on her voyage from Lisbon to Ferrol, was obliged to put in at the port of Noya about the same time that this letter was written (see *A.V., Nunt. di Spagna*, xxiii).

† The Bishop of Killala, Doctors Sander and Allen, and Laurence More.

‡ The two Irish and two Spanish friars.

§ Doubtless Austin Kittaghe and Ranall M'Colla M'Donnell, to whom, on landing, Fitzmaurice addressed two Gaelic letters, which are translated in the *Journal of the Kilkenny, etc., Arch. Soc.*, N.S. ii, 362-4.

|| Sir John and Sir James Fitzgerald, of Desmond, brothers of the Earl of Desmond, and John Fitzedmund Fitzgerald, Seneschal of Imokilly, who afterwards married Fitzmaurice's daughter Honora.

have intervened, that not only heretics but even Catholics seem to have conspired against us.

May your Most Illustrious Lordship also use all toil and diligence that help may come to us as soon as may be; for on this everything will depend. And although we rightly have great hope in the Catholic King, still when a business of this magnitude is treated with such dilatoriness, the occasion for action is almost past, before Spaniards bring help. For these reasons we most earnestly ask that in the meantime some smaller assistance be supplied us. Let no ship sail for Ireland from Biscaya or Galicia without bringing us something helpful, whether it be powder or lead or larger cannon or harquebusses or fresh arms or money or soldiers. We despise nothing. Rather it is of the utmost importance to us that in the meantime all should understand that His Holiness is watching over our affairs. Let His Holiness command the Lord Nuncio of Spain not only to ask the above things from His Catholic Majesty but also to procure some of them to be presented to us as His Holiness's gifts, and that forthwith, lest otherwise this spark of faith be quenched by the enemy before it be fostered by our friends. There is no need to expound the state of affairs more fully, since the sum and substance of the matter is despatch. Besides the glory of so great an achievement, which will attach itself to His Holiness and your Most Illustrious Lordship in this world, God will crown also with eternal rewards His faithful servants, but my lords, the one Most Blessed and the other Most Illustrious.

Given from the Fort of the Gold* in Smerwick Harbour five miles from Dingle on the 26th day of July in the year 79.

Your Most Illustrious Lordships most zealous servant
James Geraldine.

I have kept my plighted faith to go to Ireland, which I would have done before, God knows, if I could. May your Most Illustrious Lordship also defend the faith of Christ, as I doubt not you will do. In all tribulation our hope is Jesus and Mary.

The postscript reads as if it had been added by Fitzmaurice himself. The last words were his motto.† On the same day Sander wrote a letter to the Cardinal which has been printed by Bellesheim (*op. cit.*, ii, 710).

* The origin of the name is explained by the following letter addressed to Lord Burghley, 9 January 1578-9 (P.R.O., *S.P.Ir.*, Eliz. lxv, 15): " . . . I thought it my dutie to certifie your Lordship that one Richard Newton, of Bridgewater, came in a ship of his called the Emanuel of Bridgewater, and one of the fleet of *Meta Incognita* [*i.e.* of the 12 ships sent to Greenland under Martin Frobisher, 26 May 1577] laden with gold eyore [really with iron pyrites or copper pyrites] to the west coast of the realm, by force of contrarie winds and fowle weather it was tost up and down for the space of six or seven weekes, hoping to attain the Coste of England, but all happening contrarie had been driven into the Bay of Smerwicke without maste, sails, boat, or ancer or axe, or other convenient furniture, which bay is within my County Palateyn of Kiery, and there through the misfortune aforesayd was driven to discharge the oyre saving an eight ton of grete stones, which remayne in the ship. And, for unlading of the quantity discharged, he was fayne to hier some pinnaces of the Dingel, and he hath put the same into a fort of one Piers Rice, etc."

† In the form 'In omni tribulatione et angustia spes nostra Jesus et Maria' this motto was inscribed on a cloth four yards long bearing Fitz-

Fray Mateo arrived at Madrid 23 August and impressed on Segá the necessity of sending at once 20,000 *scudi* and three hundred Spanish soldiers, and the Catalonian ship detained at Noya with the arms and munitions therein. With this assistance he thought that Fitzmaurice and Sander could hold their ground during the winter, but further help would have to be sent in the spring (*A.V., Nunt. di Spagna*, xxii. Letter from Segá to Gallio 26 August 1579). The letters reached Cardinal Gallio on 19 September, and his replies to them, dated the next day, are printed by Bellesheim (*op. cit.*, ii, 711). They promise the assistance asked for, but nearly a month before they were written Fitzmaurice had died, and the little chance there was of uniting all Ireland under one banner had perished with him. This was in a skirmish on 18 August with some of the retainers of Sir William Burke, his wife's cousin, in which Sir William's eldest son Theodore, and a younger son William, and sixteen other persons were killed on the one side, Fitzmaurice being the only one to lose his life on the other. For this service Sir William was created Baron of Castle Connell and given a pension of 100 marks a year for life.

Previously (on 1 August) an event had occurred which, by arousing suspicion against him, eventually brought the wavering Earl of Desmond to cast in his lot with the invaders. This was the midnight murder by Sir John of Desmond, in an inn at Tralee, of three Englishmen, viz. Henry Davells, one of the Commissioners of Munster, Arthur Carter, Provost-Marshal of Munster, and another officer named Edmund Duff. On Fitzmaurice's death Sir John assumed the leadership of the rebels, and on 5 September ambushed two English captains, John Herbert (Constable of Castlemaine) and Richard Price, near Newcastle West, co. Limerick, and slew them and a large number of their men without any losses on his side.

On 24 September Sander addressed the following letter to Ulick Burke, only legitimate son of Richard, second Earl of Clanricarde. Burke handed it to the President of Connaught, Sir Nicholas Malby, who passed it on to the recently appointed Lord Justice, Sir William Pelham, on 27 October.

X. NICOLAS SANDER TO ULICK BURKE. 24 September 1579.

[Lambeth Palace Library, Carew MSS., vol. 597, fol. 83a; Yelverton Papers, xxxiii, fol. 53.]*

The more unacquainted I ame the more I ame to be borne withall, for so much as I write not for any private commoditie of myne owne but rather for yow and the commonweal. God permittinge your father (for whose preservation I hartily pray) to be taken prisoner, ment to warne yow his sonnes to provide as well for his liberty, as for your owne. Looke then w^{ch} is your safest meanes for bothe, and that are yow bounde to take. Protections for men are neither allways liberally graunted nor faithfully afterwarde kepte,

maurice's coat of arms, supported by angels, and above it a Crucifix with Our Lady and St. John. "This cloathe at everie masse or sermon that doctoure Saunders had in the field was sett upp and spread abroad upon stakes in the face of all the people." For this and other matters bearing on Sander and Fitzmaurice see "A Note on James Myagh," in the *Month*, June, 1923.

* As these copies differ but slightly, and that almost entirely in spelling and punctuation, what follows is a conflation of the two.

nor avaylable when the graunter dieth, and least of all to be trusted when they are graunted for feare. The protection of God is that w^{ch} can never faile; now there is no waie found under heaven to obtaine Gode's protection then for a man to do his beste for ye defence of Gode's honor, for if yow will take most carefull protection of him that hassardeth his life and goodes for your sake what will God doe, or rather what will he not doe, for him that fighteth and warrefareth for his glory. Not that God needeth our help or defence, but that amongste the infinett benefittes that he daily bestoweth uppon us, this is one of the greatestes, to suffer some wicked men to strive and spurne againste his honor to the ende other faithfull servauntes of God, standing in defence thereof, may gaine an everlastinge crowne of glory.

Now a daies the heretickes, (as your Worship knoweth), do so violentlie oppresse Godes honor in this world that they overturne his temples and pallaces, caste doune his Aulters, take away his sacrifice, denye his priestehood, burne his images, abandon his viccare, conteme his sacramentes, and by false pretence of Godes woord cut of and wipe away whole bookes of the Holy Scriptures. They also refuse to come to Generall Counsellcs, to kepe unitie and faith with other Christian princes and Countris, to folowe the auncient Doctors of the Churchc, and, to saie all at once, they would have none other judge, ruell^r or lawe to be tried by then their owne fancie and sensuallitie. And what a dishonor to God and to our Savioure Jesus Christe is it, that he instituting a kingdome in this worlde which is commonly called the Churchc, shoulde be thoughte to leave it so disordered that ther should be in it neither Alter nor priestehood for Godes service, nor any chiefe pastoure and governoure to whom the reste of the Christians should be bounde to obey. Would eny good or wise man order such a commonweale in any parte of the worlde. Yf then they make our Savioure Christe so ungodly as not to leave an Altar whereupon we might offer sacrifice unto his father, and so indiscreet as not to leave an order and judge to ende all our controversies, if this opinnion be to the great dishonor bothe of God and of Christe his sonne our Saviour, seinge we fight againste them that do and teache theis blasphemys and seinge we fight againste them not of our own heades but by the most lawfull auctoritie of him to whom (as being the true successore of Saint Peter the Prince of the Apostells) Christe commytted the keyes of the Kingdome of heaven, that is to saye the supreme governement of his churches, which is a kingdom not of earthe but of heaven. If it please yow to joyne with us in this holy quarrell, (as I pray God to geve yow his grace so to doe, and without his grace it cannot be done as it ought), yow shall doubtless be under the protection of Almighty God and of that Prince whom God shall sett upp, in place of this usurper that now universally reigneth, and of Godes vicarre who will see everey man rewarded for the service that he doth to the Churchc. Yow also shall deserve well of your countrie, w^{ch} having fedd and noureshed yow requireth againe that yow helpe to deliver her from the Tyranny of Heretikes.

The tyme is yet suche that yowe may deserve thankes and rewarde but when our aide is come w^{ch} dayly we looke for, when the Scottishe and Englishe nobilitie are in armes, (as we doubte not they will be shortly), and when strangers begine to invade England it selfe, as divers of ye Englishe nobilitie laboure and procure; afterwarde (I saie) it shalbe small thankes before God and man to be of our companie, seinge that the very heretikes will then hould with us, at the least for feare of us. Certainly God meaneth best to yr. Worship if yow knowe the tyme of his mercifull callinge, and precious visitation.

Touching the controversies of inheritaunce* w^{ch} is said to be betwixt your brother and yow, where may yow hope to have it better decided then in his Holiness campe, wher so wise and discreete governors be as you know the Erle's brothers are. There lacke not also othere grave and learned men whose advice maie be profitable in that behalfe. Once whatsoever service I maie do your Worship either in counselling or in testefienge your redines in this case or otherwise, it shall never faill God willinge, whom I beseeche to direct and protecte your Worship in all your doings. The 24th September 1579.

Yo^r wo: to commande alwaies

Nicholas Sanders.†

On 2 October a battle was fought at Monasteranenagh, a Cistercian abbey on the river Maigue, two miles east of Croom. The Queen's forces were led by Sir Nicholas Malby, then President of Munster, and consisted of 600 infantry under the ensigns of Sir William Stanley, Captain George Carew, Captain Fisher, Captain William Furse, Captain William Piers and Captain Hinde, and 100 cavalry under Malby himself and Captain William Apsley. The rebel forces seem to have consisted of 600 galloglasses belonging to Sir John and Sir James of Desmond, 600 galloglasses belonging to the Earl of Desmond (who kept himself out of the way at Askeaton), and twenty-five Spaniards and a few Frenchmen and Englishmen from the *Fuerte del Oro* under Captain Alessandro Bertone. The whole force was commanded by Sir John of Desmond. In spite of their superiority in numbers, their inferiority of arms lost them the day. The English accounts say that the rebels lost about sixty killed, of whom Dr. Allen was one, and about 200 severely wounded. The following letter was addressed to Mgr. Alessandro Frumento, a Theatine, then *Internuncio* in Portugal.

XI. NICOLAS SANDER TO ALESSANDRO FRUMENTO. 8 October 1579.

[Archivio Vaticano, Nunciatura Angliae, Tom. ii, p. 144.]

Ill^{me} et R^{me} Domine, xvij Julii appulimus in Hyberniam, postridie arcem occupavimus, xxix navis Anglicana eam navim in qua ex

* Ulick had no legitimate brother. His base brother, known as "John of the Shamrocks," was afterwards created Baron Leitrim. Ulick, in due course, succeeded to the earldom of Clanricarde.

† The Yelverton MS. says: "A copie of a lre. sent from Doctor Saunder to Eulycke Burke. Doctor Allen was slayne at the overthrowe geven by Sir Nycholas Malbie." This dates this copy as being made after 2 October. The Carew copy was taken after 27 October. In both copies the signature is "Nicholas," but the Carew has "Sanders" and the Yelverton "Saunders." Sander usually signed his name as "Nicolas Sander."

Hispania vecti sumus abstulit. j Augusti Joannes Geraldinus, comitis Desmoniae frater, tres Anglos, qui provinciam Momoniae gubernabant, occidit. Ea caedes libertatem nobis dedit palam prodeundi. Tunc Jacobus Geraldinus cum hostibus congressus vicit quidem sed ipse ex vulnere accepto e vita discessit. Joannes in tam sancto instituto progressus die quinto Septembris Anglos aggressus, trecentos fudit, & ducentos ex illis occidit. Hinc nostris viribus auctis, die tertio Octobris totum Anglorum exercitum aggressi, amissis fere viginti viris, repulsam tulimus. Angli, ea de re elati, comitis Desmoniae arcem obsidere coeperunt, qua stultitia provocarunt comitem ut contra eos arma sumeret, cum eatenus occulte potius quam aperte nobis favisset. Ad nos quoque illustris baro de Lichsnau se adjunxit, itaque in eo jam sumus ut de summa rei cum Anglis contendamus, toto populo nobis favente et victoriam exoptante. Reliquimus istic non solum navim arma et socios, verum etiam numeratam pecuniam, in manu dñi Joannis Flemingi, usque ad scutarum quatuor milia, plus minusve, cujus pecuniae partem ille deposuit apud Dñm Jacobum Falerium, partem apud alium nobilem dominum. Rogo tuam Ill^{ma}m D^{na}m ut cum jam inde a mense Februario hanc pecuniam huic negotio destinata expectaverimus nec ullam ejus partem in summa nostra necessitate acceperimus, jam tandem curet eam ad nos transmittendam, aut saltem quantum ejus superest. De armis id ipsum rogo, quorum etiam cura tam commissario Suae S^{ts} domino Sebastiano, quam eidem Joanni Flemingo, commissa est. Si scirent Lusitani quantum haec arma nobis ad fidem protegendam profuissent, non tam pertinaciter ea retinerent. Si enim absque illis nudi tantum profecimus, quid non fecissemus armati? Vae mundo a scandalis; vae Lusitanis per quos hoc scandalum venit.

R^m archiep^m Olissiponensem, dominum meum, humillime saluto, qui semper nostro negotio favit tam verbo suo quam opibus. Benedictus Deus, qui nostram miseriam et extremam inopiam a Lusitanis abjectam et despectam non abiecit sed respexit, et usque in finem, ut speramus, respiciet.

Arcem quam primam occupaveramus, postea comiti Desmoniae tradidimus, eo quod in aliam regionem bellum transferri oportuit, nec pulvis tormentarius erat quo possemus hostem diu arcere. Sed tota Desmoniae provincia, qua latissima est, omnes portus suos nobis tradidit. Itaque ubicumque Desmoniae comes dominatur in quolibet portu libere appellet quaecumque navis istic venerit, modo ne Anglica navis eam prius occupaverit. Verbi gratia; in portu Smeric, in portu Dingleae, in omnibus etiam portubus ejus fluminis quod Limricum alluit, excepta urbe ipsa Limricensi, quae in manibus reginae adhuc est. Quartam fere partem Hiberniae versus occidentem obtinemus, quae Momonia dicitur. Si per Lusitanos arma nostra detinentes hujus tanti boni propagatio impediretur, non solum illi apud Deum et homines rei erunt, verum etiam ea res de V. Ill^{ma}e D. existimatione aliquantulum detrahet, cujus curae haec provincia tradita est, quam nos valere ac proficere cupimus apud Deum & homines.

Dat. octavo die Octobris, A.D. 1579.

T. Ill^{mae} D. Studi^{osissimus} servus

Nicolaus Sanderus.

Translation.

Most Illustrious and Reverend Lord, On 17 July we reached haven in Ireland, the next day we occupied a fort, and on the 29th an English ship captured the ship in which we crossed from Spain.* On 1 August John Geraldine, brother of the Earl of Desmond, slew three English governors of the province of Munster. This murder enabled us to go forward openly. Then James Geraldine, having given battle to the enemy, won the victory indeed but himself departed this life from a wound which he had received. John, proceeding with our holy project, on 5 September attacked the English and put three hundred to flight, and slew two hundred of them.† Our forces being thereby increased, we on 3 October, attacked the whole English army, and were repulsed with a loss of nearly twenty men.‡ The English, elated by this began to besiege the castle of the Earl of Desmond, and by this foolishness provoked the Earl to take up arms against them, for thitherto he had favoured us secretly rather than openly. The illustrious Baron of Lixnaw § also has joined us, and so we are now at the crisis of our struggle with the English, the whole populace being on our side and longing for our victory.

We left in Portugal not only a ship, arms and men, but also a sum of money in the hands of Mr. John Fleming to the amount of four thousand *scudi* more or less, of which money he deposited part with Signor Giacomo Falerio, and part with another well-known gentleman. I pray your Most Illustrious Lordship, that, as we have been expecting this money set aside for this business since February, and have received no part of it in our utmost need, you would now at last see that it is sent over to us, or at least all that is left of it.

* On 24 July Sir William Drury, the Lord Justice, ordered Sir Humphrey Gilbert to attack Fitzmaurice. On 29 July Gilbert's commission was extended, and at the same time a general commission was issued ordering "all Vice-Admirals and Captains of the Queen's or other ships" to take Fitzmaurice's vessels. Three of the six ships had sailed away with Fray Mateo on the 26th, and but three remained, when one Thomas Courtenay of Devonshire, a pirate, happening to be at Kinsale, was persuaded by Henry Davells to act under the general commission. The sailors seem all to have departed with Fray Mateo, and the ships were left unguarded. The total forces at Dun-an-Oir then consisted of twenty-five Spaniards, six Frenchmen, and six Englishmen, besides twenty-seven English prisoners, whom Fitzmaurice forced to work at the entrenchments.

† The report translated by Cardinal Moran (*op. cit.*) says that in this encounter "three of the English captains, eight of their cavalry, forty musketeers, and more than a hundred others were slain, none being killed on our side, and only the general and four others being wounded."

‡ Hooker, in *Holinshed's Chronicles* (ed. 1587), ii, 159: "In this flight were manie slaine, of which doctor Allen was one, and three score others of good account. And in the chase there were slaine and hurt, which died shortlie after, about 200 men." According to the *Annalist of Loch Cé*: "Eogham the son of Edmund Mac Sithigh [Mac Sheehy] and seven of his kindred of the noblest of the Clann Sithigh were slain, and one or two score along with them."

§ Thomas Fitzmaurice, sixteenth Lord of Kerry.

I make the same request about the arms, the care of which was committed to Signor Sebastiano, His Holiness's Commissary, as well as to the said John Fleming. If the Portuguese did but know how valuable these arms would have been to us for the defence of the faith, they would not keep them back with such pertinacity. For if we have had such success unarmed and without them, what should we have done armed? Woe unto the world because of scandals; woe to the Portuguese by whom this scandal cometh.*

I most humbly salute my lord, the Most Reverend Archbishop of Lisbon,† who has always favoured our business both with his word and with his resources. Blessed be God, who hath not rejected but regarded, and, as we hope, will regard to the end, our misery and extreme destitution, rejected and despised by the Portuguese.

The fort, which we had first occupied, we afterwards handed over to the Earl of Desmond, as it was necessary that the war should be transferred to another district, and we had not enough gunpowder wherewith to repel the enemy for long, but the whole province of Desmond, which is very wide has handed over to us all its ports. And so, wherever the Earl of Desmond rules, any ship that comes to us from Portugal may put in freely at any port, unless an English ship be in previous occupation thereof, for instance at the port of Smerwick, at the port of Dingle, also at all the ports on the river which washes Limerick, except the city of Limerick itself, which is still in the Queen's hands. We hold almost the fourth part of Ireland towards the west, which is called Munster.

If owing to the Portuguese keeping back our arms, the furtherance of this good work be hindered, not only will they be guilty before God and men, but this will detract somewhat from the reputation of your Most Illustrious Lordship, to whose care this province has been given, and for whom we desire health and success before God and men.

Given on the 8th of October, A.D. 1579.

Your Most Illustrious Lordship's most zealous servant
Nicolas Sander.

Two days later Sander wrote to the Cardinal of Como a letter printed by Cardinal Moran (*op. cit.*, i, 421). To understand how far Sander had allowed his excessive optimism to colour his statements it is necessary

* Sebastiano di San Joseppi was appointed paymaster of Stucley's expedition by a Brief dated 8 January 1577, printed by Bellesheim (*op. cit.*, ii, 701). Stucley's ship, the *San Giovanni Battista*, had been broken up at Lisbon some months before the close of 1578, but by 7 February San Joseppi had bought a Catalonian ship of about 1300 *salme*, i.e. 216 tons burthen for 1,450 *scudi*. There were twelve pieces of artillery on board and one field gun. He had also got together 200 Spanish soldiers. However, the ship and arms and men were not allowed to leave Lisbon till July, and then, meeting with bad weather, was obliged to put in to Noya to have damage repaired, and remained there till the middle of September, and was now at Ferrol. As to the 4,000 *scudi*, it must have been a portion of the 20,000 *scudi* which Mgr. Roberto Fontana, the Apostolic Collector in Portugal, held for the benefit of the expedition.

† Jorge de Almeida.

to read the following contemporaneous letter from the Earl of Desmond, addressed (as it would seem by internal evidence) to Thomas the tenth Earl of Ormonde, his step-son, by his first wife Joan.

XII. THE EARL OF DESMOND TO THE EARL OF ORMONDE.
10 October 1579.

[P.R.O., *S.P. Ir.*, *Eliz.*, lxix, 51.]

After me hartie commendacions, and although through envious people there hath been heretofore a little gelouse between us without any cause offered, I doubt not, on either side, whereby our acquaintance hath been the lesse, notwithstanding I have that opinion of your good nature, that I hope to find your friendship in alle my good causes, and therefore thought it gode to certifie unto you what service I have done since the arrival of James Fitz-Morrice and how little it hath been regarded.

First, before the Traitor arrived, there landed at Smerwicke Haven three Irish scholars in mariners attire, which upon suspicion I caused to be examined and sent to the Gaol at Limerick, who in fyne were known to be gentlemen, and one of them a Bishop, who was sent by the Traiture to practise with the North to join with him, for which they were by my Lord Justice executed.*

Upon intelligence had of the Traitor's arrival at the Dangyn, I being then in the Countie of Tipperarie have not only by poste testified thereof to my Lord Justice but also sent warnynge to the citizens of Corke and Limerick, and to all the LL. and Gentlemen of the province to have their forces in readiness to expell the Traitor; and with alle speede I marched, with such force as in short time I was able to make, over the mountayns to Kerry, and so to Smerwicke Haven, where the Traitor with his companie fortified a rock compassed round about with the sea saving a narrow passage wherebye menne might passe to the lande; and the 23rd Julie I encamped about him so that he could neither have victuals from the countrie nor [be] able to send his messengers abroad to his Friendes, where he was kept so straighte that his victuals were almost spente.

Upon the 26th of Julie, as the Traitor, having the aide of 200 of the Flaherties that came to his aide by water were skirmishing with some of my menne, suddenlye came into the Haven Captain Courtenay with a littel ship and pynnance and without any resistance tooke the Traitor's shippes, saving one barke that he brought under the forte, where she was broken, so as then the gallies of the

* These were (1) Patrick O'Hely, a Franciscan Observant, who had been educated at Alcalá de Henares, provided to the see of Mayo, 4 July 1576, consecrated at Rome, and sent to Spain in November 1576 to try to get King Philip to intervene in Irish affairs; on 17 November 1577 he had sailed with Fitzmaurice from Lisbon, and from March 1578 to July 1579 he had been in France; and (2) Conn or Cornelius O'Rourke, another Franciscan, son of Brian, Lord of Breifne. The third is unknown. O'Hely and O'Rourke were entertained by the Countess of Desmond, Eleanor, daughter of Edmund Butler, Lord Dunboyne, the earl's second wife, on 17 August, but on 18 August handed over to the Mayor of Limerick, who in his turn handed them over to Sir William Drury at Kilmallock, when, after torture, they were executed by martial law on 22 August.

Flaherties being ronне away,* the Traitouр was like in a short time to starve within the Forte, or els to yield himself to her Majestie's mercie. But my unhappie brother John, envyinge the goode successe of my service that was then likely to ensue most cruelly murdered Mr. Davells with the Provost Marshall with their companie,† and most unnaturallie enticed my brother James to accompanie him to that detestable acte.‡ Whereof having advertisement, doubting that the executioners of so odible an acte would practize to distroie me, as often heretofore the said John hath done, and being by the Justice Meaughe § earnestly desired (as the rest were), I woulde to Traly, and from thens the Justice and I woulde over the mountayns, lest that my wicked brethren would under pretence of friendship enter to Asketyn, and there imbrue their crewel hands with the bloode of my wife and sonne, whom Sir John mortalie hated: and from thence the 4th of August to Limerick to have conference with my Lord Justice about the service; and so returning to Conneloghe, being in Campe at Gorestonne, I had intelligence that the traitours were upon the fastness of the Grete Wood. I suddenlie went thither and chased them over the mountains to Kogyrrick-Kearig [Carrigkerry] and from thence to the Grete Wood, whither also I pursued them and so till pursued them to Ballincashlaim Corkemohir, where they were out of all hope to escape, so as eche of them was forced the 17th of August at night for their safeguard to scatter and runne to such places as eche of them thoughte beste, so as James Fitz-Morris ran to Owney Mulryan, || where he was slaine the xviii of August by my nephews Theobald and Ulick Burke. Sir John [was] also forced to run to the fastness of Lynamore, and Sir James to Glanfleskye [Glenflesk, near Killarney], and the Warde of the Forte, understanding that their master

* According to the report translated by Cardinal Moran (*op. cit.*) two galleys belonging to the O'Flahertys, carrying one hundred fighting men, joined Fitzmaurice on the 25th, but sailed away again almost immediately after taking the Bishop of Killala on board. Courtenay attacked Fitzmaurice's ships on the 29th not the 26th. The O'Flaherty galleys must have departed before he appeared on the scene.

† Hooker, *op. cit.*, ii, 155, says: "Then they searched the whole house and spared none, but put all to the sword, saving a boie named Smolkin."

‡ On the other hand it appears from a paper in the P.R.O. (*S.P. Ir.*, Eliz., lxx, 5) that "Rory Mac Sheehye, the Erle's follower, charged the Erle with being the procurer of the murder of Bryan Duffe, who laye in the next bedde to Davells, and so privy to the murder of Davells. Sir James, when charged with the cruel facte, answered that he was but the Erle's executioner."

§ John Myagh or Meade, Second Justice of Munster. Philip O'Sullivan (*Compendium Hist. Ibernicæ* (Lisbon, 1621), Bk. iv, sec. 94) wrongly says that he was slain at the same time as Davells and Carter.

|| Hooker (*op. cit.*, p. 156) gives an entirely irreconcilable account. He says that Fitzmaurice gave out that he was going on a pilgrimage to Holy Cross, in Tipperary, in fulfilment of a vow taken in Spain, "but in verie truth his intent was to travell into Connagh and into Ulster and there to flocke and draw unto him all and so manie of the rebels as he could to join with him." The Hon. Emily Lawless, *Ireland* (London, 1912), at p. 187, says that the place of Fitzmaurice's death was "Barrington's Bridge, not far from Limerick, where the little river Muckern or Mulkearn was then crossed by a ford."

was slaine, ran awaie, and some of my men entered therein, whereof I having newes hested me thither, and brake down the fortifications which the Traiteur made. Whereof I certified the Lord Justice who sent me word by letters that he would make his repaire into Kerry, wherein he willed me to meete him in the borders thereof with provisions of beeves for his campe, which I had in readiness and accordingly expected his Lordship's cominge. In which journey certeyn of my poor tenants were altogether spoyled of their Kyne and cattal, whereof I having advertisement made my repair to the Lord Deputy about the second of September to Kylmallock to understand what suddenesse hath altered his intended course; and, at my being there, he willed me to gather my intended companie and bring them for his better assistance in the service the vith of September nere his campe by the Grete Woode, which I have done accordingly, and came myself with a fewe companie to understand his Lordship's pleasure, leaving my menne in campe within two miles of his. After which tyme his Lordshippe willed me and the Lord Kerye to declare our opinions and to settle downe a plotte whereby the traitours might be the sooner overthrowne, which plotte we delivered the Lord Justice in writing, the copy whereof I doe send you here inclosed, nothing doubting, if the same were followed, her Majestie's ministers need not to put her Highness to the charge she is now att, nor the subject so much overpressed, nor yet the traitours to pass anie ware without their losse. But my reward for the same and for other services done to my great risk and charges, to my no less travel and payne, hath been to restrayne me from libertie the viith of September and kepe me until the ixth of same, at which tyme I was enlarged on condition that I would send my sonne to Limerick. Now in the mene time of my restraint my men hearing thereof skattered and for the most parte fledde to the traitours, whereby they, being before then daunted, were with cccc persons increased, and my force by so much weakened.* I will not by particulars certifie unto you what hindrance I and my tenants did sustaine by my Lord Justice's being in campe in the small countie of Lymerick, neither will I declare the charge I have been at in following the service, which would not grieve me, if the Governor had due consideration to the sonne.

The 26th of last month I happened to kill five of the Traiteur's men, whereof were principally Rory My Dillon and Kragery O'Kyne, who were of James FitzMorrise's council, and as such, practisers between Sir John and Magherone Mac Enaspeck [or Mahon M' en Aspick O'Brien]. The other three were Kerry men. And since my Lord Justice departed the Province Sir Nicholas Malbie, the forthe of this present, being in campe at the Abbeye of Nenaghe,

* There seems to have been a constant stream from the Earl to Sir John. On 3 August Edward Waterhouse, Receiver General and Collector of Casualties in the Exchequer in Ireland (afterwards a Knight and Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland), wrote to Sir Francis Walsingham that the rebellion was the most perilous that ever was begun in Ireland, and that of 1,200 men who had been with the Earl at Fitzmaurice's landing, not sixty were left to him, the rest having joined Davells's murderers (*Cal. S.P. Ir.*, p. 178).

sent certyn of his menne to enter into Rathmore, a manor of myne, and there murdered the keepers, spoileth the towne and castel, and tooke awaie from thence certyn of my evidences and other writings. On the vith of the same he not only spoyled Rath-Keally, a town of myne, but also tyranouslie burned both houses and corne. Upon the vijth of the same month the said Sir Nicholas encamped within the Abbey of Asketyn, and there most maliciously defaced the ould monuments of my ancestors, fired both the abbie the whole towne and corne thereabouts and ceased not to shoote at my menne within Asketyn Castel. These dealings I thought goode to signifiye unto you, desiring you, as you are a gentleman, to certifie thereof unto her Majestie and the Lords of the Counsel, nothing doubting but you will procure speedie revenge for redresse thereof, as also frende me in my good cause. And so I commit you to God. From Asketyn the xth of October 1579. Your assured loving frende."

Sir William Drury died at Waterford on 9 October, and on the 11th Sir William Pelham received the sword and took the oath as his successor at Dublin. In spite of his conciliatory attitude the Earl of Desmond was proclaimed a traitor on 2 November and all the Earl's country was forthwith consumed with fire, and his Countess deserted him and joined his enemies, though she returned to him not long after.

On December 26 and 27 Sander wrote two letters from Dingle to Segá, obviously for transmission to Rome, on behalf of the Earl of Desmond and his brother John respectively. The originals have unfortunately perished, as, instead of sending them on, Segá made an abstract of them which he transmitted in their place. They would appear to have arrived with a later letter of Sander's dated 23 January, and to have been sent by the hands of Alessandro Bertone on one of the ships which reached Dingle on that date. The document now transcribed consists of (1) a copy of the papers sent by Mgr. Segá to Cardinal Gallio enclosed in a letter to him dated 12 March 1580 (*A.V.*, *Nunt. di Spagna*, xxv), and (2) some Papal apostills written on the copy of the same, which was laid before the Pope and found in November 1886 among some loose papers in the Vatican Archives.

XIII. ENCLOSURES IN A LETTER FROM MGR. SEGÁ TO CARD. GALLIO. 12 March 1580.

[P.R.O., *Transcripts from Rome*, 1st Series, vol. 77.]

Sommario delle tre del dottore Nicolò Sanderò a Mons. Nuntio di Spagna, le pñe de quali sono di 26 di x^{bre} 1579 di Dingle.

In questi, egli auisa la prontezza di catt^{ei} dell' Isola d' Hibernia in leuarsi et pigliar' le armi per la St^a fede, et la perseuerantia loro et etiandio senza che habbiano ueduto aiuti da parte alcuna et sia stata con loro grand^{mo} danno, poichè il primo motto fu del mese di Luglio nel quale abbandonorono la ricolte loro per seruire à Dio in q^{esta} imprisa, con l'aiuto del q^{ale} sono restati sempre superiori al Nemico.

Essagera la perdita de i loro beni, ciò è abbrugiam^{ti} di case e biade, robbam^{ti} de' bestiami, et altri mali che haño patito da i Nemici.

Et perciò quanto ragioneuolm^{te} se li debba dare aiuto, et con

quanto desid^o et speranza però l'aspettino con ogni breuità da S. B^{ne} et M^{ia}. Che di tutti dopo la morte di Giac^o Giraladini, la quale seguì nel mese d'Agosto si fece capo il Conte istesso di Desmonia, fauorendo tutti li Catt^{el} et Ecc^{el} et conseruando li loro Monasterii et Collegi per il che da gli Heretici non solam^{te} all' hora ma per xiii aⁿⁱ auanti sempre ha ripostato daⁿⁱ grauissⁱ con prigionia della propria persona sua.

Racconta in indiuiduo li luoghi toltigli et lo dice à fine che ricuperandosi gli siano restituti.

Ch' egli è reputato et publicato per Traditore nond^{no} che sta constantiss^o et domanda instantam^{te} alcune migliaia de soldati archibugieri et capi esperti, con alcuni pezzi grandi d'artiglieria, bombardieri, et sopra tutto quantità di poluere et di piombo delle q^{ali} hanno la grand^{ma} carestia.

Essagera l'obbligo che si ha con d^o Conte, poichè potendo redimere il suo figlio primogenito di mani degli Inglesi con dar' lor la persona di esso Sandero non solam^{te} non lo ha uoluto fare, ma tiene grand^{mo} conto con d^o Sandero.

Che in oltre il med^{mo} Conte ha indutto à questa impresa Il Conte di Clincarto, et il Barone di Lichsnaut, con far loro perpetua donatione, et alienatione delle proprie di lui entrate et Castelli.

Le 2^e l^{re} sono delli 27 pur di X^{bre} 1579 del med^o luogo.

In questo auisa l'obbligo che tengano al Sig^{or} Gio: fratello del Conte di Desmonia il quale in arriuando essi pochi et pueri li consolò et offerse la sua vita per loro.

Che questo Sig^{or} andando a casa per accomodare le sue cose familiare, et hauendo inteso nel camino che tre capi Inglesi cospirauano contro di loro si risolse di oppugnarli con suo fello, et con effetto gli amazzò, et subito si ritirò uerso i Monti, lasciando al Nemico necessarim^{te} tre fortezze munite, armenti, e biade.

Che donò a Giac^o molti caualli, et li diedi soldati con l'aiuto de g^{ali} si stabili nella sua fortezza.

A 5 di Settembre essendo già morto il Geraldino riportò grande uittoria del Nemico.

Che il di della morte di detto Giac^o fuggendosi infiniti egli se professò scopertam^{te} per catt^{eo} et ritenne in officio grand^{ma} parte di loro.

Che questo, prima che il Conte si congiungesse con la parte catt^{ea} lo supportò con molta pazienza fin che ce lo congiunse.

Che diuisi molte uolte li bottine fra gli altri senza ritenerne per sua parte alcuna. Et potendo ragioneuolm^{te} pretendere di comandare ubidì nond^{no} al Conte antepo^{no} il bene pub^{eo} al suo privato.

Questi sono li meriti di questo Cau^{re}. Le domande hora ch'egli fa sono q^{esti};

(1) Il carico di g^{uale} Ap^{co} sopra gli Irlandesi tenuto dal Geraldino lo pretende hora lui nella istessa forma, così per hauerlo essercitato in uita et morte di Giac^o, come per hauer Giac^o dichiarato lui per successore in esso, et ancora perchè gli Irlandesi dopo la morte

di detto Giac^o lo gridarono et seguitarono sempre come tale. [In margin—*Placet et fiat breve.*]

(2) Et ancorchè non pretenda questo carico se non con gli Irlandesi, tuttaua desiderà che alcuna quantità de soldati ueterani di quelli che si manderanno di quà militino sotto il suo stendardo, accioche gli Irlandesi possino apprendere bene l'arte militare, con l'emularsi, cosa che sarà d'utile anco alli med^{mi} ueterani per rispetto delli bottini. *Et che dopo la sua morte succeda in suo luoco Giac^o suo f^rello.* [In margin—*Placet.*]

(3) Che quei che gouernano et habitano la Desmonia comunem^{te} desiderano alcun priuelegio et honore quasi che in ricompensa del peso della guerra sostenuta tanti mesi da lei sola. Et questo seria per hora se si concedesse in gouerno *perpetuo a Don Gio. la Città di Limrico* ne i confini di Dessmonia, ch'è stato buon pezzo sede della guerra per gli Inglesi, col quale gouerno potrà aiutare la sua patria et sottomettere alla fede tutto il contorno di quella parte, et la potrà gouernare egli più facil^{te} d'ogni altro con benefitio universale, lasciando esso à gli estranei il gouerno di Corcaia, Vaterfond e Dublin, città Reale. [In margin—*Placet vita sua durante.*]

(4) Che il territorio e campi posseduti attorno Limrico da i Nemici che ammazzarono Giac^o sia datò et concesso liberam^{te} à lui. [In margin—*Placet, sine tamen preiudicio dominorum Catholicorum.*]

(5) Che le sia assegnata una prouisione, almeno di 100 scudi il mese, cominciando dal primo d'Agosto 1579, nel qual tempo egli amazzò li sudⁱ tre capi Inglesi et liberò li Catt^{ei} dal pericolo.

Detto Gio. non ha fin hora nessuno herede leg^{mo}, se bene ha moglie, siche si può dubitare che il priueleggio et effetto di questo gr^e finiraño in lui.

Le terze et ultime l^{re} sono delli 23 di Gen^o 1580. In questo auisa d'alcune sue l^{re} scritte d'alcuni mesi in qua che non sono capitate et la risolun^e con le cause d'hauer' inuitato quà il cap^{no} Aless^{ro} à dar' conto dello stato delle cose.

Che se s'intendesse la morte del Conte di Desmonia o di qualsiuoglia altro capo de catt^{ei} non si resti per questo di mandare il soccorso, poichè sebene succedesse ogni rouina, la plebe tutta è catt^{ea} et giungendoui l'aiuto subito surgeraño capi buoni e catt^{ei}.

Per la istessa ragione ancorchè uscisse voce di pace chi si tratasse, e concludesse fra' l'Conte e la Regina (il che non si crede) et per qualsi sia altro rumore, che non si cessi dall'inuiare aiuto.

Inuia li nomi de i personaggi Ill^{mi} che fauoriscono le parti cattoliche nella Isola, che sono—

1. Il Conte di Desmonia, al quale ubidiscono sei capitani, de quali alcuni hanno in gouerno 400, altri 200 soldati.

2, 3. Giovañi et Giacomo f^relli di d^o Conte.

4. Il Barone di Licksnau col suo fig^{lo} Patricio.

5. Il Conte di Clincarti, o Machartimo.

6. Eugenio Oscholiman, Sig^{re} del porto di Bieran.

7. Un' altro Eugenio più potente di quello.

8. David fig^{lo} di Barrimor.

9, 10. Onel et Odonel ffroni della parte settentrionale di Hibernia.

11, 12. li vescovi di Artefere et di Rosseno.

13. Gio. Lafeo con li suoi cavalli e fanti passò del Nemico alle parte catt^{ca} et atterrò le sue fortezze perchè li Nemici non ne potessero servire.

14. Che li fig^{li} del Conte di Conaccia hanno dato grande intensione di congiungersi, uno di quali ha risposto à esso Sanderò che ciò era da lui molto desiderato, però che per questa congiuntione temeva della vita del Pře, ch' è tenuto prigione dagli Inglesi.

Che nelle feste di Natale intesero che Onel et Odonel haueuano fatta grande strage d' Inglesi, et che però li mandarono lre et messi dei progressi loro, et della speranza del soccorso.

Che haueuano inteso che di quattro Navi che inuiaua la Regina in Irlanda tre cariche di soldati si erano soñmerse et una carica di mercantia haueua portato la noua, tuttauia che non lo sapiuano certo.

Che dopo la presa di Jotal nel contado di Clincart si e speso assai tempo, perchè Gio: tre uolte et il Conte due sono andati per stabilire come haño stabilita et giurata certa tregua.

Che in assenza dei capi prin^{ti} Il Conte d'Ormonia, Buthero, che solo di Irlandesi si mostra nemico della fede, fece molta preda senza potersi gli impedire nei confini dei catt^{ci}, ma dopo la sua partita li catt^{ci} ne fecero una dentro i suoi confini non punto inferiore.

Che siniscalco del Conte di Desmonia buon catt^{co} et ualeroso cap^{no} stando nascosto nelle rouine di Jotala, et uedendo sbarcare et intrare iui un' Corsaro accompagnato da molti Inglesi, uscì et gli amazzò tutti. Dopo seguitando quattro cau^{ri} del Conte di Ormonia ne amazzò uno fra sedici fanti ne fece prigione un altro, et li diede morte, con leuar' loro olto caualli da guerra et gli altri doi si saluarono.

Che tutti li capⁿⁱ et soldati si chiamano stipendiarii di S. St^a.

[Then follows an abstract of a letter from the Earl of Desmond to Mgr. Segà dated 17 January from Dingle; and then—]

De moribus et studiis Hybernorum max^e in comitatu Desmoniae.

1. Rarissimus est in hic regionibus pecuniae usus. Rerum commutatione plerumque utuntur.

2. Hospitia uel diuersoria publica nisi forte in ipso portu non habent. Qui peregrinatur in quacunque domum diuerterit omnia ei gratis exhibentur, non tamen statim sed quando ipse Paterfamilias comedit.

3. Ante Vesperam non solent mensam ponere. Potus interim viatoribus non negant.

4. Genera potuum octo sunt, Ceruisia, quae fit ex aqua et ordeo, lac, serum lactis, Vinum, Jusculum, Mulsum, Aqua vitae, Aqua pura.

5. Viri mantillis se tegunt, foeminae tiaras ex lino latissimas in capite gerunt, cultellis utuntur tam longis ut pugiones ipsos magnitudine superent.

6. Honorabilior persona in medio sedet, secunda a dextris eius, a sinistris tertia, iterum quarta a dextris, et ita deinceps, donec tota

domus in circuitu iuxta parietes compleatur. Omnium enim vultus ad ianuam convertuntur, nullius vero tergum, quod ea ratione factum dicunt, ut ne quis ob hoste improvisus circumveniat.

7. Fidem tam firmam tenent, ut nunquam uideantur hæreticis aurem praeuisse. Media nocte ad orandum et meditandum surgunt, qua in re nonnulli horam integram, alii mediam collocant, ignemque eadem hora semper accendunt.

8. Lingua eorum chaldaice et hebraice affinis est, aspirationes plurimas litteris adiungunt, ex qua fit ut aliter scribere* quam pronuntiari videatur; aditus† enim sola aspiratio, et interim aliae litterae scribuntur.

9. Ad orationis Dominicae in Missa recitationem assurgunt, et stantes eam audiunt.

10. Feria quarta solent a carnibus, sexta uero a lacticiniis omnibus abstinere.

11. Tam viri quam foeminae sese osculantur quando primum occurrunt.

12. Licet omni urbana educatione careant, tamen tam pacifice atque amanter inuicem se gerunt, ut in sex totis mensibus nec milites quidem unquam ad arma uenire uiderim, quae pax etiam inter equos et canes, unde adducor ut hoc totum regionis et aeris bonitati ascribendum putem.

13. Coeli tanta est temperies ut a perpetuo uere parum differat, adeo ut armentis et gregibus herba in agris nunquam desit.

14. Nullum animal uenenatum in Hybernia reperitur, non anguis, non uipera, non rani.

15. Ut comedunt plurimum quando suppetit, sic ieiunant patientissime biduo ac etiam triduo.

16. Fidem suis Dominis non violant, ad quorum uoluntatem bellum pacemque suscipiunt.

17. In Bello ut quisque animosior est ita relictis ordinibus in exercitum hostilem solus invadit, parum animadvertens quod socii agant.

18. Pernicite pedom equos adequant et superant.

19. In foeno gramine aut stramine libentissime sedent, scamna et petras vitant, adeo ut si non sit ubi sedeant praeterquam in aliquo scamno aut arca, scirpos foenum aut stramentum sibi subijciant.

20. Equos apprehensa eorum aure sinistra conscendunt, nullo sustentaculo pedum utentes.

21. Ocreis non utuntur, nec ulla condunt.

22. Nobiliores sago teguntur quod ex corio fit variis coloribus intertexto.

23. Sacram poesim colunt; eam enim multo studio discunt, nec nisi premissis ieiunio et oratione rithmos suos de rebus sacris conscribunt. Cum negotia grauissima tractant, poetae soli sunt eorum internuncii.

24. In coena priusquam gratias agunt, Episcopi aut Presbiteri concionem apud astantes habent, quam ceteri magna attentione audiunt.

* Read *scribi*.

† Read *additur*.

Translation.

Summary of Dr. Nicolas Sander's letters to my lord Nuncio of Spain, the first of which is of the 26th of December 1579 from Dingle.

In this he calls attention to the readiness shown by the Catholics of the Island of Ireland in rising and taking up arms and their perseverance in spite of the facts that they have seen no help from any quarter and that it was to their great loss, as the first movement took place in the month of July, in which they abandoned their crops to serve God in this undertaking, with whose aid they have always remained superior to the enemy.

He makes much of the loss of their goods, namely the burning of their houses and standing corn, the carrying off of their cattle and the other evils which they have endured at the hands of the enemy.

And therefore [he points out] how reasonable it is that help should be given them, and with what longing hopes they await its speedy coming both from His Blessedness and from His Majesty.

[He says] that after the death of James Geraldine which occurred in the month of August, the Earl of Desmond himself assumed the leadership and has favoured all Catholics and ecclesiastics,* and has preserved their monasteries and colleges, and that therefore the heretics not only now, but for the last thirteen years, have caused him great losses as well as imprisoned him.

He gives a detailed list of places taken from him [the Earl] and says in fine that by recovering themselves they may be restored.

[He says] that he [the Earl] is reputed and proclaimed a traitor, but nevertheless stands firm, and earnestly begs for some thousands of soldiers, harquebusiers, and expert leaders, with some large pieces of artillery, bombardiers, and above all much gunpowder and lead, of which they are in the greatest need.

He makes much of the obligation he is under to the said Earl, who could have redeemed his eldest son from the hands of the English by giving up his [Sander's] person, but had refused to do so, but is treating him with the greatest consideration.†

[He says] that moreover, the said Earl has induced the Earl of Clancarty and the Baron of Lixnaw to join the enterprise by the perpetual gift and alienation to them of his own income and castles.

* As we have seen it was Sir John who assumed the leadership at the death of Fitzmaurice, and Sander cannot have known of the part the Earl had played in the deaths of the Bishop of Mayo and Cornelius O'Rourke.

† On 28 or 29 October Sir William Pelham sent the Earl of Ormonde, who had been commissioned general of the Queen's forces in Munster 16 October, from Fanningstown to the Earl of Desmond to demand that the latter should—(1) surrender Sander and the foreign soldiers, (2) give up Carrigafoyle or Askeaton to Ormonde, (3) submit to the Queen, and (4) join Ormonde with all his forces to prosecute his brethren and other traitors; if he refused he was immediately to be proclaimed a traitor. On 30 October Desmond replied from Croagh expressing his willingness if his castles were restored to him and he was compensated for his losses, to give up any manor except Askeaton, and to serve against his brethren and Dr. Sander and their adherents. Pelham replied from Croom the same day that he would be proclaimed a traitor on 2 November unless in the meantime he gave himself up, or one of the houses

The second letter is of the 27th of December 1579 from the same place. In this he calls attention to the debt which they owe to Sir John, the brother of the Earl of Desmond, who, when they arrived in scanty numbers and great poverty, consoled them and offered his life for theirs.

[He says] that this gentleman, on going home to arrange his household affairs, heard on the way that three English leaders had conspired against them, and resolved to oppose them with his brother [James] and finally slew them, and at once withdrew towards the mountains, being thus obliged to abandon to the enemy three well-furnished fortresses, herds, and standing corn: and that he gave James [Geraldine] many horses, and presented him with soldiers, by whose aid the latter established himself in his fortress.

On 5 September, Geraldine being already dead, he [John] obtained a great victory over the enemy.

[He says] that the day of the said James's death, when a vast number took to flight, John openly proclaimed himself a Catholic and kept a very large part of them in their duty; that before the Earl joined the Catholic side John bore with the Earl very patiently till he joined it; that John often divided booty among the others without keeping any portion for himself; and that when he could reasonably have claimed to command, he had nevertheless obeyed the Earl, preferring the common weal to his private interests.

Such are the merits of this knight. The requests that he now makes are as follows:

1. He claims the post of Apostolic General over the Irish held by Geraldine (the appointment thereto to be drawn up in the same form), on the grounds that he exercised the office in James's lifetime and after his death, that James nominated him as his successor in the same, and that the Irish, after the said James's death, acclaimed him and nominated him as such. [In margin—*Granted, and let a Brief be issued.*]

2. And although he does not claim this post except over the Irish, nevertheless he wishes that a certain number of veterans sent from Spain shall serve under his standard (in order that the Irish may have an opportunity of learning properly the art of soldiering, and such an arrangement would also be of advantage to the veterans themselves in respect of the booty taken), and also that after his own death his brother James may succeed him in the post. [In margin—*Granted.*]

3. [He says] that the rulers and inhabitants of Desmond collectively desire some privilege and honour by way of recompense for the burden of the war borne so many months by them alone, and

demanded by Ormonde or else Sander and the Spaniards. On 31 October Desmond sent another letter to Pelham at Rathkeele protesting his loyalty. On 1 November Pelham wrote that Desmond must decide before 8 o'clock the next morning. No answer was returned to this last letter, and the proclamation was issued. It was signed by three Englishmen (Pelham, Malby, and Waterhouse), by the Mayor of Waterford and Lismore (Patrick Dobbyn), and by Ormonde and nine other Butlers, including James, Lord Dunboyne, Desmond's brother-in-law, and Edmund, Viscount Mountgarret.

it is suggested that this shall for the present take the form of a concession to *Sir John of the perpetual governorship of the City of Limerick*, on the confines of Desmond, which has to a large extent been the English headquarters in the war, with which governorship he will be able to help his country and subdue all the neighbourhood to the faith. He will be more easily able to govern the city than anyone else can, to the benefit of everybody, and will leave to the foreigners the government of Cork, Waterford, and the Royal City of Dublin. [In margin—*Granted during his life.*]

4. [He asks] that the territory and estates round Limerick possessed by the enemy that slew James* may be freely given and yielded to him; [In margin—*Granted, but without prejudice to Catholic lords.*]

5. And that a pension may be assigned to him of about 100 *scudi* a month, commencing from 1 August, on which day he slew the aforesaid three English leaders and freed the Catholics from danger.

The said John, though married, has no legitimate heir, so that it is probable that the privilege and effect of these favours will end in him.

The third and last letter is of the 23rd of January 1580.

In this he calls attention to some letters of his written some months ago in case they were never received, and the causes of his resolve to send Captain Alessandro here to give an account of the state of affairs.

[He went on to say] that if a report should come of the death of the Earl of Desmond or of any other Catholic leader, there should be no slackening in sending help, because whatever disaster may happen, all the people are Catholics, and on the arrival of reinforcements good Catholic leaders will at once be forthcoming.

For the same reason, if a report should spread of overtures for, or conclusion of, peace between the Earl and the Queen (which is improbable), or whatever other rumour may arise, no stoppage of reinforcements should take place.

He sends the names of the illustrious personages who favour the Catholic party in the Island. These are:

1. The Earl of Desmond, who has under his command six captains, of whom some have 400 soldiers under them, and others 200.

2, 3. John and James, the Earl's brothers.

4. The Baron of Lixnaw [Thomas Fitzmaurice, 16th Lord of Kerry, also called Lord Fitzmaurice], and his son Patrick [afterwards 17th Lord].

5. The Earl of Clancarty, or [Daniel] M'Carthy More.

6. Eugene [or Owen] O'Sullivan, Lord of Beare Haven.

7. Another more powerful Eugene.*

8. David [Fitzjames de Barry], son of [James Barry Roe, Viscount Buttevant, Lord of] Barrymore.

* The possessions, that is, of Sir William Burke ("the McWilliam"), Lord Castle Connell, and his family and followers.

† Probably Sir Owen M'Carthy *alias* M'Carthy Reagh, of Carbery.

9, 10. [Turlough Lynagh] O'Neill and [Sir Hugh MacManus] O'Donnell, Chieftains of the North of Ireland.

11, 12. The Bishops of Ardfert* and Ross.†

13. John Lacy‡ [Constable of Crome], with his horse and foot, has left the enemy and joined the Catholic side and has destroyed his fortresses so that the enemy cannot use them.

14, 15. The sons of the Earl of Connaught [*i.e.* the Earl of Clanricarde] have shown great signs of an intention to join, and one of them has written to Sander that he much wished to do so, but that if he were to join he was afraid for the life of his father, who is a prisoner in the hands of the English.

[Sander adds that Desmond and he], having heard at Christmastide that O'Neill and O'Donnell had made a great slaughter of the English, have sent them letters and messages to inform them of their own successes and hope of succour; also that they have heard that of four ships which the Queen had sent to Ireland, three shiploads of soldiers were sunk, and one ship laden with merchandise had brought the news, but that they did not know it for certain.

[Sander also says] that after the capture of Youghal in the county of Clancarty, much time had been lost, because Sir John had gone thrice and the Earl of Desmond twice to settle (as they have settled and sworn) a certain truce, and that in the absence of the principal leaders, the Earl of Ormonde, Butler, who alone of all the Irish shows himself an enemy of the faith, took great spoils within the Catholic borders without their being able to stop him, but that after his departure the Catholics retaliated by making an equally successful raid into his territory.

[He says] that the Seneschal of the Earl of Desmond, a good Catholic and valiant captain, being concealed in the ruins of Youghal, saw a pirate disembark and enter there accompanied by many Englishmen, and went out and slew them all; he afterwards pursued four horsemen of the Earl of Ormonde, of whom he slew one, among sixteen footmen, and, having made another prisoner, put him to death, and took from them eight warhorses, but the other two managed to escape.§

[He says] that all the captains and soldiers regard themselves as in the pay of His Holiness.

* James Fitzmaurice *alias* James Fitzrichard Pierce was provided to the united sees of Ardfert and Aghadoe 15 May 1536, and received a grant of faculties for his diocese 29 April 1575. He had sons who were fighting on the Queen's side in 1582, and he died in 1583 (Brady, *The Episcopal Succession*, ii, 58).

† See note, pp. 19-20, above; also "A Note on James Myagh" in the *Month*, June, 1923.

‡ Sometimes described as servant to Captain William Apsley, Sheriff of Limerick.

§ Youghal was besieged by the Earl of Desmond and the Seneschal of Imokilly on the 13th of November and entered on the 16th and pillaged for about five days. As soon as Ormonde heard that the town had been sacked he sent thither one White, a native of those parts and captain of a well-appointed barque, "verie valiant and of a stout stomach." "As soone as he was come to the wals of the townne," writes Hooker, "and had anchored his

On the manners and pursuits of the Irish, particularly in the county of Desmond:

1. The use of money is very uncommon in these regions. For the most part they employ barter.

2. They have no inns or public lodgings, except perhaps in the port of Dingle itself.* When a stranger goes to any house for a lodging, everything is given to him freely, not immediately however, but when the master of the house himself takes his meals.

3. The table is not laid before the evening. In the meantime they do not refuse drink to travellers.

4. There are eight kinds of drinks, viz. beer (made of water and barley), milk, whey, wine, soup, mead, usquebaugh (*uisge beatha*), and plain water.

5. The men clothe themselves in cloaks; the women wear on their heads very broad linen turbans; the knives they use are so long that they are larger than daggers.

6. The more honourable person is seated in the middle, the second on his right, the third on his left, the fourth again on his right, and so on, until the household is seated against the walls. The faces of all are turned to the door, but no man's back, which they say is done to prevent being suddenly surprised by an enemy.

7. They keep the faith so firm that they never seem to have lent an ear to heretics. In the middle of the night they rise for prayer and meditation, in which some spend a whole hour, others a half, and they always light the fire at the same hour.

8. Their language is akin to Chaldaic and Hebrew†; they add aspirates to many letters, so that it seems to be spelt one way and pronounced another, for if but an aspirate be added other letters are written.

ship, he recovered from the rebels certaine ordinances of the said townes; and being put to understand that the seneschall of Imokellie was coming towards the towne, he set all his men on lande; and setting his men in good order, he entered into the town at the watergate, and marched in good order through the towne, till he came to where the rebels were together, and then, more rashlie than consideratlie, gave the charge and onset upon them; but the number of them being great, and his but a handful to them, he was in verie short time inclosed and overlaid, and there slaine, and with much adoo did a few of his companie recover their ship againe."

* But Hooker tells us that Davells, Carter and Duff, and their men were murdered "in one Rice's house, who kept a vitelling house and a wine taverne" at Tralee.

† Sander ought to know, for Anthony à Wood (*Annals II*, ii, 849), speaking of the Hebrew lecture at Oxford, says: "A certain Note that I have tells me that Dr. Peter Sotho, a Spaniard, read this lecture anno 1556, and one Whyte about the year 1557, and the year after Nich. Saunders of New College, but these I suppose were only deputies to Dr. Bruerne in his absence." Pedro de Soto, O.P., was brought to England by Cardinal Pole and incorporated D.D. at Oxford 14 Nov. 1555. He had previously been confessor to the Emperor Charles V, and Professor of Theology at the University of Dillingen. Sander's knowledge of Hebrew must have been considerable for him to have succeeded such a man as lecturer, especially as he was apparently still a layman, and certainly not a priest in 1558. By aspiration in Gaelic *m* and *b* are converted into *v*, *d* into *y*, *g* into a broad *y*, *p* into *f*, and *s* and *t* into *h*, as a Gaelic scholar informs me.

9. At the recitation of the Lord's Prayer at Mass they rise, and hear it standing.

10. On Wednesdays they are accustomed to abstain from all flesh-meats, and on Fridays from all milk foods.

11. Both men and women kiss each other at first meeting.

12. Though they lack all polite education, they bear themselves so peacably and lovingly towards one another, that in six whole months I have never seen even the soldiers come to blows, and this peacableness is to be found even among the horses and dogs, whence I am led to suppose that all this is due to the goodness of the climate and air.

13. So temperate is the atmosphere that it is almost a perpetual spring, so that there is never any lack of grass for the flocks and herds.

14. No poisonous animal is found in Ireland, no snake, no viper, no frog.

15. As they eat a great deal when it is forthcoming, so they fast most patiently for two days or even three.

16. They are faithful to their chieftains, at whose will they make war and peace.

17. In war every man is too impetuous, so that he breaks from the ranks, and dashes alone against a hostile army, paying little attention to what his comrades are doing.

18. They equal and surpass horses in fleetness of foot.

19. They prefer to sit on hay, grass, or straw, and avoid benches or stones, so that if there is no place for them to sit except on a bench or a chest, they cover these with rushes, hay, or straw, before sitting down.

20. They hold the left ear of their horses while mounting and use no stirrups.

21. They use no leggings, and do not make any.

22. The chieftains wear mantles of leather wrought about with divers colours.

23. They devote themselves to sacred poetry; for they learn it with much study, and never compose their rhythms on sacred subjects without previous fasting and prayer. When the gravest business is being transacted, poets are the only intermediaries.

24. At dinner, before grace is said, Bishops and Priests preach to a standing congregation, and the rest listen with great attention.

On 18 January there had sailed from Ribadesella a ship under a Castilian captain, having on board an envoy to James Fitzmaurice (his death being then unknown) and some powder concealed under a cargo of oranges. San Joseppi shrewdly remarks, in a letter to Cardinal Gallio dated the next day (A.V., *Inghilterra-Fiandra, I*), that the use of oranges as a blind was stupid, as no one ate oranges in Ireland, and that the cargo should have consisted of something usually imported into Ireland, such as wine or oil. She arrived at Dingle on 28 January, and the captain, on learning of Fitzmaurice's death, set out to find the Earl, but eventually had to hand his letters and messages to Sir John whom he found at Castle Island. The Earl came in person that very night, "to have conference with those messengers that were sent unto him both

French and Spanish." On this occasion Sander "railed and reviled them for not accomplishing their former promise." Soon afterwards this ship "departed incontinently," bearing the Earl's message to King Philip, which seems to have perished (*Cal. Carew MSS.*, pp. 208, 213-7, 262; *Cal. S.P. Ir.*, p. 209). On the same 28 January another ship also arrived at Dingle, (variously described as a Spanish frigate sailing from another port, and as a French ship), and brought the scanty supplies of money, arms, wine and stores which Segá's importunities had wrung from the reluctant Philip. She sailed away after only six hours' stay with Bertone on board, bearing the letters and papers addressed to Segá. Bertone reached Madrid on 11 March.

On 21 February Sander issued a letter in the nature of a proclamation, which has been printed in Henry Ellis's *Original Letters, Second Series* (iii, 94-7), and in Strype's *Parker* (iii, 217-9).

On 13 May the Pope granted a plenary indulgence to all those who, having confessed and communicated, should assist Sir John of Desmond or, after his death, his brother Sir James. This grant is printed in Philip O'Sullivan's *Compendium Historiae Ibernicae* (Lisbon, 1621), pp. 100-101. No help, however, was sent to Ireland, where the rebels were very hard pressed, the Earl, Sir John, and Sander often escaping by the skin of their teeth.

On 4 August Sir James was captured by Sir Cormac Mac Teige, and was eventually drawn, hanged, and quartered at Cork on 3 October, having in the meantime given evidence against the Earl. Before 8 August the Earl, through his Countess, was suing for peace, and by 15 August Sir John was doing the like; and even the crushing defeat of Lord Grey by Lord Baltinglas at Glenmalure, co. Wicklow, on 25 August, hardly relieved the position of the rebels in Munster.

Meanwhile, in Spain matters were dragging on. The Catalonian ship bought in 1579 was still at Ferrol, and had to be beached to be put into repair. The arquebuses had rusted and were unworkable, the morions had fallen to pieces, the powder was damp, there were no provisions, the sails and rigging were decayed (A.V., *Inghilterra-Fiandra*, i. San Joseppi to Gallio 19 Jan. 1580), and though by March she seems to have been put into order, it would seem that she had been sequestered by the Spanish authorities. Eventually "after infinite and incredible difficulty" the expedition started at last on the 27th or 28th of August. The Spanish soldiers enrolled by Don Fernando de Ribadaneira, the Apostolic Commissary for the purpose, amounted to only 550 men, but Irish soldiers and other sympathisers brought the number up to 800. The fleet was manned by 200 sailors. It consisted of a great Biscayan galley, the flagship, a vessel of 400 tons, with 32 oars a side as well as sails, one of 120 tons, one ship of 80 tons, two ships of 50 or 60 tons, and a small galley of ten oars a side. The Colonel and Captain General nominated by Segá was Sebastiano di San Joseppi, "a comely man of fifty (a Roman born) with a red beard, said to be a Major-domo of the Pope" (*Cal. S.P. For.*, 1583 and *Addenda*, n. 594). The second in rank was the Quarter-master Alessandro Bertone, of Faenza. The third was San Joseppi's lieutenant, Cavaliere Pandolfo Barducci, of Florence, Knight of St. John of Jerusalem. Fourth came the Ensign-major Don Jesinis Fabiano, of Rome, who had 200 soldiers under him. Don Diego Flores de Valdes had two hundred soldiers under him, all from the Asturias. This man had a very distinguished career and some account of him will be found in Mr. Hale's *Story of the Great Armada* (pp. 89, 90, 436, 437). See also Mr. Kipling's *Song of Diego Valdez in The Five Nations*. The sixth, the treasurer and paymaster, was Captain Paolo

Giustiniano, of Genoa. The ensign of Flores de Valdes was Francesco Invicitato of Alessandria or of Milan. Don Antonio de Ortiguera was captain of 200 Biscayans. Angelo Angelucci or Angelini of Ancona commanded the artillery. Don Lopez La Puente of Bilbao also had his own command. Agostino Bravo of Valladolid was San Joseppi's secretary, and the names of some ten other Italian and Spanish soldiers have come down to us (A.V., *Nunt. di Spagna*, xxv: Valerio Angelini to Gallio 4 Sept. 1580, San Joseppi to Gallio 1 Oct. 1580, Bertone to Gallio 27 Dec. 1580; *Inghilterra-Fiandra*, i: San Joseppi to Gallio 31 Dec. 1580). Fray Mateo de Oviedo and the Bishop of Killaloe and probably some other ecclesiastics accompanied the expedition. The ships flew the Pope's arms from their main-tops and King Philip's arms from their fore-tops. On the way across two ships (of which the one of 120 tons belonged to the Pope and the other of 50 or 60 tons was chartered in Spain) went astray in a storm. They had on board the troops in the command of Lopez La Puente (that captain being himself on the flagship at the time), as well Charles Browne, brother to Lord Montague, and John Fergus, chaplain to the Bishop of Killaloe. One of these ships with Charles Browne on board returned to Spain. It is not known what happened to the other. To make up for this loss San Joseppi's ships captured two others, which, he says, to all appearance were pirates, but one of them subsequently escaped. The other was a French fishing-boat of Ambleteuse returning from Newfoundland with 56,000 fish. She had a crew of 28. Her captain (Grenno) and three of the crew were killed and ten escaped. The rest were taken prisoners. Later on San Joseppi sent forward a galliot to see if he could make the port of Dingle, but as she did not return he lost patience and with three ships and his prize cast anchor at Smerwick on 12 or 13 September.* The galliot did not arrive there till the 20th. The long-expected reinforcements actually landed seem to have consisted of nothing more than about 400 raw Spanish recruits, about 250 other soldiers, the above-mentioned officers, arms for about 2,000 Irish, 8,000 *scudi*, and a considerable amount of ammunition and provisions, but no Spanish bronze artillery, the only guns on board the ships having been English guns smuggled to Spain from London and Shoreham and bought for the expedition at Laredo by Don Juan Martinez de Recalde, Knight of Santiago, the Papal Paymaster in Spain, who afterwards commanded the ships of Biscay in 1588. About 3 October the great galleys and the ship of 80 tons sailed away with San Joseppi's letter of 1 October, having on board "more than 200 which were sick and malcontent with the country," leaving San Joseppi with only three ships, viz. one of 50 or 60 tons, the prize, and the galley and one for small cannon. On 12 October Ormonde and his army arrived to reconnoitre but withdrew after a skirmish. On 17 or 18 October Captain Richard Bingham, acting as Vice-Admiral, on *H.M.S. Swiftsure* (400 tons), arrived in Smerwick Harbour. The next day one Diego di Queva arrived, though how is not known, bringing an instruction from the King of Spain. The reply dated 19 October and signed by the Bishop of Killaloe, Fray Mateo, Dr. Sander, Sir John of Desmond, San Joseppi, and Bertone is summarised in *Cal. S.P. Sim.*, 1580-86, at pp. 57-59. On the same day Sander wrote the following letter to Mgr. Sega, part of which has been (somewhat inaccurately) printed by Cardinal Moran (*op. cit.*, at pp. 424-5).

* The Earl in his letter to the Pope of 13 Oct. (A.V., *N. di Spagna*, xxiv) says "10 Sept."

XIV. NICOLAS SANDER TO BISHOP SEGA. 19 October 1580.

[Archivio Vaticano, Inghilterra-Fiandra I, N. Sanderes Cardinali Comensi,* 19 Oct. 1580.]

Postquam illos† naves, quae huc ad inspiciendam rerum nostrarum conditionem in mense Januarii venerant, in fine Februarii discesserunt, mox duo exercitus hostium nos aggressi sunt, duas arces comitis expugnaverunt, alteramque earum praesidio milites firmantes, ab illo die usque ad hanc ita nos exagitarunt, ut incredibiles pertulerimus calamitates, abacta pecora, incensae fruges, viri mulieres parvuli gladio sunt interfecti. Haec tamen omnia spes auxilii mox affuturi sustentabat levique faciebat, sed cum praeteriisset primum Pentecostes, deinde Joannis Baptistae festivas, nec tamen auxilium affuisset, desperari undique coeptum est; tandem tamen obtentum est ut Calendæ‡ Augusti mensis expectarent, in quibus ipsis cum spei eorum non satisfaceret, iam non modo nos irridebant hostes, qui semper dixerunt nos in arundineo Aegypti baculo confidere, nec tantum dubii nobis conatum nostrum exprobrabant, sed etiam proprii comitis subditi eum deseruerunt, vel ut re penitus desperata. Quo in rerum statu Joannes Geraldinus mirabili constantia et fortitudine hostium fines invasit, victoriam ubique reportavit, ac in mediis hostibus tunc hœsit cum naves istinc huc appullissent. Ubi autem intellectum est vix quadringentos milites et eos tyrones in terram descendisse, major adhuc desperatio animos omnium occupavit. Hoccine (inquiunt) est praesidium, hoccine auxilium quod per annum integrum et tres menses expectavimus? Interim Joannes et ego accersimur. Stipendia praeteriti anni a nobis repetunt. Ubi autem coepimus comiti quadraginta scuta offerre, quanquam praefati non hanc esse laborum mercedem nec damnorum restitutionem, sed memoris interim animi significationem, adeo rem aegre tulit, ut, ne quid peius succederet, metueremus. Cum vero tam ille quam Joannes (ne comiti dissimilis videretur) munuscula sua recusassent, multum diuque haesimus quid de nobilibus cœteris cogitandum esset, utrum minus malum foret omnino silere an parvum aliquid offerendo eorum animos irritare. Sunt enim nobiles, hoc est Arcium et Terrarum Domini fere centum. Et quanquam non omnes militiae operam dedissent, tamen quia interim vel comiti vel comitissae usui fuissent, ac etiam omnium bonorum iacturam non minus quam alii militantes fecissint, nulla ratione poteramus offensione § aliquorum evitare. Praeterea cum sola mille scuta in milites conducendos hactenus nobis plura obnixe petentibus numerata fuissent, nec sciamus an plura, quae posthac dentur, supersint (nam D. Sebastianus, etiam si serio rogatus, nunquam, quid pecuniarum haberet, exposuit), mille vero scuta nec ad centum milites conducendos sufficiant, propterea quod nunquam conduci se

* This is a mistake, as Cardinal Moran has seen. The letter is clearly addressed to Segna.

† Read *illae*.

‡ Read *Calendas*.

§ Read *offensionem*.

praeterquam in spatium trimestre patiuntur, centum vero milites parum aut nihil iuvare nos queant, nec ab isto die comes militem suo stipendio facili* conducatur, ob has causas videbatur quibusdam de maiore militum [? numero] conducendo agendum, ac nihil de nobilium stipendio praeterito iam dicendum, sed eam rem in alterius pecuniae expectationem esse differendam. Demum alii medium quid excogitarunt, ut qui et maxime hoc bellum provexissent et graviora damna pertulissent, ut in angustias rerum fere omnium redacti essent, illis clam merces aliqua constitueretur et repraesentaretur. Dum nos haec agimus hostes confluunt, quorum alii usque ad castrum aureum a nostris restitutum iam pervenerunt, alii maine† collecto exercitu subsequuntur, quorum neutris pares adhuc sumus. Miles Peregrinus in aciem eductus, nec rei gerendae peritiam nec animi aliquam fortitudinem ostendit, nec labores itinerum sufferre possunt‡ ut nisi ad arcem reducatur (quo iam tendimus si hostis permittat) magno prorsus oneri nulli vero usui nobis sit futurus. Qui dixerunt (dixi aliquando forsitan et ego) militem in Hybernia parvo conduci, magno in errore versati sunt. Primum non nisi ad tres menses conduci volunt, deinde in singulos milites ad quindecim scuta pro illis mensibus accipiunt, tum autem pro singulis scutis singulas sibi vaccas dari paciscuntur, quae multo pluris valent; ad haec cum pro centum militibus paciscantur quartam partem omittunt, pro qua tamen accipiunt stipendia, postremo cibus illis et is copiose praebetur, nempe et centum et viginti militibus octo vaccae in singulos dies. Hi appellantur Alabarderii qui oblongo securi pugnant. Nihil apud Vram Illmam Dem volui celare, ut eo studiosius his malis remedium afferat. Literas et instructiones transmissas perlegi diligenter, et quod in me erit, omnia ut observentur operam dabo; sum autem omnibus maiorem in modum invisus, quia opem, quam illis tam sedulo promisi, non acceperunt. Et certe, quanquam alii verbo suo defuissent, de Pontificis non tantum ope, verum etiam studio et diligentia securus semper fui, sicut scriptum est, "et ego non sum deceptus te pastorem sequens." Quod de Christo dictum, etiam in vicario Christi totum habere§ debet. Arx diligenter munitur, quam hostes terra marique aggressuri videntur. Petimus autem ut et mox pecunia copiosa mittatur, unde tam munera multo maiora comiti et Joanni cæterisque nobilibus dentur, quam Miles numerosior conducantur;|| et statim auxilia maiora ex quibus nonnulli sint veterani subsequantur. Nam permulti ex his nobilibus, et, uti sperandum est, omnes in officio persistent.

Die autem vigesimo sexto mensis Julii (cum Comes de Clancharti et Baro Macmauritus nos deseruissent hostique adiunxissent, quia nostram partem adeo imbecillam iudicarent), nobilissimus Baro de Baltinglas, Jacobus Eustacius, itemque Fiogh Mache, et alii multi

* Read *faciliter* or *facile*.

† Read *maiore*.

‡ Read *potest*.

§ Read *habet*.

|| Read *conducatur*.

nobiles arma pro fide sumpserunt circa ipsum Dublinum, quod est totius Hyberniae caput. Hi fortissime se gesserunt, atque adhuc gerunt, praeclara de hostibus* reportata. Dominus autem Jacobus inde ad nos transiit, ut accepta ope aliqua pecuniaria potentior ad suos rediret; exercitum a tergo reliquit. Rem Domino Sebastiano proposuimus; benigne respondit, sed nihil hactenus pecuniae tradidit. Obnixè rogo V. Ill^{ma} D. ut et huius D. Jacobi sociorumque eius tanquam virorum de fide praeclare meritorum meminerit. Dominus Joannes Geraldinus mittit una cum patre Matheo in Hispaniam filium suum naturalem Thomam Geraldinum, acutissimi puerum ingenii, et indolis optimae, ut educatur in liberalibus disciplinis, quarum magis est capax quam compos. Et hunc cui potius quam tuae Ill^{mae} Dⁱ velut communi huius expeditionis patrono commendaremus?

Cum haec scripsissim D. Joannis mihi dixit se non audere filium mittere hoc tempore ob periculum quod in itinere subibunt.

Nec tertiam partem eorum quae oportuit mihi licuit scribere. Cum enim timeam ne Angli Arcem mari quoque obsideant, festinamus patrem Matheum dimittere, quem Comes et D. Joannes voluerunt nuntii partes ad tuam Ill^{mam} Dem agere. Nisi magna pecuniae summa ad comitem et D. Joannem mittatur forsitan praestiterit munera quaedam mittere. Nam quae ego attuli multum grata fuerunt et perbenevole accepta. Et si milites maxime omnium indigemus, tamen in tantas redigimur angustias ut pecuniam prius et victualia oporteat mitti, ne, si, dum milites* ibi cogitur, haec differantur, tota interim causa excidat.

Ut comes Desmoniae petit civitates quasdam et regiones sibi concedi, sic etiam D. Joannes frater eius petit comitatum de Cholcheni et de Teperari et eas terras et regiones et praerogativas sibi sub literis patentibus concedi quae hactenus comitis Ormoniae fuerunt, qui omnium praecipue nos oppugnat et affligit. Quod ita in utroque intelligendum arbitror ut ii omnibus nobilibus qui sub ipsis militant in earum terrarum facienda distributione provident.‡ Ita enim una eademque opera omnibus in universum consuletur. Eodem modo Dominus Jacobus Eustacius petit sibi in praemium donari Domum § et comitatum de Carlol in comitatu Laginiae, quaeque maiorum ipsius antea fuerunt. Caeteri etiam qui Eustachio se adiunxerunt singuli petunt certum praemium, et id merentur. Satis autem est haec interim concedi, et postea cum desideratum illud auxilium transmittitur tunc omnia in instrumentum publicum redigi possunt et confirmari.

Putant isti Domini me in illorum causa commendanda officio functum non esse, primum quidem quia sui rationem haberi non viderunt, deinde quia ego tam serio contenderim ut D. Alexander cum autoritate mitteretur, quem ipsis nonnullam iniuriam fecisse audiunt, quod ego spero non ita evenisse. Utrumque sit, et mihi

* Insert *victoriae*.

* Read *miles*.

‡ Read *provideant*.

§ Read *Dominium*.

et illis gratum iam fuerit, ut pecuniae distributio cuivis potius quam mihi deinceps committatur.

Comes, quanquam una via praemium recusasset, tamen mox alia via id accepit, postulans ut vasa ipsius quadragentis scutis et amplius oppignorata redimerentur. Ob hanc suspicionem de me iniusti* conceptam non potui persuadere illis ut ea scriberent agerent aut peterent quae in tuae Ill^{mae} D^{is} instructionibus continebantur.

Maxime hic opus habemus tritico vel potius farina, cum iam hoc bienni fruges pene omnes combustae sint, nec molendina fere persint. Vinum quoque perinde necessarium est, cum nullum genus potus propter hostilem vastationem hic fiat.

Quod ad rerum spiritualium conditionem attinet, presbiteri et parochi pene ad unum sunt publici concubinarij. Ecclesiae sunt pollutae, matrimonia passim contrahuntur in gradibus prohibitis, idemque scienter, ut summa facultate opus sit ad haec emendanda. Decimae sunt in Laicorum potestate. Multi presbyteri et abbates et monachi uxoribus ductis agunt vitam laicam, ne officium quidem unquam recitantes. Sermo ad populum fere nunquam habetur praeterquam in exercitu.

Naves quae istinc venient cum iusto exercitu optine ac tutissime appulsurae videntur in portu Corcagensi. Nam in eo se facile ab hostibus tuebantur. Nam portus Limericensis nec perinde tutus dicitur, et ab Anglorum classe occupandus putatur, quia nobis vicinus: unde et nos oppugnabunt.

Tandem D. Joannes sua quadraginta accipiet, modo ei alia sexcenta mutuo dentur, quorum nihil facio, nisi de gravissimis causis, negotio prius cum Domino Sebastiano communicato et de eius censensu. Jam navis abit, nec mihi plura licet scribere. Deus tuam Ill^{mam} D^{em} servet, remuneret, amplificet.

Die xix Octobris 1580

Tuae Ill^{mae} D^{is}

Addictiss^s servus

Nicolaus Sanderus.

Translation.

Soon after the ships, which had come hither in the month of January to see how affairs were getting on, had departed at the end of February* two hostile armies‡ attacked us, and captured two of the Earl's fortresses.§ Having put a garrison in one of them, || they have so worried us from that day to this that we have suffered quite incredible calamities. The herds have been driven off, the crops burnt, and men, women, and children have been put to the

* Read *iniuste*.

‡ The ships which came on 28 January had gone away, one after six hours' stay and the other not very long after; and we hear of no more ships being sent over till June (see the report of a spy in *Cal. S.P. for 1583 and Addenda, n. 567*).

§ Under Ormonde and Pelham.

|| Carrigafoyle, captured 28 March, and Askeaton, taken 4 April.

|| Askeaton.

sword. All these misfortunes were made bearable and light by the hope of reinforcements soon to arrive: but when the feast of Pentecost had first gone by, and then that of John the Baptist, and still no aid had come, despair began to reign on every side. At last they were brought to the point of waiting for the first of August, but as on that date their hopes were not satisfied, not only did the enemy mock us (—and they have always said that we are trusting to a staff of Egyptian reed*—), not only did the doubtful cast our attempt in our teeth, but even the very subjects of the Earl deserted him, as if all was lost. In this state of affairs John Geraldine with wonderful constancy and courage invaded the enemy's borders, was everywhere victorious,† and remained in the very midst of the foe, till ships from England had arrived hither.‡ When, however, it became known that only 400 soldiers had landed, and that they were merely raw recruits, a greater despair than ever seized upon the minds of all. Is this (they say) the garrison, are these the reinforcements, for which we have waited for a whole year and three months? Meanwhile John and I are summoned. They ask us for the wages of the past year. When, however, we begin to offer the Earl 40 *scudi*, although we explained that it was not as a reward for his labours nor as a compensation for his losses, but merely a temporary sign that he was not being forgotten, he bore it so badly that we were afraid lest something worse might happen. When, however, both the Earl and John (who did not wish to seem to differ from him) had both declined their small presents, we were for long in great doubt what plan to adopt with regard to the other nobles, whether it would be a lesser evil to keep silence altogether, or to irritate them by offering a mere trifle.

For the nobles, that is to say the lords of fortresses and territories, number nearly a hundred; and, although they had not all joined in the war, inasmuch as in the meantime they had been of service either to the Earl or to the Countess, and had suffered the loss of their goods no less than others who had joined in the war, it was quite impossible to avoid giving offence to some of them. Moreover, although we had earnestly asked for more, only 1,000 *scudi* had been paid over to us for the soldiers' wages, and we did not know whether there were any more left to be given us later on, for Don Sebastiano, though seriously questioned, has never disclosed how

* See 2 *Kings* xviii, 21, and *Ezekiel* xxix, 6, 7.

† On 28 August it was reported that Sir John had been burning the abbey of Leix and various townships belonging to Ormonde on the borders of Leinster and Munster (*Cal. S.P. Ir.*, p. 246). When he joined Baltinglas, however, he had with him only "Piers Grace, four horsemen, Dr. Sanders, one shot, and 24 kerne" (*Cal. Carew MSS.*, p. 304).

‡ Admiral Sir William Winter on the *Revenge* (500 tons) arrived at Kinsale on 15 October, with the *Aid* (250 tons, Capt. Henry Bellingham), the *Achates* (100 tons, Capt. William Winter), the *Bull* (200 tons, Capt. Christopher Baker), the *Lion* (200 tons, Capt. Sir William Gorge), the *Foresight* (300 tons, Capt. Martin Frobisher, the explorer), the *Tiger* (200 tons, Capt. John Young), and the *Merlin* (50 tons).

much money he had.* But a thousand *scudi* are not enough for the pay of a hundred soldiers, even apart from the fact that they will not ever suffer themselves to be hired for less than three months, and a hundred soldiers are little or no use to us: and from that day the Earl has been hiring soldiers with difficulty for the wages that he himself gives. For the above reasons it was thought by some advisable to pay attention to hiring more soldiers, and to say nothing for the present about the stipends due to the nobles, but that this matter should be put off in the hope of further money arriving. Finally, however, others contrived a middle course, viz. that some reward should secretly be set aside and presented to those who had been most forward in carrying on the war and had suffered the heavier losses and had been reduced to great straits.

Meanwhile the enemy are gathering. Some of them have already come as far as the Fort of the Gold, which has been restored by our men. Others are following, having brought together a larger army. To neither of these forces are we as yet equal. The foreign soldiery, when brought into the battle line shows neither skill nor any courage, nor can they bear the fatigue of marching, so that, unless they are brought back to the citadel (whither we are even now bound, if the enemy permit), they will be a great burden to us and no use.†

People who have said (and perhaps I, too, have said it myself at one time), that soldiers can be hired for a small sum in Ireland, were greatly mistaken. In the first place they will not be hired except for three months, and in the second they get fifteen *scudi* for those months for each soldier, and in the third place they bargain for a cow in the stead of every *scudo*, though cows are worth much more; and moreover, in contracting for a hundred soldiers they omit a quarter of this number, though they receive wages for it; lastly food is supplied them, and that in plenty, viz. eight cows for

* Valerio Angelini, writing to Cardinal Gallio 4 Sept. 1580, said that the expenses arising out of the delay in starting the expedition were so serious that out of fifty thousand *scudi* only eight thousand were available for transportation to Ireland. The Earl of Desmond, writing to the Pope 13 Oct., says that San Joseppi "has handed just over five thousand *scudi* to Dr. Sander, and says that he has but little more." So it appears that four thousand *scudi* were earmarked for the "nobles."

† Ormonde had skirmished about the fort on the 12th, and had lost only one man, viz. Andrew Martyne, Constable of Castlemaine. Nevertheless the Spaniards abandoned the fort and removed to Ballynagel or Glannigell on the other side of Smerwick Harbour, but returned the next day. On this 12 Oct. San Joseppi complains to Cardinal Gallio of the Irish troops: "They fight in single file without keeping any order whatever. If they find themselves in the slightest degree inferior to the enemy they abandon whatever they may have gained, and retire to the woods without making any attempt at any further resistance. If they are superior to the enemy they seek to inflict some loss on him and then, according to their custom, betake themselves to the bush (which extends right up to their houses, towns and forts), without following up the victory. To sum up, in warfare they have no method or plan nor any intelligence whatever," and "with this method of warfare this war will never be finished."

120 soldiers every day. They are called Halbardiers, and fight with a longish battle-axe.*

I have been anxious not to conceal anything from your Most Illustrious Lordship, that you may be the more zealous in applying a remedy to these ills. I have diligently read through the letters and instructions transmitted to me, and I will take care to the best of my ability that due notice is taken of everything, but I am increasingly unpopular with everyone,† as they have not received the assistance which I so unremittingly promised. And certainly though others have fallen short of their word, I have always been confident not only of the Pope's assistance, but also of his zeal and diligence, as it is written, "and I have not been deceived following thee as shepherd."‡ What is said of Christ ought also to be believed completely in the person of His Vicar. The citadel is being diligently fortified, and it seems that the enemy is going to attack it by land and sea. We beg, however, that both plenty of money may be sent soon, out of which much larger gifts may be given to the Earl and John and the rest of the nobles, and also greater reinforcements may immediately follow, of which some should be veterans. For many of these noblemen (and, it is to be hoped, all) will persist in their duty.

On 26 July, however (when the Earl of Clancarty § and Baron Macmaurice || had deserted us and joined the enemy, so weak did

* John Dymmok, in "A Treatise of Ireland" (c. 1600), printed by the Irish Archaeological Society, *Tracts relating to Ireland*, ii, 7-8, gives a description of Irish horsemen, Galloglass and Kerne. Of the second he writes: "The Galloglass ar pycked and scelected men of great and mightie bodies, crewell without compassion They are armed with a shert of maile, a skull, and a skeine: the weapon they most use is a batle axe, or halberd, six foote longe, the blade whereof is somewhat like a shomakers knyfe and without pyke; the strooke whereof is deadly where yt lighteth."

† As early as 30 July Pelham had written to the Privy Council that deserters were coming in, though he would receive none but such as came in with bloody hands or execution of some better person than themselves, and that one such deserter had declared that very lately he saw the people ready to kill Sander with stones, and that the Earl of Desmond could hardly prevent them from doing so (*Cal. Carew MSS.*, p. 287).

‡ This seems to be a reference to Psalm xxii, 1.

§ As early as 26 January Burghley wrote to Ormonde authorising him to offer pardon to all the rebels except the Earl of Desmond and his brothers, and Davell's murderers, "and such as have come from foreign parts to stir up the rebellion, among which I mean Sanders, that viper, whom of all others the Queen's Majesty is most desirous that you could take hold of." The Earl of Clancarty submitted to the Queen in March.

|| Lord Fitzmaurice, Lord of Kerry and Lixnaw, submitted to Ormonde at the beginning of March, and to Pelham on 11 March. Nevertheless when Pelham summoned an assembly for 10 May the Lord Fitzmaurice excused himself, and the Earl of Clancarty did not appear, nor send any excuse, but on the contrary sent 400 galloglass to the relief of Desmond. On 17 June, however, Lords Fitzmaurice and Clancarty came to Castlemaine in attendance on Pelham and Ormonde, and in the subsequent fighting they fought on the Queen's side, though they were soundly rated on 4 July for lukewarmness and negligence, and on 6 July the Earl of Clancarty was required to deliver up his Countess, Honora, daughter of the 14th Earl of Desmond, "whom he seemeth willing to delyver," it was reported, "if he might catche her."

they think our side) the most noble Baron of Baltinglas, James Eustace, as well as Fiogh Mache,* and many other noblemen took up arms for the faith in the neighbourhood of Dublin, which is the capital of all Ireland. They have borne and do bear themselves very bravely, and have won a great victory over the enemy. Lord James, however, has passed over thence to our quarters to strengthen himself with some pecuniary assistance before returning to his own men, he having left his army behind him. We have laid the matter before Don Sebastiano, who answered favourably, but as yet has handed over no money. I earnestly request your Most Illustrious Lordship to bear the said Lord James and his companions in mind, as men who have deserved well of the faith. Sir John Geraldine is sending to Spain with Father Matthew his natural son Thomas Geraldine, a boy of the keenest intelligence and most excellent character, that he may receive a liberal education (at present he is rather capable than competent), and to whom should we commend him rather than to your Most Illustrious Lordship as the common patron of this expedition?†

I had written the above when Sir John told me that he is afraid to send his son for the present, by reason of the danger that they will encounter on the way.

I have not been able to write a third of what I ought to have written: for, as I am afraid that the English may besiege the fort from the sea as well, we are hastening to send off Father Matthew, whom the Earl and Sir John have desired to act as messenger to your Most Illustrious Lordship. Unless a large sum of money be sent to the Earl and Sir John, perhaps it would be better to send them presents of some kind. Those I brought with me gave great pleasure and were accepted very graciously. Although we are in need of soldiers above everything, still we are reduced to such straits that money and victuals should be sent first, lest (if these be put off, while the soldiery is being pressed yonder) the whole cause should fail in the meantime.

As the Earl of Desmond asks that certain townships and districts be granted to him, so also Sir John, his brother, asks that the county of Kilkenny and Tipperary, and those lands and districts and prerogatives, which hitherto have belonged to the Earl of Ormonde, who is the chief of those who oppose and afflict us, should be granted to him under letters patent. In both cases I think it is to be understood that by making distribution of these lands they are to provide for all the noblemen who are serving under them; for thus by one and the same operation attention will be paid generally to all. In the same manner Lord James Eustace asks to be given as a reward the lordship and county of Carlow in the county of Leighlin, and all that formerly belonged to his ancestors. Moreover, the others who have joined Eustace, each for himself, seek a certain reward and deserve it. It is enough, however, that these grants should be made

* Fiagh MacHugh MacShane O'Byrne.

† This sentence makes it quite clear that Sega in Spain and not Gallio in Rome is the person addressed.

provisionally, and later, when the desired reinforcements are being sent across, they can be reduced into legal form and confirmed.

These lords think that I have not done my duty in commending their cause, because they have not seen any consideration paid to them, and also because I earnestly contended that Don Alessandro should be sent with authority and they hear that he has done them some injury, which I hope is not the fact. In either case, both I and they will be pleased if the distribution of money be henceforward committed to anyone rather than myself.

The Earl, though in one way he has refused a reward, in another way soon accepted it, by asking that some plate of his, pledged for forty *scudi* and more, should be redeemed.

Owing to their unjust suspicions of me I have been unable to persuade them to write, do, or ask for the things contained in your Most Illustrious Lordship's instructions.

We are in especial need here of wheat or rather of flour, since for the last two years nearly all the crops have been burnt, and there are hardly any mills left. Wine, too, is necessary, as no kind of drink is made here owing to the enemy's devastations.

As for the condition of spiritual matters, clerics and parish priests, almost to a man, practise concubinage publicly. Churches are polluted, matrimony is contracted within the prohibited degrees, and that wilfully, so that the widest faculties are required for dealing with these things. Tithes are in the power of laymen. Many priests and abbots and monks have married, and live as laymen, not even reciting their office, sermons are practically never preached except in the army.

The ships that are coming from overseas with the complete army, will, it seems, find the best and safest haven in the port of Cork, for there they will easily protect themselves from the enemy. The port of Limerick is not very safe, and it is thought that it will be occupied by the English fleet, because it is near us, and they will attack us from it.

At last Sir John is ready to accept his forty *scudi*, if another six hundred is lent him; but I am not doing any such thing, except for the most serious reasons, and after having consulted Don Sebastiano and with his consent.

The ship is just going and I can write no more. May God keep, reward, and strengthen your Most Illustrious Lordship.

19th of October 1580.

Your Most Illustrious Lordship's very devoted servant
Nicolas Sander.

The ship on which Fray Mateo sailed was the captured French ship from Ambleteuse. She had her own master on board as well as a prize crew under an old Spanish captain in feeble health. She reached Santander on 8 November. On 21 or 22 October the *Merlin* had an engagement with a Spanish pinnace in Ventry Harbour and drove her aground, but the latter got off again, and having taken on board 70 or 80 of the Spaniards left for Spain. This may have been the French prize. Sir John and Sander also left San Joseppi with over 300 men in the fort

and went into Connaught to join the Earl. The English fleet did not arrive in Smerwick Harbour till 6 November, and Lord Grey attacked the fort on the land side on the 7th. The fort fell on the 9th. Sander's last letter, printed and translated (inaccurately) by Cardinal Moran, *op. cit.*, pp. 422-424, gives merely a hearsay account of what happened, and as Sander cannot possibly have met any of the few survivors of the fort's defenders, what he says is not evidence. A letter from San Joseppi to Cardinal Gallio, written from Waltham, in Essex, 31 December 1580 (A.V., *Inghilterra-Fiandra*, i), fully bears out Lord Grey's contention that the surrender was unconditional. This letter (as well as Bertone's of 27 December) exaggerates the forces brought against him and the resistance made; but admits that, as his Spanish soldiers finally refused to fight, he was compelled to surrender at discretion. Bertone, too, does not allege any treachery on the part of the English. Don Bernardino de Mendoza (*Cal. S.P. Simancas*, iii, 69-70), like Sander, asserts that the garrison thought they were to have their lives if they surrendered. If they did so, they were probably misled by San Joseppi, who had obtained his own life and that of some of his chief officers.

No. II.

CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF HAMMERSMITH, MIDDLESEX,
1710-1838.

CONTRIBUTED BY MISS JOHANNA H. HARTING.

HISTORICAL NOTES ON HAMMERSMITH.

Tradition tells us that Hammersmith has never ceased to be a Catholic centre, and that all through the long winter of the Penal Times it has proudly earned what is now its well-known title of "Popes Corner." It gives to us at the present day a most interesting history of the preservation and gradual return of the old faith under cruel difficulties and trials.

Standing in a prominent situation in the Broadway, is the convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, the site of which has, says Mr. Walford, "been devoted to the purposes of Roman Catholic education for young ladies for more than three centuries down to the year 1869, when what was left of the building was used as a training college. The tradition is that it existed as a convent some time before the Reformation, and that subsequently to that date, though ostensibly it was only a girls' school, in reality it was carried on by professed ladies, who were nuns in disguise, and who said their office and recited their litanies and rosaries in secret, whilst wearing the outward garb of ordinary Englishwomen." Faulkner, in his *History of Hammersmith*, mentions the tradition that Hammersmith had never lost the old faith, and adds that this convent is supposed to have escaped the destruction of religious houses on account of its want of endowment. Lysons also cites this tradition (*Environs*, ii, 420).

In 1669 Catherine of Braganza, the Catholic queen of Charles II, invited over to England some members of a sisterhood at Munich, called the Institute of the Blessed Virgin, and these she settled and supported during her husband's life in a house in St. Martin's Lane. On the death of the king, finding their tenure so near to the Court to be rather insecure, these ladies were glad to migrate further afield. The chance was soon given to them. A certain Mrs. Frances Bedingfeld, a second cousin of the father of the first baronet, Sir Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh, Norfolk, procured by the aid of the queen, the possession of a large house in Hammersmith, to the north of the road, near the Broadway, with a spacious garden behind it. This Mrs. Bedingfeld, the Superioress of the Institute of the B.V.M., was born in 1616, and was one of the twelve daughters of Francis Bedingfeld, of Reddingfield, Suffolk, and Katherine, daughter of John Fortescue, of London. It is a curious fact that all the twelve sisters entered the religious state. One daughter married Sir Alexander Hamilton, but after his death was professed at the Augustinian convent at Bruges.

Mr. Gillow tells us that "The order to which Mrs. Bedingfeld belonged had been founded at St. Omer by Mary Ward about the year 1603. In 1669 Mother Frances Bedingfeld was, at the time of her appointment to the English mission, Superioress of the mother-house at Munich. For some years she remained with her little community, which she established first in St. Martin's Lane, then at Hammersmith, where she opened a school for young ladies."

On coming to England Mrs. Bedingfeld, to avoid notice, changed her name to "Long," and, with her companions, exchanged the religious habit for a matronly dress, which was worn by the Sisters in England for one hundred and twenty years. Notwithstanding these precautions the community incurred the suspicions of the sharp-eyed pursuivants, and the intrepid foundress was summoned to appear before the magistrates whom she astonished, during her examination, by her firmness and prudent answers. Through the interest of her family she was liberated, with the injunction that she was "no longer to keep a priest or instruct youth. Faithful, however, to her mission, she at once resumed her former manner of life, constantly keeping a chaplain in the house and continuing her work of education."

There is a notice in the Middlesex County Records: "Frances Bedingfield of Fulham* found guilty of Recusancy on 15th July, 1674, and fined £180 for nine months which was estreated into the Exchequer" (*Middx. Records*, iv, 41). "She was on the same day found 'not guilty' of keeping a School." Again, "On Dec: 1698 the Court of Magistrates was 'informed that a School for educating young women of the Popish religion in the nature of a nunnery' is kept in the house of Mrs. Bedingfield at Hammersmith, 'and that divers Popish priests are sheltered in or near Hammersmith.' Ordered that the high constable of Kensington Division do make search in Mrs. Bedingfield's house, and to apprehend all such women as they find, and such persons as they suspect are Popish priests, and bring them before one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State" (*ibid.*, v, 192).

Faulkner gives no list of the Superiors who ruled this convent during the two centuries of its existence at Hammersmith. "We are able," Mr. Walford says, "to give it complete from a private source, an MS. in the possession of Mrs. Jervis, a near relative of the Markhams, who at various times were professed within its walls." The list runs as follows:

1669	.	.	Frances Bedingfeld
1672	.	.	Ciceley Cornwallis
1715	.	.	Frances Bernard
1739	.	.	Mary Delison
1760	.	.	Frances Gentil
1781	.	.	Marcella Dillon
1819	.	.	Mary Placida Messenger
1819	.	.	Placida Selby

From 1677 to 1686 Mother Frances had divided her time between her two convents, for she had in the meantime opened a convent in the north of England, which finally took up its rest at Micklegate Bar, York; but in the year 1686 she left Mrs. Ciceley Cornwallis, a kinswoman of Queen Anne's, as Superior of Hammersmith, and she herself settled at York until her 84th year when she appointed her great-niece, Mother Dorothy Paston *vere* Bedingfield, to take her place, and returned to Munich, where she died 1704.

About this time twenty-five ladies from various foreign convents arrived in England, came to Hammersmith, and made their temporary home in the convent until they could obtain admission into other religious houses, helping to revive the school which had dwindled away, and for many years after this it was almost the only Catholic school near the metropolis.

* Fulham is mentioned because Hammersmith was described as "a hamlet in the parish of Fulham"; a Chapel-of-ease was built in 1630, so Hammersmith became a chapelry, the modern parish being constituted in 1834.

In the year 1680, Mr. Walford tells us, "the infamous Dr. Titus Oates obtained from the authorities a commission to search the house, as being a reputed nunnery, and a well-known home of Papists and recusants." It is not a little singular that although there was no cheap daily press in these days, we have two separate and independent reports which have come down to us. The first is to be found in the *Domestic Intelligencer, or News, both from City and Country*, 13 Jan. 1679-80. The other report, more briefly and tersely expressed, appears in *The True Domestic Intelligencer* of the same date.

The former account tells us: "A house at Hammersmith, having been much frequented by persons whose mien and garb rendered them suspected, Dr. Oates was informed that several Jesuits and priests lay there concealed, but on strict search found no men there, but an outlandish gentleman, who appeared to be secretary to the Spanish king, upon the list of his servants in the secretary's office."

"It seems the mistress of the house—who is much admired for her extraordinary learning beyond her age and sex, understanding excellently well the Latin, Hebrew, Greek, and several modern languages; being also very well read in most parts of Philosophy, and the Mathematics, has been often visited by ingenious men, foreigners and others, her admirers, which gave occasion to the information against her; but on being examined before his Majesty's council, and making oath that she harboured no such obnoxious persons as had been suggested by Dr. Oates, she was immediately acquitted, and the gentleman was delivered to the gentleman his master."

Exactly a century passed away, so far as any records or traditions have been preserved, before the Sisters again experienced alarm, but in June 1780 the convent was doomed to destruction by an infuriated mob. The only precaution which the nuns seem to have taken was to pack up the sacramental plate in a chest, which the Mother Superior entrusted to a faithful friend and neighbour, Mr. Gomme by name, who kindly buried it in his garden until all danger was past. This was at the time of the Lord George Gordon riots, and in terror of what might happen to them, many Roman Catholics of consequence resident at Hammersmith removed their effects, and the poor nuns of the day were concealed in the houses of the tradespeople. This we learn from Lady Bedingfield's journal, written fifty years later, and quoted by Dr. Burton. In it she describes the old gardener, Livermore: * "During the riots the convent was marked for destruction but was saved by the mob being told that Queen Elizabeth was educated there. The Blessed Sacrament was buried somewhere in the garden, and this same Livermore watched it for three days and three nights—I do not wonder that they respect him" (*Jerningham Letters*, ii, 309).

Father Bernard Kelly gives the following list of priests who served the Catholic chapel in Hammersmith:

Rev. William Maire † 1697-1739 [?]

* As Levermore the name appears frequently in these registers; the deaths of two of the family appearing in *C.R.S.* xii.

† Mr. William Maire was here in 1697, but later was many years *non compos* (Kirk, *Biographies*, p. 154; Gillow, *Dict. Eng. Caths.* iv, 396). He died 23 Feb. 1739-40 (*C.R.S.* xii, 5). But William Crathorne *alias* Yaxley *alias* Augustine Shepherd, who left Douay College in September 1707, is said to have been missionary here, and also chaplain to the convent and school (Kirk, 59; Gillow, i, 586). He died at Hammersmith 11 March 1739-40, aged 68 (*C.R.S.* xii, 5).

Rev. Joseph Bolton*	1770
„ James Barnard, V.G.*	1783-1803
„ Joseph Lee‡	1790-1800
(seems to have been his assistant)	
„ Abbé F. Bellissent§	1803
„ Abbé Nicholas Jacquin (his assistant)¶	
„ William Kelly	1840
„ Joseph Butt	1847
„ Daniel O'Keefe	1854
„ Alfred White	1881
„ Alfred Canon Clements	1904

(*Hist. Dic. of English Catholic Missions*, Rev. Bernard Kelly).

Here in the convent died, in his ninetieth year, Dr. Bonaventure Gifford, chaplain to King James II, by whom he was made president of Magdalen College, Oxford, in 1688, though divested of his office at the Revolution. On his deposition from Magdalen College Dr. Gifford was arrested and imprisoned in Newgate for exercising his spiritual functions. He says in one of his letters to Cardinal Sacripanti: "Since the 4th May (1714) I have no quiet, but have been forced to change my lodgings fourteen times, and but once have lain in my own lodging I was obliged so often to change my habitation. I have endeavoured to procure a little lodging in the house of some public minister, where I could be secure from the attempts of those wretches, but could not effect it. My poor brother (Andrew Gifford), though much indisposed, was forced by the threats of an immediate search by Mottram, to retire into the country, which so increased his fever that in seven days he died. An inexpressible loss to me, and to the whole clergy." He lived privately between London and Hammersmith, where he was regarded almost as a saint, on account of his great charity (Brady). He died in the convent of the Broadway 12 March 1734.

In Hammersmith, too, Dr. Challoner, Bishop and Vicar-Apostolic of the London District, was consecrated in January 1741. He was a man of great erudition, and considered the greatest controversialist of his day. Dr. Burton says: "There is no record of his consecration; we do not even know the names of the priests who stood beside him in the place of bishop's assistant: we only know that it was in the small hidden convent at Hammersmith that Bishop Petre consecrated his coadjutor" (*Dr. Challoner, his Life and Works*, ii, 116).

On 30 April 1795 a Benedictine community, fifteen in all, reached London, and on 8 May of the same year Bishop Douglass made over to them the convent at Hammersmith, which was then occupied by the

* "1783. Dec. 16. Rev. Mr. Joseph Bolton [V.G. London]" (*C.R.S.* xii, 24).

¶ "1803. Sept. 12. Rev. James Barnard, Vicar-General of the London District (Lisbon)—where he was ordained" (*C.R.S.* xii, 84). See Gillow, *Dict. Eng. Caths.* i, 136.

‡ At the end of Book I of these registers are three dated 1806 to 1809, signed John Lee. In *C.R.S.* xii, 148, appears—1821, April 11. Very Rev. John Lee, at Hammersmith, aged 82 (Doway)—the last word showing that he was educated at Douai English College.

§ In *C.R.S.* xii, 227, appears, "1839. Aout 7. Abbé François Billissent [*sic*], du Diocèse de Bayeux, âgé de 72 ans." This is nineteen days after his last entry in Book II, and shows that he came from Bayeux diocese.

¶ "1831. Juin 29. Nicholas Remy Charles Jacquin, autrefois Chapelain de la Chapelle de Portugal et dernièrement à la Chapelle Française, âgé de 69 ans" (*C.R.S.* xii, 193).

only three remaining nuns of Mary Ward's congregation, or the "English Virgins." These sisters and their school had gradually sunk in numbers and means, so in 1795 Bishop Douglass gave the house over to the Benedictine sisterhood "on the conditions that they pay taxes and repairs, and board the three ladies of the house without payment, the Bishop finding them in clothes and all extraordinary physicians, etc., and also that they board the Confessor at their expense, and the Bishop will pay his salary." The three ladies were old, and all three died within ten years (Gillow).

The convent at Hammersmith into which the Benedictine sisters were received, adjoined a ladies' school, which we have before mentioned, and in course of time the *sub rosa* convent and the sisterhood from St. Martin's Lane merged into one institution under an abbess, who followed the Benedictine rule. The school was now carried on more openly and avowedly, though still in modest retirement, by the Benedictine Sisterhood, who, adding a third message to their two houses, at once taught the daughters of the Roman Catholic aristocracy, and established a home in which ladies in their widowhood might take up their residence *en pension*, with the privilege of hearing Mass and receiving the sacraments in the little chapel.

"The convent is of considerable magnitude, and the approach from the entrance is through an arcade in imitation of cloisters. The principal front next to the road has the appearance of five houses, apparently built at various times, without displaying any uniformity of design, or conveying any idea of its interior appropriation. The various apartments contain some valuable paintings, and also some choice engravings of the old masters.

The upper part of the convent garden, behind the nunnery, is parted off for a burial-ground, enclosed by a yew hedge, and entered by a Gothic gate, surmounted by a cross; the gravestones are laid flat on the turf. The sisters are placed (as is usual among Catholics), with their feet towards the east, the priests alone have their heads towards the altar. At the east end of the burial ground stands an ancient wooden cross about 5 ft. high, on which is represented, in 24 compartments, the Passion of Christ. This relic was brought from France and is held in great veneration by the religious.

The pulpit was erected by the late Mrs. Elizabeth Aberdien, of this parish, who lived to the age of 102 years, and lies buried, by her own request, in a vault in Hammersmith church. The house next to the convent was Cupola House, the country seat of the Portuguese Ambassador. Hammersmith was a Manor belonging to Queen Catharine of Braganza and she was constantly in residence there." In Mr. Hodges's *Catholic Handbook* we find the following description of the convent as it was in 1853: "The house is very spacious, at the back is a large court surrounded on three sides by a covered walk, beyond which are extensive gardens. The chapel—which was formerly a public one—was erected by Mr. George Gillow in 1812." (This, of course, was the new chapel.) "It is large and handsome, the lower part now forms the nuns' choir. The altar-piece is considered a fine one, it represents the crucifixion (this was no doubt the same picture that was in the old chapel), and the sanctuary is adorned with statues of Our Lady and of St. Joseph. The chapel underwent great alteration in 1853 when, in consequence of the erection of the new church on Brook Green, this chapel ceased to be open to the public. The nuns' former choir, and the sittings for the young ladies, which were in the gallery above, where

they were out of sight of the congregation, has now been partitioned off and forms a spacious Chapter-room."

Until the year 1853 the convent chapel was also the Catholic mission until the church was built on Brook Green, and in 1863 the Benedictine community left the old convent and taking with them their pupils, established themselves at St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth, Devon, the site for which was given them by Countess English, where in 1895 they celebrated the centenary of their return to English soil.

"The Rev. Joseph Hodgson, S.T.P., was the officiating priest; he lived in a part of the building detached and distinct from the nuns." According to Mr. Gillow he had also the spiritual care of the Ladies' School at Brook Green, where he died 20 November 1821, aged 65. He was Vicar-General to Bishops Douglas and Poynter. Later on a Catholic Charity School was supported by voluntary contributions, which educated and clothed 12 boys and 12 girls, their religious education being superintended by the officiating clergymen.

His Eminence, the late Cardinal Weld—former officiating priest—on the death of his wife, became a Roman Catholic clergyman, and from the year 1824 to 1829 he was private chaplain to this convent; during which period he was consecrated Coadjutor to the Right Rev. Dr. Macdonnell, Bishop of Upper Canada, which he resigned on receiving the Cardinal's hat, in 1829. He died in Rome 1839.

Mrs. Frances Carpue, the widow of a Catholic gentleman of Spanish descent, lamenting to see so many young girls running about the streets without education or religious instruction, thought of opening a house for them in Hammersmith in 1760, where, as in the ark, they might be saved from the deluge of vice. Dr. Barnard, writing in 1784, states that more than 500 children were educated there, "of which number," he adds, "I find 34 have been for several years maintained, educated, and provided for at the expense of Dr. Challoner." The establishment was known as "The Ark." Here she took great pains to instruct them, and put the establishment under the charge of a Mrs. Bayley, a lady possessed of a masculine mind, who conducted the school with great success. Mrs. Carpue, becoming discouraged at the small progress she seemed to be making in her good work, retired to a convent abroad, but at the earnest entreaties of Dr. Challoner, she returned and continued at her post until her death some years later (Gillow). The older part of the building that is now the Catholic Training College, was the house in which Mrs. Bayley held her school in 1760.

Dr. Talbot, Coadjutor-Bishop to the famous Dr. Challoner, lived in a house on Brook Green, called Brook Green House, where he had rooms, in which were penned the pastoral letters to his flock, and from which many of them are dated. This house then stood in the midst of green lanes and apple orchards, watered by the brook, an off-shoot of the Thames, from which the green takes its name.

In this house the saintly Dr. Talbot died in 1790, and his remains were placed in the grave of Mr. Bayard, in St. Paul's churchyard at Hammersmith, where, after lying for more than 100 years, they have now transferred his body with all pomp to St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, where the coffin was received by the Rev. Canon White, who sang the requiem, and who had previously carried out all the arrangements for the reinterment. With Bishop Talbot lived for some years the Rev. Thomas Lawson, S.J. He came to England in 1773, and was a missionary at Hammersmith. He had previously filled several offices as Vice-Rector of St. Omer's College, Rector of the English College at Bruges, etc. (Gillow).

Brook Green House stood nearly opposite the present church and was pulled down about ten years ago.

In the time of Bishop Talbot the Dean of the Chapter was the Rev. John Shepherd, chaplain to the Hammersmith convent. On his death in 1789 he was succeeded by the Rev. Peter Brown, of Lincoln's Inn Fields.

Another well-remembered character who spent some years at Brook Green, and was the spiritual director there, was the Rev. James Barnard. He afterwards became Vicar-General of the London Districts, in which office he died 12 September 1803, aged 70. He was educated at the Blue Coat School, and Dr. Kirk states, went out to America as a supercargo, where he became a Catholic and a priest.

Mr. Gillow tells us that Mr. Charles Butler, "a learned and accomplished lawyer (a nephew of the venerable Alban Butler who wrote the *Lives of the Saints*) was, as a small boy, sent to the school of a Mr. Plunkett, at Hammersmith, where he remained three years. He became a clever lawyer, studying under two eminent Catholic conveyancers, Mr. Maire and Mr. Duane (*Gillow, Bib. Dic.*, i, 355). He wrote many books and essays.

The *Catholic Directory* for 1844 gives No. 5, King Street, Hammersmith, as the Roman Catholic chapel; the Rev. William Kelly and Michael Conway as the priests in charge, and for Brook Green (no other address) Rev. Mariarno Gil de Trajado.

At Blyth House, Brook Green, there was opened in 1855 a reformatory school for boys, which was approved by the Government, but it was not until February 1856 that the first boy was sent to the institution. This good work was under the management of the Brothers of Mercy. This was a new and untried experiment, and there were many difficulties and obstacles which had to be overcome and cleared away; but from this small beginning the work has been largely extended, and the system fully established.

His Excellency Baron de Moncorde, Portuguese Ambassador, resided in a house on the extremity of the old nunnery, we are told, and the Queen Dowager of Charles II, Catharine of Braganza, lived in Hammersmith in the summer season in a house in the Upper Mall. The mansion was large but of humble appearance. It was pulled down in 1808 although part of the banqueting hall was still standing in 1839. It is interesting to note that a house on the Upper Mall, which we are told was in the possession of Queen Catharine of Braganza, employed by her to house members of her staff, has recently become the property of the Irish Sisters of Charity, and is once more in Catholic hands.

The boundary wall built round the old convent still remains, though the old house has given place to the massive and well-built seminary which Cardinal Manning established in 1879 for his priests, but which was sold by Cardinal Vaughan in 1893 to the Sisters of the Sacred Heart at Roehampton. From Cupola House the mission was administered after the restoration of the convent, until the present fine church on Brook Green was built. The chapel still stands, though threatened with destruction, but the lower end of it was cut off and made into a library for the students who occupied these buildings after they were vacated by the Sisterhood, and when it was known as St. Thomas's Seminary, Bentley being the architect. Now, as we have seen, a Sisterhood is once more in possession, engaged in the same work, though on a much larger scale, of teaching girls, as in the old days.

"At the south-west corner, between the house and the road, stood

a porter's lodge and the guest-rooms, but these have been pulled down. Here, too, it is said, stood the original chapel" (Walford).

Persecution without was not unattended by dissensions within, and a controversy arose between the bishops and the "Catholic Committee" on the question of the Oath to be taken by Catholics, which resulted in an encyclical letter sent out by the Vicars Apostolic of the Southern, Western, and Northern Districts. It was read in the two chapels of Moorfields and Brook Green, as stated in the printed letter, 1789.*

The site of Holy Trinity Church was purchased from the Aged Poor Society, and the foundation laid by Cardinal Wiseman on 8 May 1851. A good description of this church was written in the *Tablet*, 8 June 1901, on the occasion of its Golden Jubilee, which I will here quote: Trinity Church is one of the most beautiful churches in London, and is complete in every detail. From time to time it has received additions—a chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, built at the cost of the late Countess Tasker, who also paid off the mortgage on the church; a spire in 1867, a peal of eight bells in 1871, and later on an entrance porch. It was the first church to be consecrated by Cardinal Manning, the ceremony taking place in 1865, immediately after his elevation to the archiepiscopal see, the feast of the dedication being thereafter fixed for the first Sunday after Trinity. Each year the feast is observed, and candles lighted before the dedication crosses round the walls of the church.

Canon White, during his rectorship, has spared no pains to beautify and perfect the church, painting and decorating it, completing the stained glass windows, erecting the rood screen, furnishing the sanctuary with oaken stalls, installing the electric light, warming, ventilating, and doing everything he could devise to add to the glory of the temple and the devotion of his people.

A memorial brass in the sanctuary records the death in September 1845 and covers the remains of the first rector of the new church, the Rev. Father Butt. With him were associated two curates, who were in turn to succeed him as rector, Father O'Keefe and Father White. Father O'Keefe, who shortly before he died became a canon of the Metropolitan Chapter, was missionary rector for a period of twenty-seven years, during which time he endeared himself to his people.

He was succeeded for a short term of vigorous administration by the Rev. Mgr. Fenton, and then for two years the mission was conducted temporarily, with the utmost zeal, in addition to his duties as Principal of the Training College, by the late Canon Graham. To him succeeded the Rev. Alfred White, who became missionary rector in 1884, was installed as canon of the Chapter, to the delight of his parishioners, in 1899, and was made alderman of the new borough soon after, he having declined the honour of being made mayor. He died 16 April 1904.

The external appearance of Holy Trinity Church derives additional interest from its contiguity to the scarcely less beautiful almshouses of St. Joseph, the first stone of which was laid by the then Dowager-Duchess of Norfolk on 28 May 1851. The almshouses are built in a style to correspond with the church, and they form together with it a spacious quadrangle. They provide accommodation for forty aged persons. Mr. Wardell was the architect for the church and almshouses with the exception of the upper part of the tower and spire of the former; it would seem that there had been a competition offered which was won by the late Mr. Joseph A. Hansom. So it is to him we owe not only these

* The present writer is in possession of a copy of the letter in book form with dark purple paper cover and consisting of 32 quarto pages of print.

beautiful additions to a fine building, but also the Training College, opposite the church, which has now, unfortunately, passed out of Catholic possession.

The story of Catholic Hammersmith would, I feel, be incomplete without a short notice of the Countess Tasker, whose great and far-reaching charity has done so much for the cause of Catholicity. She lived at Kendal Villa, at Hammersmith, and Colet Court is standing on the site of her old home, while the boys of St. Paul's schools now play over what used to be her once flourishing garden. She it was who paid the debt on Holy Trinity Church—about £4,000, besides building its fine tower and spire; she also built and endowed St. Helen's School for girls, which is situated at the back of the church.

Besides these local charities Countess Tasker gave no less a sum than £20,000 to the Dominicans to help them to build their church on Haverstock Hill; and to Cardinal Manning, in her life, she gave more than £15,000, besides leaving him a large sum at her death. The Catholic church at Warley was almost entirely her gift, and she built the schools at Acton, besides a great number of other good works. Indeed, it is said of her that she never refused anyone who asked her help, and she gave willingly out of her great charity.

She died at Middleton Hall, her country home, on 3 January 1888. A Requiem Mass was sung for her in Holy Trinity Church, Brook Green, at which Cardinal Manning preached, and she was laid to rest beside her father and brother in the church at Fulham.

She was a real benefactress to the church in difficult times, and there are very few priests in the diocese who do not owe her a debt of gratitude.—R.I.P.

Rectors.

Rev. Joseph Butt, from opening of church 26 July 1853, until his decease 1861.

Very Rev. Canon Daniel O'Keefe, 1861, until his death 31 July 1881. (Chaplain to Benedictine convent 1845, then Curate at Holy Trinity until 1881.)

Rev. Patrick Fenton, 1881 to 1884, then Bishop of Amycla.

Very Rev. Canon Thomas Graham, D.D. Administrator 1883-4. Died 12 June 1899.

Very Rev. Canon Alfred White, 1884, until decease 15 April 1904.

Rev. Alfred W. Clements, 1904 to 1910, now at Harwich (retired an invalid).

Rev. Charles Austin Cox, January 1910 until death 24 June 1916.

Right Rev. Mgr. Bernard Ward, D.D., August 1916 to May 1917, then Bishop of Brentwood. Died 21 January 1920.

Rev. John G. Storey, M.R., from June 1917. Parish priest.

Curates.

Rev. Richard Bennett, 1860-1862 (afterwards chaplain Kensal Green Cemetery, until his death, 1871).

Rev. Edmund Tunstall, 1862-1864; died 1878.

Rev. Jno. Doherty, 1864-1868; died February 1881.

Rev. Robert Swift, 1869-1870; died 25 March 1900.

Rev. George Cologan, 1868-1881; died 17 May 1903.

Rev. Wm. Barry, 1882, afterwards in charge of "Crusade of Rescue"; deceased.

Rev. Henry Gilfillan, 1882-1884.

Rev. Jno. Fitzgerald, 1888-1889.

Rev. Patrick Roche, 1884-1890,

Rev. Geo. Stacey, 1902; died 28 February 1909.

Rev. Lionel Goderich, 1895.

Rev. Peter Amigo, D.D., 1891-1898, now Bishop of Southwark.

Rev. Roderick Grant, 1885-1904.

Rev. Jno. James Hazell, 1896-1902.

Rev. J. P. Fagan, 1901.

Rev. Jno. Keating, 1896.

Rev. Francis Richardson, 1896-7.

Rev. Edwd. Meyer, 1904; died 1914.

Rev. Wm. Wright, 1905-1909.

Rev. Charles E. Tubbs, 1904-1908.

Rev. Robert Doran, 1908-1913; retired.

Rev. Jno. J. Wall, 1909-1917.

Rev. James Harvey, 1914-1921.

Rev. E. S. Sutton, 1917.

Rev. Francis Bickford, 1921-1924.

Rev. Leonard Fletcher, 1924.

My thanks are rendered to the Rev. Fr. Storey for the facility he has accorded me for transcribing the registers.—J.H.H.

REMARKS ON THE REGISTERS.

The columnar or tabular registers are not satisfactory, as they omit important points as to the legitimacy or otherwise of children, although they may be assumed generally from the context; also the names of the celebrants, which had indeed to be kept dark in penal times to avoid the iniquitous laws against the One and Universal Church of Christ.

In my own experience I have found them to be only partial copies. For instance, Mrs. Seymour Spencer sent us copies of the tabular registers at Bellingham, but examination of those at Somerset House disclosed the fact that the latter were the originals, and a new transcript was made and used (*C.R.S.* ii, 355). The late Mgr. Dawson consulted me about a few such registers of York City (most of which I have transcribed, but am not able to complete), and I was able to point out that those at St. Wilfrid's did not agree with the fuller original ones at Somerset House. At the end of Book I four full entries of omissions appear, whilst the three preceding tabular ones appear in full in Book II. But Miss Harting produces on page 82 convincing proof that there existed more complete registers at the House of the Vicar-Apostolic, probably 35, Golden Square, where the Very Rev. Francis Tuite, V.G. of the London District, died in 1838 (*C.R.S.* xii, 226). We have not ascertained where they now are, and they may not go back as far as these registers, which are all that Hammersmith produces.

See P.S. on page 130.

JOSEPH S. HANSOM, *Hon. Sec.*

BOOK I.

These Registers are written in different handwritings in a small copybook with ordinary marbled cover, 6 in. 2 by 7 in. 10. Scrawled on inside of front cover, "John Francis," on first page, "Baptisati."

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrinas
(1) 1710	Laurentius	Gulielmus Coplin		 Simson
Aug. 9	Coplin	Anna Coplin		
1713	Jacobus	Gulielmus Coplin		Jacobus Smith
Jan. 4	Coplin	Anna Coplin		
April 27	Clara	Franciscus Crossby		
	Crossby	Teresia Crossby		Clara Fitzgerald

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
1715 Maii 1	Philippus Jacobus Coplin	Gulielmus Anna Coplin		Franciscus Crossby Maria Stitch
1716 Oct. 15	Teresia Crossby	Franciscus Teresia Crossby		Anna Honour
Nov. 17	Franciscus Shepherd	Franciscus Susanna Shepherd		 Brown
1717 Aprilis 12	Birgetta Gibson	Thomas Jane Gibson	Ex Parochia St Jacobi in	 Gorsuch
Nov. 30	Andreas Coplin	Gulielmus Anna Coplin	Suburbicines Londini	Jacobus Smith
1718 Aprilis 26	Sara Thompson	Joannes Sara Tomson		Josephus Guldeford Anna Holman
1719 Aug. 24	Richardus Gibson	Thomas Jane Gibson		Thomas Gorsuch Alicia Gorsuch
Sept. 17	Maria Wise	Thomas Elisabetha Wise		 Bourn Bourn
Nov. 9	Jacobus Dobson	Joannes Margarita Dobson		Francisca Muscle Franciscus Crossby
1720 Aug. 8	Francisca Lucia Coplin	Gulielmus Anna Coplin		
1721 Ap. 3	David Nathaniel Milchisedech Joannes Millechip	Nicolaus Maria Millechip		Nathaniel Pigget Mabilia Bagnale
1723 Jan. 19	Albanus Duddle	Benedictus Joanna Duddle		Franciscus Crossby Anna Ingle
Feb. 24	Matthias Coplin	Gulielmus Anna Coplin		Benjaminus Lloyd
1724 Julii 5	Petrus Jacobus Smith	Petrus Maria Smith		Petrus Smith (Ameri- culus) Anna Ingle Petrus Crore Helena Roberts Thomas Gorsuch Jones
1725 Sept. 19	Joannes Smith	Petrus Maria Smith		Joannes Abraham Helena Hutchinson Johannes Shaw Per illustris Dña Margarita Aston Thomas Gorsuch Dorothea Vandercorn
1726 March 14	Petrus Jo- annes Tho ^a Vandercorn	Petrus Alicia Vandercorn		
April 28	Helena Shaw	Joannes Catherine Shaw		
Aug. 13	Margarita Clara Anna Millechip	Nicholous Maria Millechip		
1727 Feb. 15	Petr ^r Joseph Franc ^{us} Vandercorn	Petrus Alicia Vandercorn		
(2) March 13	Josephus Smith	Petrus Maria Smith		Samuel Ells Margareta Bland
1728 Sept. 25	Joannes Josephus Elbrough	Thomas Maria Elbrough		Maria Damar
1729 Martii 25	Henricus Bernaches Benedictus Smith	Petrus Maria Smith		Henricus Young Margarita Blake
1731 Jan. 3	MariaAnna Francisca Smith	Petrus Maria Smith		Georgius Mathews Constantia Smythe
Dec. 19	Helena Doren	Gualterus Maria Doren		Petrus Kelly Elisabetha Phipps

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
1732 Mar. 5	David Gulielmus Smith	Petrus Smith Maria Smith		Johannes Warrilow Maria Lynch
Aprilis 9	Maria Anna Margarita	Thomas Crossby Maria Crossby Crossby		Nicholas French Margareta Blake
1733 Julii 29	Teresia Maria Martha	Thomas Crossby Maria Crossby Crossby		Gulielmus Crathorn Teresia Maria
1734 Jan. 20	Elizabetha Alicia Ursula	Petrus Smith Maria Smith Smith		Petrus Vandercorn Ursula Lacy
1735 Aug. 29	Francisca Palethorp	Jacobus Palethorp Marg ^{ta} Fran ^{ca} Palethorp		Joannes Warrilow Maria Louisa Adams
Dec. 14	Joanna Maria Smith	Petrus Smith Maria Smith		Gulielmus Renschman Joanna Atkinson
1737 Ap. 15	Maria Magdalena Giller	Joannes Giller Susanna Giller		Maria Denton
Oct. 9	Gul ^{mus} Hierony ^s Benja ^s	Petrus Smith Maria Smith Smith		Gulielmus Crathorn Joanna Howard
1739 Oct. 4	Joannes Price	Simon Price Elizabetha Price		Edmundus Fawly Anna Wright
Dec. 7	Lucia Clemen- tina	Joannes Giller Susanna Giller Giller		Maria Clement
1742 Ap. 23	Georgius Snowder			 Cochran Gentil Sen ^r
Oct. 17	Anna Mawback			 Meighan Anna
1743 March 6	Mathias Price			 Ruby Crossby
1746 Aug. 10	Joannes Reme			Hugo Boloyn Sarah Ragget
1747 Feb. 22	Samuel Trotter			Franciscus Crossby Elisabetha Giller
Julii 31	Martha Anna Jacobus	Smith Smith Smith		Ludovicus Savin Anna Berry Ludovicus Savin
1748 Juni 27	Antonius Thomas	Emery Thomas Ream		Cœcilia Vandercorn Joannes Lowry
(3) Nov. 6	Ream Winifreda	Maria Ream Smith		Anna Thorp Ludovicus Savin
Dec. 20	Clementina	Jacobus Bagley		Margareta Pullein
1749 Aug. 8	Bagley	Dorothea Bagley		Petrus Mawback
Aug. 24	Maria Anna Lucia	Thomas Sears Elisabetha Sears Gustavus Couton		Anna Jones Petrus Mawback Susanna Giller
1750 Junii 15	Couton	Maria Couton		R. D. Bernardus Staf- ford
Oct. 3	Gulielmus Dummer	Christophorus Dummer Catherina Dummer		Wenefrida Savin Carolus Dummer
Nov. 4	Maria Ream	Thomas Ream Maria Ream		Wenefrida Darby Thomas Lowry
1751 Feb. 7	Jacobus Smith	Jacobus Smith Johanna Smith		Maria Wilkinson Edmundus Blevin
March 24	Carolus Magenis	Joannes Magenis Eleanora Magen		Francisca Whitby Daniel Magen Whittle

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina	
April 10	Maria Cox	Gabriel Cox Maria Cox		Christophorus Reynolds Maria Reynolds	
1752 Jan. 26	Nicholaus Magenis	Joannes Magen Eleanora Magen		Nicholaus Vicecomes Taafe Hill Ludovicus Kenneday Maria Bottom	
Junii 28	Helena Cox	Gabriel Cox Maria Cox		Georgius Hughes Magdalena Tomati	
Oct. 29	Joanna Francisca Chabreau	Joannes Ludovicus Ex Gallia Chabreau		Thomas Lacy Elisabetha Turner Joannes Mitchel Maria Sturdy	
1753 Aug. 16	Josephus Allen	Thomas Allen Maria Allen			
1758 Feb. 18	Thomas Kennedy	Ludovicus Kennedy Margar ^a Kennedy			
Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
1758 Martii 26	Carolus Jo- sephus Thomas				 Whittle Thomas Ludovicus Savin Brooksby Thomas Plummer Anna Tatpole
Sept. 29	Francisca Maria Refoy	Jacobus Refoy			Hori ^{be} Ulricus Burke Brigetta Vicom- tessa Dillon Ludovicus Savin Laetitia Jones
Oct. 8	Francisca Anna La Roche	Emanuel de la Roche			Francisca Leigh Plunket Magen Simon Maryman Anna Rice Joannes Lilly Johanna Lloyd
Nov. 10	Elisabetha Savin	Ludovicus Savin Elisabetha Savin			Simon Maryman Fingall Joannes Magen Newton
1759 Sept. 11	Ludovicus la Roche				Carolus Bloyde Elisabetha House Georgius Hancock Gratia Hancock Petrus McNeven Jana Stensey Joannes Magen Webbe Thomas Stephens Carpue Valentinus Sanders Sara Maria Still Joannes Edwards Elisabetha Archbold
Sept. 16	Francisca Anna Bagley				
Oct. 2	Thomas Kenneday				
(4) 1760 Martii 28	Maria Anna Refoy				
Aug. 19	Joannes Alexander Newman				
1761 Feb. 28	Maria Kennedy	Ludovicus Kennedy Margarita Kennedy			
Aprilis 5	Carolus Ludovicus Savin	Ludovicus Savin Elisabetha Savin			
1762 Jan. 18	Carolus Bagley	Jacobus Bagley Dorothea Bagley			
Jan. 31	Dorothea Chaplain	Henricus Chaplin Dorothea Chaplain			
Martii 6	Richardus Refoy	Jacobus Refoy			
Maii 26	Ludovicus Kennedy	Thomas Kennedy			
Maii 26	Jacobus Thomas Kennedy	Thomas Kennedy			
Julii 25	Anna Sara Allen	Joannes Allen Maria Allen			
1763 Julii 19	Carolus Refoy	Jacobus Refoy			
Julii 21	Sara Float	Gulielmus Float Maria Float			
Oct. 9	Wenefrida Savin	Ludovicus Savin	1763 Wands- Julii 11 worth		Josephus Wilson Elisabetha Archbold

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina	Dies Natalis
Nov. 6	Joannes Carolus Stubington	Joannes Stubington Maria Stubington		Carolus Carpue Sara Stephens	
1765 Julii 31	Gulielmus Jacobus Float	Gulielmus Float Maria Float	Wands-worth	Pierce Spack Gratia Spack	
Dec. 8	Ludovicus Savin	Ludovicus Savin Elizabetha Savin		Ludovicus Kennedy Maria Clarke	
Dec. 8	Joannes Josephus Savin	Ludovicus Savin Elizabetha Savin		Josephus Fisher Joanna Warren	
1766 Jan. 19	Jacobus Wilson	Jacobus Wilson Maria Wilson		Ludovicus Kennedy Maria Clarke	
Jan. 27	Gulielmus Tuite	Gulielmus Tuite Catherina Tuite	Londino	Joannes Kirwan Dorothea Houghter	
Junii 18	Jacobus Roberts	Gulielmus Roberts		Jacobus Commerford Sara Davis	
Sept. 3	Gulielmus Josephus	Gulielmus Smith Thomas Sparrow		Jacobus Quitty Margarita Donovan	
1767 Maii 16	Sparrow	Maria Sparrow		Gulielmus Wood Susanna Cousins	
Julii 5	Jacobus Trevor	Franciscus Bowland Maria Anna Bowland	Londino	Jacobus Trevor Johanna Warren	
(5) 1761 Oct. 26	Francisca Maria Smith	Joannes Smith		Joannes Webbe Francisca Caton	
Nov. 23	Elizabetha Murphy	Daniel Murphy Rebecca Murphy		Joannes Magenis Jana Macnamara	
1768 Martii 7	Ludovicus Kennedy	Ludovicus Kennedy Margareta Kennedy		Joannes Edwards Letitia Berley	
Martii 7	Amelia Kennedy	Ludovicus Kennedy Margareta Kennedy		Joannes Stubington Agnes Finchell	
Martii 8	Franciscus Tuite	Gulielmus Tuite Catherina Tuite	Londino	Thomas Kerwan Mair	
Maii 13	Joannes Stubington	Joannes Stubington Maria Stubington		Ludovicus Kennedy Margareta Maryman	
Nov. 6	Teresia Letitia Savin	Ludovicus Savin Elizabetha Savin		Gulielmus Briton Letitia Berley	
1769 Jan. 1	Maria Smith	Gulielmus Smith		Thomas Maria Smith	
Martii 1	Judith Teresia Smith	Joannes Smith Jana Smith		Michael Corby Judith Berket	
Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	Patrinus et Matrina	De quo loco
April 19	Edwardus Thomas Tuite	Gulielmus Tuite Catherina Tuite		Thomas Marsh Hernon	
1770 Ap. 19	Edwardus Russel	Robertus Russel Maria Russel		Ludovicus Savin Agnes Wright	
1771 Ap. 26	Maria Webster	Joannes Webster Maria Webster		Timotheus Kennedy Elizabetha Caton	
Maii 9	Gulielmus Rustall	Robertus Rustall Maria Rustall		Ludovicus Savin Maria Silver	
Junii 24	Gulielmus Hollington	Gulielmus Hollington Maria Hollington		Jacobus Ferguson Elizabetha Smith	
Oct. 13	Gulielmus Savin	[blank] [blank]		Emanuel Roche Maria Britain	
1772 Junii 17	Carolus Webster	Joannes Webster Maria Webster		Jae: Phillippus Jameson Catherine Petre	

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	Patrinus et Matrina	De quo loco
Aug. 5	Winefreda Teresia Hollington	Gulielmus Maria Hollington	Hollington	Gulielmus Hardwick Maria Chapel	
Nov. 15	Elizabetha Smith	Gulielmus Elizabetha Smith	Smith	Carolus Smith Winefreda Smith	
1773	Jacobus	Joannes	Windsor	Henricus Bagley	
Jan. 1	Windsor	Clementina Windsor		Dorothea Bagley	
1774	Michal	Joannes	Webster	Thomas Sturdy	
Junii 29	Webster	Maria Webster		Maria Gentil	
Julii 21	Catharina Silway	Michal Alicia Silway	Silway	Jacobus Connor Maria Kelly	
Aug. 24	Gulielmus Elliot	Philippus Maria Elliot	Elliot	Thomas Sturdy Anna Kenset	
1774	Sara Eels	Joannes	Eels	Ricardus Clement Shaw	
Oct. 23		Anna Eels		Francisca Clementina Shaw	
Nov. 27	Robertus Russel	Robertus Maria Russel	Russel	Ludovicus Savin Elizabetha Stubington	
(6) 1775	Elizabetha	Gulielmus	Hollington	Gulielmus Smith	
Julii 19	Hollington	Maria Hollington		Elizabetha Smith	
Dec. 18	Jacobus Petrus Smith	Gulielmus Elizabetha Smith	Smith	Emanuel Roche Roche	
1776	Joannes	Timotheus	Cary	Jacobus Mahony	Roehamp-
Nov. 1	Cary	Margarita Cary		Maria Connell	ton
1777	Sara Smith	Gulielmus	Smith	Henricus Bagley	H'smith
Junii 29				Susanna Smith	
Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
1779	Henricus	[blank]			Henricus Carpue
May 5	Edwardus Hornby	[blank]			Maria Doran
[blank]	MariaAnna Teresia de Sailly	Ludovicus de Saily	Matheus		Samuel Barrett Maria Anna Bar-
Julii 24	Elizabetha Maria Usher	Suzanna de Saily [blank] [blank]			rett Josephus Usher Fuller
1781	Josephus	Thomas	Taylor	1781	Joannes Banyard
Julii 25	Taylor	Catherina Taylor		Julii 8	Catherina Kirwan
Aug. 5	Joannes Hollington	Joannes	Hollington	Aug. 1	Gulielmus Smith Elizabetha Smith
Aug. 21	Joannes Levermore	Thomas Lucia Levermore	Levermore	Aug. 18	Gulielmus Smith Winefreda Savine
Oct. 14	Gulielmus Curling	Robertus Elizabetha Curling	Curling	Oct. 13	Josephus Levermore Maria Levermore
Dec. 1	Lucia Parker	Gulielmus	Parker	Nov. 27	Gulielmus Wright Elizabetha Wright
1782	Rosa	Gulielmus	Wright	1782	Gulielmus Parker
Martii 3	Wright	Elizabetha Wright		Feb. 8	Anna Parker
Julii 18	Joannes Swithinus Northcroft	Gulielmus Northcroft	North- croft	Julii 17	Josephus Hanning-
Sept. 15	Thomas Levermore	Thomas Lucia Levermore	Levermore	Sept. 11	Caroletta Clifton Josephus Lever-
Dec. 2	Gulielmus Jordin	Philippus Sara Jordin	Jordin	Nov. 17	more Maria Pendrill
1783	Gulielmus	Gulielmus	Smith	Dec. 22	Gulielmus Float Maria Float
Jan. 1	Smith	Elizabetha Smith			Josephus Levermore Elizabetha Fetherstone
Sept. 11	Carolus Hollington	Gulielmus Maria Hollington	Hollington	Hammer-	Thomas Levermore smith Maria Smith

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
Decb ^{ris} 3	Elizabetha Curling	Robertus Curling Elizabetha Curling		Hammer- smith	Thomas Levermore Lucia Levermore
1784	Thomas Parker	Gulielmus Parker Anna Parker			Antonius Morin Elizabetha Wright
Jan. 6					Gulielmus Smith
Feb. 29	Carolus Smith	Carolus Smith Anna Smith		Hammer- smith	Jun ^r Elizabetha Plummer
Aug ^t 19	Robertus Tate	Robertus Tate Anna Tate		Hammer- smith	Josephus Watson Lucia Levermore
Sept. 5	Elizabetha Ryan	Joannes Ryan Anna Ryan			Joannes Banyard Maria Theodosia Bowland
Sept. 5	Helena Ryan	Joannes Ryan Anna Ryan			Joannes Banyard Maria Theodosia Bowland
(7) 1784	Richardus Northcroft	Andreas Northcroft Elizabetha Northcroft		Hammer- smith	Josephus Harring- ton <i>vice</i> Richardi Richardson Maria Hutton
Oct. 5	Thomas Chapman	Thomas Chapman Elizabetha Chapman			Esther Thrift
1785	Josephus Hollington	Gulielmus Hollington Maria Hollington		Hammer- smith	Carolus Smith Maria Smith
Jan. 12				Hammer- smith	Gulielmus Smith
April 22	Elizabetha Flint	Henricus Flint Wenefrida Flint			Jun ^r Maria Smith
Maie 1	Francisca Eales	Joannes Eales Anna Eales		Barnes	Jeremius Hurley <i>vice</i> Richardi Clementshaw Sara Blondel <i>vice</i> Anna Riddle
Mai 5	Gulielmus Josephus Witt	Edwardus Witt Maria Witt		Wands- worth	Gulielmus Float Maria Float
Junii 1	Francisca Higgins	Joannes Higgins Francisca Higgins		Earles Court prope Kensington	
Julii 4	Lucia Levermore	Thomas Levermore Lucia Levermore		Hammer- smith	Teresia Lætitia Savin
Julii 25	Anna Francisca Brown	Gulielmus Brown Francisca Brown		Hammer- smith	Maria Clarke
Julii 31	Maria Margarita Jordon	Philippus Jordon Sara Jordon		Wands- worth	Gulielmus Float Maria Float
Dec. 4	Barbara Parker	Gulielmus Parker Anna Parker			Teresia Laetitia Savin
1786	Elizabetha Smith	Carolus Smith Anna Smith		Hammer- smith	Gulielmus Smith
Mar ^{ti} 19					Jun ^r Elizabetha Plummer per Procuratorem Josephus Tarrington per Procuratorem Catherina Tarrington
Ap: 9	Josephus Moody	Gulielmus Moody Anna Moody			
Ap. 23	Carolus Hollington	Gulielmus Hollington Maria Hollington		Hammer- smith	Joannes Weading Maria Hutton
Julii 3	Wenefrida Flint	Henricus Flint Wenefida Flint		Hammer- smith	Jacobus Coppinger Maria Macnamara
Julii 16	Robertus Curling	Robertus Curling Elizabetha Curling		Wands- worth	Bryan Mulvany Sara Jordon
Aug. 20	Maria Francisca Brett	Josephus Brett Francisca Brett		Hammer- smith	Sara Blondel <i>vice</i> Francisca Clements

Dies et Anni	Mensis	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrigna
Sept. 21		Thomas Coleman	Franciscus Coleman		Wands- worth	Bryan Mulvany Sarah Jordon
Dec: 13		Elizabetha Hocknell	Joannes Hocknell Elizabeth Hocknell		Hammer- smith	Josephus Harrinton Elizabetha Canfield
Dec: 17		Petrus Edwardus Smith	Gulielmus Smith Elizabetha Smith		Hammer- smith	Antonius Moron Wenefrida Flint
1787 Ap. 12		Catherina Ludovica Linesworth	Fredericus Henricus Linesworth Catherina Linesworth		Hammer- smith	Fredericus Lines- worth Ludovica Gienelli
Maii 17		Georgius Brown	Gulielmus Brown Francisca Brown		Hammer- smith	Georgius Barnes Sarah Blondel
Oct: 26		Maria Fowler	Joannes Fowler Martha Fowler	Oct. 25	Hammer- smith	Ludovicus Mathæus Degailly Susanna West
Nov. 4		Carolus Curling	Robertus Curling Elizabetha Curling		Hammer- smith	Carolus Foothead Elizabetha Foothead
(8) 1788 Jan: 6		Teresia Hollington	Gulielmus Hollington Maria Hollington		Hammer- smith	Georgius Barnes Teresia Savin
Mar: 13		Gulielmus Henricus Flint	Henricus Flint Wenefida Flint		Hammer- smith	Gulielmus Smith Jun ^r Elizabetha Smith Jun ^r Josephus Levermore Sara Smith
Maii 11		Sara Catherina Parker	Gulielmus Parker Anna Parker			
Julii 16		Susanna Astin	Joannes Astin Elizabetha Astin		Hammer- smith	Thomas Hart Elizabetha Canfield
Julii 20		Ludovicus Levermore	Thomas Levermore Lucia Levermore		Hammer- smith	Michael Collins Sara Onions
Oct: 19		Maria Tate	Robertus Tate Anna Tate		Hammer- smith	Josephus Levermore Anna Mawback
Dec. 21		Edwardus Witt	Edwardus Witt Maria Witt		Acton	Gulielmus Float Sarah Jordon
Dec: 21		Joannes Brown	Gulielmus Brown Francisca Brown		Hammer- smith	Jacobus Newby Anna Mawback
1789 Feb. 1		Josephus Levermore	Josephus Levermore Helena Levermore		Hammer- smith	Thomas Hart Maria Stanley
Oct. 13		Josephus Weaving	Joannes Weaving Anna Weaving		Hammer- smith	Jacobus Clarkeson Fracisca Carus
Nov. 24		Maria Wenefrida Flint	Henricus Flint Winefrida Flint		Hammer- smith	Jacobus Freeman Maria Smith
1790 Jan. 10		Joannes Curling	Robartus Curling Elizabetha Curling		Hammer- smith	Josephus Levermore Maria Levermore
Julii 21		Joannes Tate	Robertus Tate Anna Tate		Hammer- smith	Gulielmus Roper Anna Carter
Dec: 12		Martinus Witt	Edwardus Witt Maria Witt	1790 Nov. 11	Acton	Joannes Howell Maria Float
1791 Feb. 6		Thomas Levermore	Josephus Lever- more Helena Levermore	1791 Feb. 2	Hammer- smith	Josephus Levermore Jun ^r Elizabetha Curling
Mar. 19		Anna Astin	Joannes Astin Elizabetha Astin		Hammer- smith	Jacobus Freeman Elizabetha Hocknell
Ap. 17		Josephus Browne	Gulielmus Browne Fracisca Browne		Hammer- smith	Jacobus Freeman Elizabetha Goodwin
Junii 6		Edwardus Barlow	Carolus Barlow Hannah Barlow	Maii 29	Barnes	Gasper Valle Anna Eates Vice Eliza- betha Barlow
Julii 17		Teresia Levermore	Thomas Levermore Lucia Levermore		Hammer- smith	Josephus Levermore Teresia Savin
1792 Feb. 28		Joannes Weaving	Joannes Weaving Anna Weaving		Hammer- smith	Jacobus Freeman Elizabetha Savin

Dies et Anni	Mensis	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
(9) 1792		Gulielmus	Robertus Curling	1792	Hammer-	Jacobus Baker
Junii 7		Curling	Elizabetha Curling	Junii 3	smith	Maria Baker
Junii 17		Gulielmus	Gulielmus Parker	Junii 10		Petrus M'gen
		Parker	Anna Parker			Maria Green
Julii 8		Petrus	Joannes Riley			Josephus Levermore
		Riley	Joanna Riley		Hammer-	vice Joannes Fine-
					smith	gan
						Catherina Bays vice
						Brigetta Finegan
Julii 25		Maria Anna	Henricus Cockbill	Julii 25	Hammer-	Joannes Riley
		Cockbill	Elizabetha Cockbill		smith	Elizabetha Shaw
Dec: 5		Jacobus	Robertus Tate	Dec: 5	Hammer-	Jacobus Baker
		Tate	Anna Tate		smith	Joanna Riley
1793		Catherina	Gulielmus Browne		Hammer-	Catherina Carpue
Julii 25		Browne	Francisca Browne		smith	
Julii 25		Francisca	Gulielmus Browne		Hammer-	
		Browne	Francisca Browne		smith	Catherina Carpue
Aug. 25		Sara	Thomas Clarke			
		Clarke	Margarita Clarke			Maria O'Bryan
Sept. 21		Maria	Nicholaus Maximilianus			per procuratorem
		Christina	des François de			Christanus Magda-
		Adelaida	Pontchalon			lena de Brais
		de Pont-	Adelaide Anna de			per procuratorem
		chalon	Brais			Maria M'Namara
Oct. 29		Maria	Joannes Riley	1793	Hammer-	Jacobus Baker
		Riley	Joanna Riley	Oct. 29	smith	Elizabetha Curling
						vice Maria Harwood
Oct. 29		Anna	Joannes Riley	Oct. 29	Hammer-	Elizabetha Hocknell
		Riley	Joanna Riley		smith	Joannes Riley vice
Dec. 1		Josephus	Josephus Levermore		Hammer-	Jacobi Clarkson
		Levermore	Helena Levermore		smith	Elizabetha Curling
1794		Rebecca	Gulielmus Parker			
Feb. 9		Maria	Anna Parker			Elizabetha Gale
		Parker				
Mar: 9		Carolus	Petrus Stacey		Hammer-	Joannes Stacey
		David	Christina Stacey		smith	Anna Walmsley
		Stacey				
Aug. 7		Josephus	Robertus Curling	1794	Hammer-	Josephus Levermore
		Curling	Elizabetha Curling	Aug. 3	smith	Elizabetha Curling Junr
Aug. 17		Thomas	Thomas Levermore		Hammer-	Joannes Duffey
		Levermore	Lucia Levermore		smith	Elizabetha Baxter
Dec. 12		Jacobus	Joannes Lienard		Hammer-	Edwardus Fowler
		Lienard	Honora Lienard		smith	Maria Baker
1795		Thomas	Joannes Weaving		Hammer-	
Feb. 1		Weaving	Anna Weaving		smith	
Julii 22		Maria	Joannes Riley	Julii 21	Hammer-	Jacobus Baker
		Elizabetha	Joanna Riley		smith	Maria Baker
		Riley				
Sept. 20		Gulielmus	Robertus Broadway		Hammer-	Josephus Levermore
		Broadway	Caroletta Broadway		smith	vice Gulielmus
						Broadway
						Elizabetha Northcroft
(10) 1796		Caecilia	Gulielmus Browne		Hammer-	
Nov. 29		Browne	Francisca Browne		smith	Elizabetha Shaw
1796		Jacobus	Jacobus Freakley		Hammer-	
Feb. 21		Freakley	Catherina Freakley		smith	
Maii 29		Andreas	Andreas Conelly	1796		Jacobus Bacon
		Connelly	Maria Conelly	Ap. 28		
Junii 23		Petrus	Petrus Parster		Kensing-	Thomas Sawell
		Parster	Maria Parster		ton	Emilia Woods

Dies et Anni	Mensis Infantis	Nomen	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
Junii 23		Richardus Parster	Petrus Parster		Kensing-ton	Thomas Sawell Emilia Woods
Aug. 30		Anna Cockbill	Henricus Cockbill			Elizabetha
Oct. 7		Georgius Ludovicus Maria	Josephus Claudius Comes de Derval Maria Caroletta Felicitas Lechauff	Oct. 7	Hammer-smith	Ludovicus Renartus Le Charpentier, Presbyter. Susanna Maria Defailly
1797		Joannes Gossan	Joannes Gossan		Chiswick	Georgius Keating Carolina Keating
Feb. 27		Gulielmus Lapworth	Gulielmus Lapworth		Hammer-smith	
Aug. 16		Jacobus Levermore	Josephus Levermore	Oct. 18	Hammer-smith	Jacobus Baker Maria Baker
1798		Joannes Duffey	Joannes Duffey		Hammer-smith	Franciscus Haily Maria Baker
Jan. 21		Anna Scot	Timotheus Scot	1798	Hammer-smith	Anna Hender Thomas Harris Maria Walmsley
Jan. 24		Maria Lewis	Georgius Lewis [Maria scored, Joanna above] Lewis	Jan. 16 Ap. 28	Hammer-smith	
Ap. 29		Maria Lapworth	Gulielmus Lapworth		Hammer-smith	Wenefida Flint
Maii 8		Henricus Brown	Gulielmus Brown		Hammer-smith	Robertus Tate Anna Smith
Julii 15		Joannes Michael	Michael Neale		Hammer-smith	Sara Reynolds
Julii 31		Benjaminus Sidden	Georgius Sidden Anna Sidden		Wands-worth	Gulielmus Fitzgerald Sara Reynolds
Aug. 1		Elizabetha Hill	Edwardus Hill		Hammer-smith	Maria Baker
Oct. 7		Elizabetha Stacey	Petrus Stacey		Hammer-smith	Samuel Stacey Suzanna Godard
Oct. 28		Carolus Levermore	Josephus Levermore	Oct. 26	Hammer-smith	Robertus Tate Maria Levermore
1798			Elizabeth Levermore			
Oct. 28			[Here two blank pages]			
(11) 1799		Gulielmus Duffey	Joannes Duffey		Hammer-smith	Franciscus Haily
Feb. 7		Gulielmus Jacobus Lapworth	Elizabetha Duffey Gulielmus Lapworth	1799	Hammer-smith	Jacobus Baker Wenefrida Flint
Feb. 14		Maria [blank]	Noah Howard Rosa Golding	Feb. 19	Chiswick	Joannes Wake Anna Wake
Feb. 20		Maria Browne	Thomas Browne	Aug. 2		Anna Hubbard
Sept. 20		Petrus Lapworth	Gulielmus Lapworth		Hammer-smith	Jacobus Baker Maria Baker
1800		Ap. 1	Maria Lapworth		Hammer-smith	
Ap. 11		Jacobus Pether	Gulielmus Pether	1800	Hammer-smith	Joanna Smith
Ap. 14		Andreas Mayo	Eleanora Pether	Ap. 11		
Junii 8		Joannes Dougherty	Daniel Mayo Elizabetha Mayo	Mar: 20		Elizabetha Gate
1800		Maria Kirby	Joannes Dougherty	May 26	Hammer-smith	Jacobus Baker Christina Stacey
Julii 31		Elizabetha Barbara	Maria Dougherty Nicholaus Kirby	Julii 8	Hammer-smith	
Oct. 15		Josephus Levermore	Maria Kirby	Oct. 12	Hammer-smith	Joannes Kendal Wenefrida Flint
			Josephus Levermore			
			Elizabetha Levermore			

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrigna
1802	Maria	Gulielmus Lapworth		Hammer-	Josephus Levermore
Jan: 6	Elizabetha Lapworth	Maria Lapworth		smith	Maria Morin
Feb. 9	Joannes Cockbill	Henricus Cockbill Elizabetha Cockbill		Hammer-	Thomas Reynolds Maria Rork
Mar: 7	Joannes Bryan	Joannes Bryan Eleanora Bryan		Hammer-	Patritius Nolans Maria Baker
Mar: 21	Joannes Hinds	Laurentius Hinds Maria Hinds			Josephus Levermore Margarita MacMahong
Mar: 21	Georgius Levermore	Josephus Lever- more Elizabetha Levermore	1802 Mar. 17	Hammer-	Joannes Kendal Anna Grey
Ap. 29	Carolus Smith	Carolus Georgius Smith Elizabetha Smith	Ap. 28	Hammer-	Sara Anna Booth
Junii 13	Hippolytus Malo Augustinus de Lustrae	Clerens de Lus- trae Corantina Rosalia Ludovica Maria de Nevet de Briul de Pontociant	Junii 5	Hammer-	Malo Juliaanus de Nevet de Briul de Pont Brierot Pueri Avernoatus Maternus Anna Josephina de Tintinear Dña de Roys per procuro: Dñam Felicita- tem Maria Fran- ciscan de Mellet Drām de Nevet Aviam ejus Patricius Mullins Maria Rork
Aug. 8	Daniel Mullins	Michael Mullins Sara Mullins			Elizabetha Goodwin
Sept. 13	Franciscus Josephus Cox	Robertus Cox Elizabetha Cox			
Oct. 19	Helena Rolt	Morris Rolt Helena als Eleanora Rolt	Sept. 18	Wands- worth	Elizabetha Cockbill
Dec. 26	Robertus Stephans Broadway	Robertus Broad- way Caroletta Broadway	Dec. 26	Hammer-	Elizabetha Gale
(12) 1803	Margareta Sullivan	Jeremias Sullivan Maria Sullivan		Hammer-	Jacobus Mulchay Sara Mullins
Jan: 16	Patritius Flynn	Daniel Flyn Helena Flyn	1803 Ap. 11	Hammer-	Michael Mullins Catherina Bowlar
Ap. 12	Joannes Smith	Thomas Smith Anna Smith	Julii 30	Chiswick	Maria Taylor
Aug. 6	Jacobus Petrus Lapworth	Gulielmus Lapworth Maria Lapworth		Hammer-	Edwardus Fowler Anna Fowler
Sept. 28	Joannes Fenn	Joannes Fenn Anna Fenn		Hammer-	Anna Hender
Oct. 20	Maria Morini	Henricus Marini Maria Marini	1804 Jan: 11	Hammer-	Franciscus Garrity Anna Moore
Feb: 12	Elizabetha Ford	Joannes Ford Anna Ford	Mar. 2	Hammer-	Edwardus Fowler Anna Francisca Brown
Mar: 11	Maria Levermore	Josephus Levermore Elizabetha Levermore		Hammer-	Edwardus Fowler Anna Fowler
Julii 22	Carolina Maria Brown	Gulielmus Brown Francisca Brown		Hammer-	Edwardus Fowler Anna Fowler
Sept. 16					

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
Oct. 7	Elizabetha	Thomas Smith	Sept. 17	Chiswick	Joannes Donnoghoe Esther Donnoghoe <i>vice</i> Elizabetha Hill
Nov. 4	Maria	Daniel Mayo	Oct. 28		Elizabetha Gate
	Elizabetha	Elizabetha Mayo			
Dec: 9	Mauritius	Mauritius Rolt	Nov. 3	Wands-	Elizabetha Jackson
	Rolt	Eleanora Rolt	worth		Josephus Levermore
1805	Edwardus	Edwardus Fowler	1805	Hammer-	Sophia Gerard <i>vice</i>
Jan: 16	Josephus	Anna Fowler	Jan: 15	smith	Anna Walmsly
	Fowler				Edwardus Fowler
Feb: 14	Elizabetha	Gulielmus Lap-	Feb. 8	Hammer-	Maria Morin
	Anastasia	worth		smith	
	Lapworth	Maria Lapworth			
Ap: 5	Jacobus	Antonius Hitchcock		Hammer-	Anna Hitchcock
	Carolus	Anna Hitchcock	Ap. 1	smith	Pueri Avia
	Hitchcock				Joannes Cushing
Nov. 17	Joannes	Martinus Burk		Mortlake	Susanna Cushing
	Burk	Elizabetha Burk			Joannes Donnoghoe
1806	Joannes	Thomas Smith	1806	Chiswick	<i>vice</i> Jacobi Smith
Feb: 16	Henricus	Anna Smith	Feb. 16		Es. Donnoghae <i>vice</i>
	Smith				Margarita Randal
Julii 6	Anna	Gulielmus Lap-	Junii 28	Hammer-	Edwardus Fowler
	Emilia	worth		smith	Anna Fowler
	Lapworth	Maria Lapworth			
Sept. 3	Maria	Mauritius Rolt		Wands-	Elizabetha Parsons
	Rolt	Eleanora Rolt		worth	Jacobus Connay
1807	Thomas	Joannes Fling	1807	Hammer-	Margarita Conden
Mar: 1	Fling	Helena Fling	Feb. 24	smith	[Teresia scored]
Mar: 14	Thomas	Joannes Forestal	Mar: 6	Hammer-	Teresia Berry
	Forestal	Lucia Forestal		smith	Michael Roach
Maii 17	Maria	Joannes Haylin	Mar: 4	Hammer-	Maria Toohag
	Haylin	Judith Haylin		smith	Joannes Power
Maii 18	Thomas	Thomas Collins	Maii 7	Parsons	
	Collins	Elizabetha Collins		Green	
Junii 12	Alexander	[blank]	Junii 2	Tur ^m Green	
	[blank]	Hannah Smith		in Parochia	
				de Acton	
(13) 1807	Francisca	Edwardus Fowler	1807	Hammer-	Josephus Levermore
Junii 17	Margarita	Anna Fowler	Junii 17	smith	<i>vice</i> Thomas Simp-
	Fowler				son
					Anna Shaw <i>vice</i>
					Margarita Simpson
Julii 21	Christiana	Thomas Smith	Julii 5	Chiswick	Maria Taylor
	Agnes	Anna Smith			
	Smith				
Oct. 6	Jacobus	Robertus Broadway	Oct. 5	Hammer-	Elizabetha Gale
	Broadway	Carlotta Broadway		smith	
* Oct. 31	Joannes	Joannes Baptista	Oct. 23	Chiswick	
	Baptista	Hexier , Planter			
		of St. Domingo			
		Sarah Clarkson			
1808	Joannes	Laurentius Green	1807		Stephanus Pope
Jan. 28	Green	Hannah Green	Julii 24		Johanna Settawaite
Feb. 21	Maria	Jacobus Brian			Patricius Halfpenny
	Brian	Maria Brian			
Eadem	Sub conditione				
Die	Jacobus	Jacobus Brian			
	Brian	Maria Brian			

* This entry is repeated again at greater length on p. 84.

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrigna
Mar: 6	Anna Farrell	Joannes Farrell	1807 Oct. 31		Jacobus Ryan Maria Ryan
Mar: 20	Thomas Halfpenny	Patricius Halfpenny	1808 Feb. 24	Hammer-smith	Jacobus Fitzgerald
Mar: 29	Carolina Teresia Lapworth	Gulielmus Lapworth	Mar: 20	Hammer-smith	Edwardus Fowler Maria Flaxman
Maii 7	Maria Matilda Daley	Timotheus Daley	Maii 2	Hammer-smith	David Shinick Maria Taylor
1809 Jan: 8	Gulielmus Henricus Collins	Thomas Elizabetha Collins	1809 Jan. 8	Parsons Green	Ludovica Martin
29	Elizabetha Green	Laurentius Hannah Green		Wallam Green	Laurentius Hindes Maria Hindes
[In different handwriting]—See at the end of the book for Mary Wilson					
Mar. 5	Joannes Farrell	Joannes Carlotta Farrell (olim Hurst)	Jan. 31	Hammer-smith	Thomas Connoly
Junii 9	Anna Levermore	Josephus Elizabetha Levermore	Junii 5	Hammer-smith	Joannes Cox Maria Cox
Julii 16	Joanna Fitzgerald	Thomas Joanna Fitzgerald	Junii 26		Edwardus Connor Birgetta Taylor
Sept. 24	Henricus Fowler	Edwardus Anna Fowler		Hammer-smith	Robertus Tate Maria Lapworth pro procuratorem Gulielmus Cary pro procuratorem Francisca Houlshan
1810 Jan. 18	Maria Cary	Joannes Anna Cary	1810 Jan. 16		Patricius Doley
Feb. 4	Maria Anna Halfpenny	Patricius Birgitta Halfpenny		Hammer-smith	
Maii 28	Robertus Augustus Cox	Joannes Maria Cox	Maii 26	Hammer-smith	Josephus Levermore Elizabetha Cox
Junii 17	Birgitta Collins	Thomas Elizabetha Collins		Hampton Court	Gulielmus Carroll Maria Lapworth Brian Cockering Maria Long Tobias Connoly
(14) 1810 Sept. 9	Elizabetha Watson	Henricus Francisca Watson	1810 Julii 29		
Sept. 9	Maria Gently	Gulielmus Maria Gently	Aug. 15	Earls Court	
Oct. 11	Susanna Rose	[blank]			Catherina Nelson Thomas Dunn Elena Gonavon Josephus Levermore Maria Morin
1811 Mar. 17	Joannes Byrne	Andreas Elizabeth Byrne	1811 Mar. 9	Acton	
Maii 5	Matilda Agnes Lapworth	Gulielmus Maria Lapworth		Hammer-smith	
Maii 30	Thomas Andreas Broadway	Robertus Broadway	Maii 29	Hammer-smith	Josephus Levermore Maria Gerard
1811 Junii 23	Franciscus [blank]	Caroletta Sara Narraway		Acton	Michael Dunphy
Aug. 7	Elizabetha Susanna Mosely	Thomas Maria Anna Moseley	Ap. 20	Chelsea	Richardus Beesley Elizabetha Carvallo
Sept. 17	Jacobus Petrus Smith	Carolus Elizabetha Smith	Aug. 29	Brook Green	Georgius Gray Elizabetha Cox
1811 Dec. 3	Maria	Thomas Maria Connaly	Nov. 29	Ealing	Andreas Byrna Elizabetha Byrna

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
1812	Michael	Michael Lynam	1812	Hammer-	Josephus Levermore
Jan. 30	Lynam	Maria Lynam	Jan. 28	smith	Elizabetha Cox
Mar. 22	Edwardus Antonius Farrell	Joannes Farrell Caroletta Farrell	Mar. 3	Hammer-smith	Edwardus O'Connor A. J. A. de l'Hippolyte
Ap. 3	Joannes Burton	Gulielmus Burton Elizabetha Burton			Michael Lynam Sarah Reynolds
Ap. 5	Elizabetha Ryan	Jacobus Ryan Maria [blank]	Mar. 31	Hammer-smith	Joannes Laughton Elizabetha Staples
Junii 7	Francisca Anna Watson	Henricus Watson Francisca Anna Watson	Maii 5	Turnham Green	Patricius Corcoran Maria Long
Sept. 12	Jacobus Collins	Thomas Collins Elizabetha Collins	Sept. 1	Parsons Green	Edwardus Meaghea per procuratorem Clementina Gallowey
1813	Thomas	Andreas Byrne	Dec. 14	Acton	Thomas Troy
Dec. 17	Byrne	Elizabeth Byrne			Margareta Smith
1813	Lucia	Patricius Half-	1813	Hammer-	
Jan. 27	Halfpenny	penny Birgitta Halfpenny	Jan. 3	smith	Margareta Macdonald
Mar. 23	Sophia Piggott	Gulielmus Piggott Anna Piggott	Feb. 26	Hammer-smith	G. P. Anna Harney
Mar. 28	Maria Teresia Wooley	Franciscus Wooley Cimmadore Wolley	1812 Mar: 24	Southend	Maria Fullam
(15) 1813	Birgetta	Jacobus Cunning-	1813	Hammer-smith	Patricius Tinnerly Anna alias Joanna Murphy
Ap. 19	Cunningham	ham Anna Cunningham			
Junii 14	Maria Anna Collins	Joannes Collins Anna Collins	Maii 2	Hammer-smith	Elizabetha Wainwright
Junii 14	Joanna Collins	Joannes Collins Anna Collins	1808 Dec: 8		Elizabetha Wainwright
Julii 18	Jacobus Kerney	Jacobus Kerney Anna Kerney	Junii 23	Hammer-smith	Gulielmus Piggott
Julii 19	Carolus Parsons	Edwardus Parsons Elizabetha Parsons	Julii 7	Wands-	Winifreda Asford
Julii 15	Jacobus Conally	Thomas Conally Maria Conally	Julii 13	Ealing	Edwardus O'Connor Sara King
Aug: 31	Margareta Connolly	Arthurus Connolly Judith Connolly	Aug. 28	North End	Laurentius Divane Winifrida Donoha
Sept. 5	Josephus Robinson	Josephus Robin- son Maria Robinson	Aug. 26	Hammer-smith	Josephus Levermore vice Joannes Housman Prujean vice Hannah Housman
Sept. 26	Maria Teresia Solis	Hermenegildus Gomer Solis Susanna Solis	Sept. 23	Turnham Green	Antonius Garcia
Nov. 7	Catherina Caroll	Gulielmus Carroll Anna Caroll	1811 mensi		Thomas Carroll Maria Maten
Dec: 12	Henricus Smith	Carolus Smith Elizabetha Smith	Nov. 2		Elizabetha Flint
	Sub conditione				[Jun ^r
Dec. 26	Joannis Brown	Gulielmus Brown Sarah Brown	1812 Julii 11	Londini	Josephus Levermore Cecilia Brown
Dec: 26	Sarah Corigen	Joannes Corigen Margarita Corigen	1813 Nov. 7	Worthing Sussex	Jacobus Clogher Maria Anna Cockbill
1814	Maria	Gulielmus Carroll	1814	Hammer-	
Mar: 12	Caroll	Anna Carroll	Feb. 13	smith	Johanna Smith

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
1814	Stephan-	Thomas Beal	1814	Ealing	Thomas Dogan
Jan. 6	um Beal	Francisca Beal	Jan. 4		
1814	Petrus	Gulielmus Burton	1814	Brook	Michael Dorom
Junii 19	Burton	Elizabetha Burton	Junii 1	Green	Maria Cox
Julii 7	Georgiana Burke	Joannes Burke	Sep. 22	Exeter	Jacobus Bourke
		Georgiana Reeve Burke	1812		Prujean <i>vice</i>
26	Catherina Prince	Gulielmus Prince	1814	Hammer-	
	Prince	Martha Prince	Julii 20	smith	Christina Magrath
Aug. 3	Joannes Cox	Joannes Cox	Julii 28	Hammer-	Henricus Doran
		Maria Cox		smith	Elizabetha Cox
Aug: 25	Hellena Humbert	Jacobus Humbert	Aug. 5	Hammer-	
		Catherina Humbert		smith	Sarah Reynolds
Sept. 15	Gulielmus Brown	Gulielmus Brown	Sept. 9	Hammer-	[na Murphy
		Sarah Brown		smith	Hannah alias Johan-
(16) 1814	Maria Anna Rowles	Samuel Rowles	1814	Wands-	
Sept. 22	Rowles	Maria Rowles	Sept. 21	worth	Phillis Hatt
Oct. 21	Josephus Broadway	Gulielmus Broad-	Oct. 21	Hammer-	Thomas Burt
		way		smith	Joanna Settawhite
		Caroletta Broadway			
Oct. 27	Edwardus	Andreas Burne	Oct. 26	Acton	Joannes Rilay <i>vice</i>
		Elizabeth Burne			Joannes Carroll
1815	Maria	Josephus Robin-	1815	Hammer-	Arabella Pearce
Jan. 25	Anna Robinson	son	Jan: 16	smith	Josephus Levermore
		Maria Robinson			<i>vice</i> Rev ^d Thos. Saunderson
					 Housman <i>vice</i>
1815	Thomas	Thomas Connaly	Feb. 29	Healing	Eliz: Maria Hanby
Maii 5	Connaly	Maria Connaly	1815	[sic]	Joannes Farrell
Maii 21	Margarita Collins	Thomas Collins	1815	Parsons	
		Elizabetha Collins	Mar: 10	Green	A. D. J. Newsham
					<i>vice</i> Jacobi Kennedy
					Hannah Murphy
					<i>vice</i> Eliza Boulter
Maii 19	Margarita Cheek	Gulielmus Cheek		Walham	
		Maria Cheek		Green	Hannah Murphy
Maii 25	Rosa Connolly	Arthurius Connolly			Joannes Fitzpatrick
		Judith Connolly			Catherina Fitzpatrick
Aug: 6	Carlotta Farrell	Joannes Farrell	Aug: 2	Hammer-	Joannes Nowlan
		Caroletta Farrell		smith A.	J. A. de S ^t Hippolyte
Sept. 7	Anna Maria Davis	Joannes Davis	Aug: 17	Hampton	Thomas Burt
		Maria Davis		Court	Maria Levermore
Oct: 13	Maria Smith	Carolus Smith	Oct. —	Brook	Josephus Levermore
		Elizabetha Smith		Green	Elizabetha Cox
		Sub conditione			
Oct. 22	Maria Connolly	Dionysius Connolly			
		Maria Connolly			
Feb. 29	Maria Beal	Thomas Beal	Feb. 19	Acton	Michael Dogan
1816	Beal	Francisca Beal			
1816	Rosa Anna Elizabetha Shepperd	Joannes Shepperd	Feb: 19	Crabtree	Menassis
Maii 11	Elizabetha Shepperd	Elizabetha Shepperd			Elizabetha Dernier
Mar: 14	Jacobus Cushing	Joannes Cushing			
		Susanna Cushing			Elizabetha Dunn
Mar: 24	Joannes Cox	Joannes Cox	Mar: 13		Josephus Levermore
		Maria Cox			Elizabetha Cox <i>vice</i>
					Anna Harrington
Ap: 14	Elizabetha Collins	Thomas Collins	Mar. 21	Parsons	 Connolly
		Elizabetha Collins		Green	 Berry <i>vice</i>
					Judith Connolly
Maii 23	Cecilia Brown	Gulielmus Brown		Hammer-	
		Sarah Brown		smith	Johanna Murphy

Dies, Mensis et Anni	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrigna
Julii 14	Catherina Minard	Thomas Minard	Julii 12	Turnham	
Julii 28	Adrianus Joannes Jacobus Levermore	Catherina Minard Thomas Levermore Maria Levermore	Julii 25	Green Hammer-smith	Francesca Beal Joannes Levermore Anna King <i>vice</i> Louisa Antoinette Coppinger
Aug: 16	Susanna	Gulielmus Jackson Elizabeth Jackson	Aug. 8	Acton	Joannes Riley
(17) 1816	Joannes	Michael Mack-	1816	Parsons	Hugo Cox
Sept. 8	Macklaine	laine Elizabetha Macklaine	Aug: 15	Green	Sara Buns
* Sept. 13	Joseph Thomas	Jacobus Harting Maria Harting	Sept. 12	North End	Thomas Walmsly Anna White
Oct: 15	Joannes Antonius Robinson	Josephus Robin- son Maria Robinson	Sept. 25	Bromp- ton	Josephus Levermore <i>vice</i> Rev ^d Jacobi Roby
Oct. 16	Ludovico Cajetanus Augustinus Aglio	Augustinus Maria Aglio Letitia Aglio	Oct. 14	Kensing- ton	Ludovicus Pozzi Catherina Agatha Gosden
Nov. 12	Martha Prince	Gulielmus Prince Martha Prince	Oct. 27	Hammer-smith	Joannes Laim
Dec. 1	Maria Hamilton Tover	Jacobus Baptistis Dunbar Tover Lucinda Flood	Sept. 17	Acton	Georgius B. Kelly <i>vice</i> Philippi Mac-Kenna Maria Kelly
Dec: 3	Joannes Fitzgerald	Thomas Fitzgerald	1814	Uxbrigde	Thomas Down
1817	Joannes	Joanna Fitzgerald	Julii 22		
Jan: 24	Ludovicus Watson	Henricus Watson Francisca Anna Watson	Jan: 11	Turham green	Elizabetha Strong-itharm
Mar: 30	Carolina	Samuel Rowles Mary Rowles	Mar: 30	Wands- worth	
Ap: 13	Josephus	Thomas Dogan Frances Luther	Ap: 9	Turnham green	[itharm Elizabeth Strong-
May 4	Joannes Henry	Arthur Connolly Judith Connolly	Ap: 23	Fulham	Joannes Purcal Paulina Lacaille
Junii 29	Gulielmus	Gulielmus Picket Anna Picket	Junii 22	Hammer-smith	Eleanor Canet
Junii 15	Margareta et Francisca	Joannes Kennedy Anna Kennedy	Jan: 3, 1816 Mar: May 1817	Hammer-smith Fran. smith	Richard Besley Sara Tasker
Sept. 20	Thomas Fitzgerald	Thomas Fitzgerald Janes Fitzgerald	Sept. 5	Hammer-smith	Joseph Levermore
Dec: 8	William culchetly	Gulielmus Trafford Mary Trafford	Dec. 6	Hammer-smith	Joseph Levermore Honor Mackarthy
Dec: 16	Elena	Dionisius Daly Elizabeth Daly	Dec. 6	Hammer-smith	Dionisius Maccarthy Anna Daly

* An old certificate in my possession reads as follows, and seems to imply fuller returns elsewhere:

Extractum & Registris Baptismatum in Domo

Vicarii Apostolici Londini Asservatis

Die 12 Septembris 1816 Natus, et die 13^a ejusdem mensis et anni baptisatus fuit Josphus Thomas **Harting** filius Jacobi **Harting**, Mariaque Harting (olim White), Conjugum. Matrigna fuit Anna White, Thomas Walmsley patrinus.

A me F. Maurice, Miss: Ap^{eo}.

Concordat cum Originali.

Ita testor,

Franciscus Tuite, Sec^{rius}.

Dies et Anni	Mensis	Nomen Infantis	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrigna
1818		Lucia	Thomas Mosely	Dec. 10	London	Jacobus King
Jan:	1	Maria Anna	Marcia Anna			Maria King
Feb:	15	Gulielmus Thomas	Thomas Levermore	Feb. 11	Hammer-smith	Charles Levermore
			Maria Gatty			Alicia Carolina Cap-pinger
June	26	Emma Aloysia Dorothy	Joseph Robinson Anna Robinson	June 6	Bromp-ton	Rev ^d Tho ^s Saunder-son
Aug.	17	Agnes Johnson	Thomas Johnson Elena Johnson	Aug ¹ 17	Hammer-smith	Miss Dorothy D ^o Anna Johnson
Sept.	27	Francisca	Thomas Beal Frances Beal	Sept. 20	Chiswick	Sara Callan
(18) 1818		Jeremias Collins	Thomas Collins Elizabeth	Oct. 7	Fulham	Thomas Connally
Oct. 11		Collins				
Oct. 25		Margarita Connally	Thomas Connally Mary Connally	Oct. 18	Hammer-smith	Thomas Collins Catherina Selby
Nov. 18		Carolina Willis	Georgius Willis Maria Willis		Hammer-smith	Judith Gillow
Nov. 18		[<i>This line blank</i>]				
Nov. 18		Josephus Romeo	Joannes Romeo Maria Romeo		Hammer-smith	Judeth Gillow
Nov. 24		Catherina Elizabeth	Jacobus Hagan Maria Hagan	Nov. 20	Hammer-smith	[Campbell] Minner Joanna
1819		Gulielmus	Peter Walch	Aug. 21	Hammer-smith	Patrick Moore
Jan. 16		Farrell Walch	Sara Walch	1818		Mary Walch
Feb:	16	Jacobus Farrell	Joannes Farrell Carolina Farrell	Feb: 12	Hammer-smith	Anna Farrell
Mar: 21		Edwardus Rex Hussy	Thomas Hussy Anna Hussy	Mar: 6	Hammer-smith	David Heragan Sara Heragan
May 9		Cornelius Connolly	Arthur Connolly Judith Connolly	Ap: 14	Fulham	Michael Doran Anna Egan
May 9		Maria Prince	Gulielmus Prince Martha Prince	May 8	Hammer-smith	Martin Morini Julia Conner
May 30		Elizabeth Duggan	Thomas Duggan Frances Duggan	Maii 24	Turnham green	Thomas Doran Sara Jack
Jun: 28		Rachel Waving	Joseph Waving Mathra Waving	June 27	Hammer-smith	Anna Hannington
Julii 11		Maria Anna	Thomas Levermore Maria Anna Levermore	Julii 9	Hammer-smith	
Aug: 1		Louisa	William Strongitharm Maria Strongitharm	Jul: 30	Hammer-smith	Georgius Worthy Frances A. Watson
Aug: 19		Brianus	Hugo Cox Ruth Cox	July 19	Fulham	Thomas Dogan
Aug: 15		Margarita	Hugo Cox Ruth Cox	July 19	Fulham	Thomas Dogan
Aug. 5		Georgius	Joannes Cox Maria Cox	Aug. 2	Hammer-smith	Robertus Broadway
Sept: 14		Joannes Hanly	Patricius Hanly Brigita Hanly	Sept. 10	Hammer-smith	
Oct: 3		Anna Byrne	Gulielmus Byrne Elizabeth Byrne	Sept. 25	Hammer-smith	Timotheus Flanagan Julia O'Connor
Oct. 24		Elizabeth Philips	[<i>blank</i>] Philips			Anna Levermore Rosalina Honoria Butler
(19) 1820		Thomas	Joseph Robinson	1819	Nights-bridge	Rev ^d Thos: Saunder-son
Jan. 30		Clement Robinson	Mary Robinson	Dec: 14		Mary Robinson

Dies et Anni	Mensis Infantis	Nomen	Patris et Matris	Dies Natalis	De quo loco	Patrinus et Matrina
Mar: 20		Elizabeth	Jacobus Hagan	Mar: 3	Hammer-	Hugh Weden
Ceremonius	Septem. 26	Caroleta	Maria Hagan		smith	Elizabeth Payne
Julii 12		Samuel	Joannes Parker	Mar. 18	Kensing-	Josephus Levermore
		Parker	Lucia Maria Parker		ton	Elizabeth Cox
Julii 22		Catherina	Thomas Connelly	Julii 22	Hammer-	Joannes Prujean
		Connelly	Maria Connelly		smith	Anna Prujean
Aug. 20		Richardus	Thomas Lever-	Aug: 4	Hammer-	Josephus Levermore
		Levermore	more		smith	
			Rebecca Levermore			
Sept. 16		Maria	Joannes Aloysia	Sept: 13	Fulham	Joseph Alex ^r Amyot
		Anna	Ch:			Anna Blackwell
		Christian	Anna Ch:			
Dec: 27		Richdus	Ricardus Tiday	Oct: 20	Hammer-	
		Tiday	Maria Tiday		smith	Anna Stacey
1821		Thomas	Thomas Burt	1821	Hammer-	Joseph Levermore
* Jan. 6		Burt	Cecilia Burt	Jan: 1	smith	Anna Foley
* Feb. 26		Thomas	Thomas Beal	Feb: 26	Chiswick	
		Beal	Frances Beal			Catherina Night
* Mar: 14		Maria	Gulielmus Strong-	Mar: 13	Hammer-	Thomas Minard
		Catherina	itharm		smith	Elizabeth Smith
			Maria Strongitharm			
			Haec Sunt			

in novo libro incipiente 1821

[Half a page blank]

[Here are two blank pages.]

Anno Dñi 1806, die 13 Decembris In Parochia de Fulham natus, et die 18 ejusdem Mensis et Anni (sacris Precibus et Ceremonius protermisiss) à R. D. N. Le Barrier Presbytero Gallo babterzartus fuit Infans Filius Andreae **de Tansserand**, et Elizabetha illius conjugis—Et die 29 Junii Anni 1807 adhibitis à me. Infrascripto Precibus et Caremonius quæ prius fuerant ommissa, Puer datum est nomen Gulielmus. Sponsores fuerent Joannes Baptista Bourget, et Emilia Le Roy.

Joannes Lee Miss^{us} Ap^{us}.

In the year 1807, on the 31st day of October Baptized by the name of John Baptist, the infant son of John Baptist **Hezier**, Planter of St Domingo, & Sarah Clarkson. Born the 23^d day of the afore-said month & year at Chiswick. By me John Lee Hammersmith.

Anno Dñi 1809, die 15 Maii nata et eadem die a Rev^d Dño Ollivier (sacris Precibus et Cæremonius prætermisiss) Baptizata fuit Infans Filia Joannes **Wilson** et Elizabetha **Reelson**. Et Die 9 Augusti anni 1813 adhibites à me Infrascripto Precibus et Cæremonius qua prius fuerent ommissa Puella datum est Nomen Maria, Sponsores fuerent Rev. Dñs Gabriel Ollivier Presbyter Gallus, et Dña Eleanora Comitissa D'Oeynhausens.

Joannes Lee, M. Ap: Hammersmith.

[Pinned on the cover inside on a small piece of paper is the following entry.]

Mary Wilson born the 15 of May 1809, of John **Wilson** & Elizabeth **Reelson**, was half christened by me Gabriel Ollivier Priest of the Diocese of Evreux in Normandy.

* These three entries have been scored, appearing in Book II.

BOOK II.

This is a small book bound in white parchment, 7½ inches by 4-6. Outside slip of postage-stamp paper marked "Jan. 2nd 1821—Dec. 23, 1838." It is paged up to 248 pages, rather more than half the book, then six pages not numbered, containing entries, the rest of the book blank.

[On the end cover] "The Rev^d F. Bellissent. M. Ap."

[Inside binding are two pages of flyleaves blank.]

[Page 3 of flyleaves]

Liber

Baptizatorum pagi

vulgo dicti

Hammersmith

Incipit anno domini MDCCCXXI.

[Page 4 of flyleaves blank.]

(Page 1) Natalis dies

1821

Dies baptismi.

1821

Jan. 1^{ra} die [1821 *above*] natus et,
Burt. *patrinis josepho levermore, Annaque
Totcy, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius
Thomæ Burt et Cecilæ Burt con-
-jugum, a me f. Bellissent M^o Ap^o.

Jan. 6

feb. 26, 1821, natus et, Catharina

feb. 28

KNight* matrīna, baptizatus fuit
Beal. Thomas Beal filius Thomæ Beal B. et
franciscæ Beal [conjugum *above*], a
me f. Bellissent M^o Ap^o.

Mar. 13, 1821 natâ et, Thoma

Strong-
-itharm. 11 Kinard, Elizabethâ Smith, patrinis,
baptizata fuit Maria Catharina
filia guillelmi **Strongitharm**,
Mariæque Strongitharm conjugum,
a me f. Bellissent M^o Ap^o.

Mar. 14

[The marginal names are discontinued from this point, and the marginal dates incorporated in the entries.]

Die 7^a Mar. 1821, nata et, petro Horner patrino [Mar. 30 *in margin*] baptizata fuit Sara filia Thomæ Collin^{ss changed to g s} et Elizabeth Blundell conjugum, a me f. Bellissent M^o Ap.

Die 22 Aprilis 1821, nata et, Elizabeth Martin matrina, Ap. 30
baptizata fuit Elizabeth Chick filia Guillelmi **Chick** et Mariæ **Martin**
conjugum, a me f. Bellissent M^o Ap^o.

(2) Die 22 Maii 1821 nata et, matrina francisca Scott, Junii 21 bap-

* Père Bellissent has a peculiar, really classic, but an awkward way of writing "natus et," and then inserting the names of godparents, then resuming "baptizatus" etc. He also uses "que" for "et"; as "Josepho . . . Annaque . . .," instead of "et Anna;" he also abbreviates "que" into "q" at times.

† The " K " has been added in the margin in the original.

‡ Strongitharm is in one line running partly between the second and third lines of the entry.

§ Seems originally to have ended with a long and short "s," the first changed to "g" and the second scored out. The same in margin.

tizata fuit Emma filia guillelmi Henricii **Scott** Joannæque **Godfrey**
conjugum a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Junii natus et, patrino Guillelmo Phair, Julii 1 baptizatus
fuit Joannes, filius Jacobi **Ryan**, Mariæque **Dingle** conjugum a me
F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 25 Julii natus et, patrino Martino Morini, matrinaque Catha-
rina Elizabeth Wertz, Aug. 5 baptizatus fuit franciscus filius joannis
Farrell et Carolettæ **Hurst** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 19 Augusti nata et, patrino Ouen Ferris matrinaque Joanna
Kelly, baptizata fuit Catharina filia Thomæ **Kelly** et Elenæ **Ferris**
conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.

Die 11 Octobris [1817 *in margin*] nata et, Matrina Maria Theresia
Whalan, Nov. 11 (1821), baptizata fuit Sara Goodall filia Roberti
Goodall et Elizabeth **Oats** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(3) Die 21 Januarii [1820 *in margin*] natus et, matrina Maria
Theresia Whalan, 11 Nov. (1821), baptizatus fuit Robertus filius
Roberti **Goodall** et Elizabeth **Oats** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die [18, ? *over 20*] [Nov. *changed to Dec*] embris nata et, Carolina
Maria Brown matrina, Decemb. 23 (1821), baptizata fuit Maria Anna
filia Joannis **Cox** Mariæque **Broom** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M^o.

1822

Die 15 decembris [1821] natus et, Thoma Theodosiaque [Dogan
above] patris, Jan. 6 (1822), baptizatus fuit Henricus filius Roberti
Goodall et Elizabeth **Oats** conjugum, a me F. Bellissent.

Die 15 Jan. (1822) natus et, Patricio Tighe patrino, Jan. 21, bap-
tizatus fuit Joannes Paulus filius Jacobi **Hagan** et Mariæ **Lightfoot**
conjugum a me f. B.

Die 20 Mar. natus et, Thoma Dogan patrino matrinaq francisca
Theodosia Dogan, Mar. 3, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Thomæ
Luther et [fr *scored*] Sophiæ **Ottway** conjugum.

a me F. Belliss [*sic*] M.A.

(4) 1822. Die 23 Martii natus et, patrino Jacobo Brien matrinaq
Maria Anna Flanagan, Martii 24, baptisatus fuit Edwardus filius
Joannes **Fitzgerald** et Saræ **Jack** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 11 Martii nata et, patrino Josepho Levermore, baptizata fuit
Aprilis Die 8, Elena filia Thomæ **Kelly** Mariaque **Mackartney** conju-
gum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 4 Aprilis natus et, patrino Josepho Levermore baptizatus
fuit Ap. 21, Robertus filius Thomæ **Ambrouse** Eleyunque **Bracken**
conjugum a me F. B.

Die [2 *scored out*] 3 Martii 1820 natus et, Dominico Bremen
patrino, Conditionalit baptizatus fuit Maii 5, Georgius filius Thomæ
Doland et Margaritæ **Godwin** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die Dec: 28 1815 natus et, Elizabeth Smith matrina, baptizatus
fuit, Maii 20, Carolus **Hollington**, filius Joseph H. Annaque **Toon**.
a me F. Bellissent M.

(5) Die 24 Maii 1822 natus et, patrino Roberto Broadway matri-
naque Carolina Broadway, baptizatus fuit Maii 26, Josephus filius
Josepho **Weaving** et Marthæ **Holick** conjugum. F. Bellissent.

Die 13 Aprilis nata et, patrino Josepho Levermore, baptizata

fuit Junii 14, Maria filia Joannis **Campbell**, Mariaque **Morphew** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 5 Julii nata et, matrinæ Rosalinda O'Connell, baptizata fuit Julii 7, Rosalinda filia Joannes Samuelis Martini **Fonblanque** Carolinæque **O'Connell** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent.

Junii 21 1813 nata et, patrino Josepho Levermore, baptizata fuit Julii 26 [1822], Anna Perry filia Edwardi **Perry** Carolinoeque **Charleton** conjugum Resso Nusham.*

Die Maii 21 1815 natus et, Josepho Levermore patrino, baptizatus Julii 26 [1822], Jacobus filius Edwardi **Perry** et Carolinoe **Charleton** fuit a Resso. Nusham.*

(6) Die 8 Sept: nata et, Elizabeth Smith Matrina, baptizata Septembris 12, Rosa filia Gullielmi **Strongitharm** Mariaque **Fulham** conjugum fuit a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 8 Sept. nata et, Elizabeth Smith matrina, baptizata fuit 29, Carolina filia Josephi **Hollington** et Anna **Toon** conjugum. a me F. Bell.

Die 19 Oct. nata et, Frederic Job patrino Annaque Johnston matrina, baptizata fuit Oct. 21, Elena theresa filia Thomæ **Johnston** Eleanorque **Palmer** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 23 Nov. nata et, Joanna Griffith patrino, baptizata fuit Dec: 7, Maria filia Thomæ **Collins** et Elizabeth **Blunedell** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

[1823]

Die 15 Jan: 1823 nata et, Jacobo Connor patrino Mariaque Whalen patrina, baptizata fuit Jan: 16 1823, Martha filia Gullielmi **Burton** et Elizabeth **Smith** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(7) Die 15 Feb. nata et, Joanne Farrell patrino matrinaque Anna Farrell, baptizata fuit [Maria *scored*] francisca filia Jacobi **Ryan** Mariaque **Dingle** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 3 Mar: natus et, Thoma Hunt patrino matrinaq' Elizabeth Britton, baptizatus fuit Ap. 13, Michael filius Thomoe **Connolly** Mariaque **Wally** [conjugum *above*] a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 24 Nov: 1822 natus et, Joanna Campbell matrina, baptizatus fuit Ap: 30 [1823], Joannes filius Morgan **Guillelmus** Annæque **Riley** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 16 Aprilis 1823 natus et, Elizabeth Stacy matrina baptizatus fuit Maii 8, Willelmus filius Ricardi **Tiday** Mariaque **Dale** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 7 [Aprilis *scored*] Maii natus et, florentio Macarthy patrino matrinaque Elizabeth Farriss, baptizatus fuit Maii 11, Ricardus filius Thomæ **Kelly** et Elena **Farriss** conjugum.

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(8) Die 3 Maii natus et, Joanne Fitzgerald patrino matrinaque Margaritæ Dogan, babtizatus fuit Maii 19 1823, Thomas filius Joannes **Farrel** et Carolina **Hurst** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 28 Maii nata et, francisca Dogan matrina, baptizata fuit Teresia filia Thomæ **Beal** et franciscæ **Brill** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

* Probably not autographic and may be Newsham ?

Die 20 Maii natus et, Romano patrino, baptizatus fuit Junii 9, Georgius filius [filius *scored*] Georgii Ludovici Abraham **Pris** et Adelaidae **Tobean** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 31 Julii natus et, Georgii Levermore patrino, baptizatus fuit Aug: 17, Jacobus filius Thomæ **Embrose** et Aliciae **Bracken** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 29 Sept. natus et, Joanne Cotton Joannaque Philips patris, baptizatus fuit Michael filius Owens **Callahan**.

[*The above scored out and corrected below.*]

Die 29 Sept. natus et, Joanne Cotten Margaritae Brian patris, baptizatus fuit Oct: 1, Michael filius audioeni [*here a word blacked out*] **Callahan** et Joannæ **philpot** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent.

(9) Die 28 Septembris natus et, Joanne Barown Marthaque Cherrill patris, baptizatus fuit October 1, Josephus filius Josephi **Thatcher** et Elizabeth **Daily** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

[*blank*] Junii nata et, Catherinae Meglin matris, baptizata fuit Anna **Williams** a me F. B. M.A.

Die 28 Sept. natus et, Joanne Branne et Catherina Coker patris, baptizatus fuit Oct. 12, Joanne filius Hugonis **Morgan** Margaritae **Downery** conjugum. a me F. Belliss.

[1824]

1824. **Gorman**. Vide paginam 104 et 103.

Die 17 Jan: nata et, Michaeli Shannon patrino, baptizata fuit Brigetta filia Gulielmi **Driscoll** et Brigettae **Bryan** conjugum. a me F. B. M.A.

Die 22 Jan: natus et, patrino Frederico Johnston matris Anna Maria Johnston, baptizatus fuit Jan: 23, Edmundus filius Thomae **Johnston** et Elena **Palmer** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

1823 Die 27 Decembris nata et, patris Patricio Brenon Brigittaque Carland, baptizata (Jan: 25 1824) fuit Sussanna (10) Collins filia Thomae **Collins** et Elizabeth **Blundell** conjugum a me F. B. M.A.

Die 29 dec: nata et, francisca Draycott matris, baptizata fuit Elizabeth Maria filia Thomae **Clark** Mariaque **Draycott** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

1824 Die 17 Martii nata et, [Elizabeth *scored*, Anna *above*] Weaving matris, baptizata fuit April 18, Elizabeth filia Gulielmi **Weaving** Mariae Annae **Shewry** conjugum a me Bellissent M.A.

Die 25th Maii nata et, Martha Philips matris, baptizata fuit Maii 30, Sara filia Joannes **Fitzgerald** Saræque **Jack** conjugum. F. B. M.A.

Die Maii 6 natus et, Thoma Franciscæ Dogan patris, baptizatus fuit Junii 6, gulielmus filius Patricii Jacobi **Farrington** et Mariae **Jaennings** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(11) 1824 Die 2 Junii natus et, Josepho Thatcher patris Mariae Daily matris, baptizatus fuit Edwardus filius Joannes **Heylan** Saræque **Towel** conjugum a me F. B. M.A.

Die 2 Junii, nati et, Joanne Brown patris et Brigitta Cochrane, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius gulielmi **Coker** et Catherinae **Brown** conjugum, baptizata quoque fuit 3, Maria Anna, filia dicti G. **Coker** et C. **Brown** Joanne Brown et Maria Bail patris. a me F. B. M.A.

Die Julii 29 natus et, Gaudentio Downs Elizabethque Strongitharm patrinis, baptizatus fuit Aug. 4, guilielmus filius **Strongitharm** nomine guilielmus et Mariae **fulham** conjugum. a me Bellissent, M.A.

Die 7 Augusti nata et, Elizabeth Smith matrina, baptizata fuit Elizabeth Anna filia Josephi **Hollington** Annaeque **Toon** conjugum.

a me Bellissent, M.A. Aug. 29.

(12) 1824 Die 19 Septembris nata et, Joanne Gibbons Susannaque Hagan patrinis, baptizata fuit Oct: 17, Susanna filia Nicholai **Magee** et Annae **Hagan** conjugum.

a me Bellissent, M.A.

1^o Die Decembris, natus et, Michael Warren et Elizabeth Ester patrinis, baptizatus fuit Dec: 6, Daniel filius Dionysii a. **Warren** Judithque **Stockmay** conjugum.

a me Bellissent.

Die 15 Nov. nata et, Josepho Levermore patrino, baptizata fuit Decem: 10, Margarita filia Michaelis **Kenny**, Joannaque **Hick** conjugum.

a me Bellissent, M.A.

Die 14 Dec. natus et, Thoma Mariaque Connelly patrinis, baptizatus fuit Georgius filius Thomae **Connelly** Dec. 21, et Mariae **Welley** conjugum.

F. Bellissent.

[1825]

1825 Die 17 Feb. natus et, Josepho Levermore patrino, baptizatus fuit March 17, Michael filius Joannis **Caen** Mariaque **Robinson** conjugum

F. Bellissent.

(13) 1825 Die Mar. 10 nata et, Michael Brookey Mariaque Kerney patrinis, baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomae **Walsh** Mariaque **Kough** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 12 Aprilis nata et, Jacobo Ford Annaeq Bulmin patrinis, baptizata fuit Aprilis 24, Margareta filia Petri **Ford** et honora **welch** conjugum.

F. Bellissent.

Die 1 Maii nata et, Thomæ Dogan Christianaq Foran patrinis, baptizata fuit Maii 2, Christina filia Thomæ **Beal** et Francisca **Brill** conjugum.

Tho^s Weld.

Die 15 aprilis natus et, josepho Levermore patrino, baptizatus fuit Maii 12, Jacobus filius Roberti **Sulivan** et Catherinae **Connell** conjugum.

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 27 Aprilis nata et, Thoma Dogan Saraque Ealing patrinis, baptizata fuit Maii 12, Maria [filia *above*] Petri **Martin** et Brigittae **o'connor** conjugum.

a me F. Bellissent M^o Ap^o.

(14) 1825 Die 30 Maii nata et, Josepho Levermore patrino, baptizata fuit Junii 10 [1825], Margarita filia **Damsey** cui datum est nomen Maria

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 4 Junii nata et, Joanne Hardiman Birgettaq Harrington patrinis, baptizata fuit Margareta filia Jacobi **Connor** et Elizabeth **Smith** conjugum.

a me F. Bellissent.

Die Julie 8 nata et, thadio Ragin Catherinaeque Ragin patrinis, Julii 15 baptizata fuit Maria filia Michaelis et Catherina **Read** conjugum.

a me F. Bellissent.

Die Martii natus et, Thoma Duggan et Elizabeth Bird patrinis, baptizatus fuit conditionaliter Joannes filius Michaelis **Murphae** Saraque **Sampson** conjugum a me

F. Bellissent M.A.

Die Augusti 8 natus et, Henrico Saraque Martin patrinis, baptiza-

tus fuit Aug. 28, Thomas filius Caroli Marthaeque **Martin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 10 Septembris natus et, Gulielmi D. Lynch & Teresiae Froggatt patrinis, baptizatus fuit Sept. 17, Gulielmus Carolus filius Gulielmi **Sherwood**, et Julianae Agnetis **Froggatt** conjugum. a me Tho^s Weld Mis. Ap.

(15) Die 15 Septembris nata et, Catherina Coker matrina, baptizata fuit Oct. 9, Catherina filia Elizabeth **Davey**—a me F. Bellissent M^oAp.

Die 16 Dec. natus et, ... Holden Francesaque Doggan patrinis, baptizatus fuit Dec. 16, fredericus guillelmus filius guillelmus **Bromley** Annaeque **Harriman** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 17 Dec. natus et, Catherina Crowley patrina, baptizatus fuit Dec. 24—Humphredus filius Margaritae **Crowley**. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

[1826]

1826 Die 21 Jan. nata et, Joanne Fichey honoraque Glyson patrinis, baptizata fuit feb. 5 1826, Maria filia Milonis **Berkley** et Catharinoe **Creamor** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 14 Feb. nata et, Margarita Gormans patrina, baptizata fuit die Martii 7, Maria filia Guillelmi et Elizabeth **Smith** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent.

Die 16 Feb. nata et, Thoma Francisque Theodosia Dogan patrinis, baptizata fuit Martii 12, Margarita filia jocobi **Farrington** et Mariae **Jennings** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(16) Die 10 Martii natus et, Petro Taylor Letitiaq Denham patrinis, baptizatus fuit guillelmus filius Martii 12, Josephi **Thatcher** et Elizabeth **Daily** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 22 Februarii nata et, Josepho De Mora patrino, baptizata fuit Martii 16, Francisca Josephina filia joachin **de Mora**, Francesaque **Delanaux** conjugum. a me I. Lyaralar Presb. Hispanus.

Die 15 Februarii natus et, Richardo Donnelly Sara Austin patrinis, baptizatus fuit Aprilis 9, Joannes Thomas filius Davidus **Fitzgerald** Mariaque **Carr** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

[*This entry is scored and the following stands.*]

Die 19 Feb. natus et, Richardo Donnelly Mariaq Carr patrinis, baptizatus fuit [*no date given*] Joannis Thomas filius Davidis **Fitzgerald** Saraque **Austin** conjugum. a me Bellissent, M.A.

Die 9 Aprilis natus et, Joanne Burton et Elizabeth Coker patrinis, baptizatus fuit Gulielmus April 14, filius Guillelmi et Elizabeth **Low** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(17) 1826 Die 13 Maii natus et, Georgio Mariaque Worthy patrinis, baptizatus fuit Maii 20, Georgius filius Guillemi **Strongitharm** et Mariae **Fulliam** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 14 Maii natus et, Joanne McCormack Mariaq Connelly patrinis, baptizatus fuit Maii 21, Patricius filius Joannes **Boss** Mariaque **Bryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 20 Maii nata et, Matrina Helena Shannon, baptizata fuit Maii 21, Maria filia Guillelmi **Driscoll** et Brigittae **Brian** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 9 Junii nata et, Daniel Minam, Brigitaque Driscoll patrinis,

baptizata fuit Junii 25, Catherina filia Danielis **Connel**, Eleanorque **Hornet** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die Maii 9 natus et, Josepho Levermore patrino, baptizatus fuit Junii 23, Thomas filius Michaelis **Bowler** et Elizabeth **Drummond** conjugum. a me F. B. M.A.

Die 23 Julii baptizatus fuit Petrus franciscus filius Hugonis et Catherinae **Wood** conjugum. illo nato die 3 Julii

[*This entry is scored and repeated below.*]

(18) Die 3 Julii natus et, Petrus Bartholomeo Planket, Eleanorae McCarthy patrinis, baptizatus fuit Julii 23, Petrus franciscus filius Hugonis **McCormack** et Cathernae **Wood** conjugum.

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 31 Julii nata et, Laurentio Haming Margaritaeque Welch patrinis, baptizata fuit Julii 6, Brigita filia Davidus **Norman** et Annæ **Hanacy** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 6 Aug. natus et, Joanne Scanlan Susannaque Beck patrinis, baptizatus fuit Aug. 27 Joseph filius Joannes **farrell** et Carroleta **Hurst** conjugum.

a me + Tho^s Weld, Epis: Amyclan: Coad: Regiopolitane.

Die 10 Septembris nata et, Martino flin Mariaque Quilan patrinis, baptizata fuit Septembris 17 Elizabeth filia Thomae **Walch** Mariaque **Kough** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.Ap.

Die 15 Sept. nata et, Josepho Levermore patrino, baptizata fuit Oct. 5, Maria filia Danielis **Murphy** Mariaque **Murphy** conjugum.

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(19) 1826 Die 18 Sept^r nata et, Jacobo Newman et Elizabeth Smith patrinis, baptizata fuit Oct. 8 Emma filia Josephi **Hollington** Annaque **Toon** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die Aug. 13 natus et Sub conditione baptizatus fuit Oct. 9, Joannes filius Mariae **Sulivan**. a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 7 Sept^{rii} 13 nata et, Jacobo Rawcliffe Annaque Draycott patrinis, domi baptizata fuit Oct: 12 Anna filia Thomæ **Clark** Mariaque **Draycott** conjugum cui fuerunt Suppletæ baptismi ceremoniae.

a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 7 Oct^{is} nata et, Caroletta Teressia Lapworth matrina, baptizata fuit Oct. 15 Caroletta Teressia filia Josephi **Weaving** Marthaqua **Holick**. a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 30 Sept. nata et, Andrea Mullins Mariaque Quin patrinis, baptizata fuit Oct. 29 Anna filia Thomae **Hardy** et Rachelis **Berry** conjugum. a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Batston vide paginum 218.

[1827]

(20) 1826 Die 17 Dce. nata et, hugo Morghan Catherinaque Buckley patrinis, baptizata fuit Jan. 7 [1827] Catherina filia Guillelmi **Coker** et Catherinae **Brown** conjugum. a me f. Bellissent M.A.

1827 Die 5 Jan. nata et, Jacobo Scanall Joannaque lynch patrinis, baptizata fuit Jan. 7, Margarita filia Danielis **Nienan** Juliaque **Rear-don** conjugum. a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 9 Jan. natae et, Daniele Moriarty patrino, Margaritae filiarum

Jacobe **Scanal** Juliaque **Moriarty** conjugum, ambæ baptizatæ sunt
a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Die 22 feb. nata et, Thoma [*word erased*] Kely patrino et Eliza-
beth Thatcher matrina, baptizata fuit feb. 25 Helena filia Joannis
Heylen Saraq **Twigg** conjugum. a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Die mar¹ natus et, Joanne Bernnen Annaq. Elliot patrinis, Mar. 11,
baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Nicolai **Magee** Annaq. **Hagyan** con-
jugum. a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

(21) Die 24 feb. nata et, Elizabeth Maria Plowden matrina, baptizata
fuit Elizabeth Anna filia Jacobi **Heffernan** Eleanoraque **Morelar**
conjugum. a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Die 13 Mar. natus et, Mauritio Mahony Catherinaq. Magner
patrinis, baptizatus fuit Ap. 8, Robertus filius Jacobi **ford** et Mariæ
Clark conjugum. a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Die 3 Ap. natus et, Laurentio Fleming Catherinaq. Barthly patrinis,
Ap. 8, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Joanne **Walch** et Mariæ
Connell conjugum. a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 23 Martii natus et, Joanne Fleming patrino, baptizatus fuit
Ap. 22, Jacobus filius Georgii **glenie** et Elizabeth **Nicher** conjugum.
a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 19 Martii natus et, Josepho Levermore patrino, baptizatus
fuit Maii 7, Joannis filius Joannis **Roquet**, Annae **Menie** conjugum
Jessimey vide paginum 72. a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

(22) 1827 Die 9 Junii nata et, Guillelmo Shean Juliaque Scanon
patrinis, baptizata fuit Junii 10, Maria filia Joannis **Thompson** et
Joannae **Doyle** conjugum a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Die 19 Junii natus et, Stepheno Perry Annaque Rowbotham
patrinis, baptizatus fuit, 20, Joannes Albanus filius Jacobi **Perry** et
Mariæ **Leslie** conjugum a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 20 Junii natus et, Joanne Harrington Mariaq. Connell patrinis,
baptizatus fuit 24, Joannes filius timothei **Driscoll** et Mariæ **Kanna**
conjugum. a me f. B. M.A.

Die 24 Junii natus et, Guillelmi Daniele Helenaq. kennard patrinis,
baptizatus fuit Julii 1, Joannes filius Thomæ **Splain** et Mariæ **Fitz-
gerald** conjugum a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 29 Junii natus et, Joanne Riordan Juliaq. Murphy patrinis,
prius domi baptizato ceremoniæ Suppletæ Sunt, Julii 12 petro filio
Danielis **Harrington** et Margaritæ **Welch** conjugum.

a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

(23) 1827 Die 2 aug. natus et, Roberto Morphy Catherinaq. Morphy
patrinis, baptizatus fuit Aug. 19, Joannes filius Edwardi **Pennington**
et Brigettæ **Reed** conjugum. a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Die 8 Sept. nata et, Mauritio Picket Mariaq. Maylen patrinis,
Sept. 13 baptizata fuit Maria filia Joannis **Curtin** et Mariæ **Curtin**
conjugum a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Die 3 Sept. nata et, Roberto Magne Elizabethaq. Turpy patrinis,
baptizata fuit Oct. 7, Catherina filia Michaelis **ford** et Annae **Reardon**
conjugum a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 7 Sept. natus et, Daniele Leary Annaq. Cosgrive patrinis,

baptizatus fuit Oct. 7, Richardus filius Richardi **Murphy** Mariaq' Leary conjugum a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Bielsa Vide paginam 64.

Die 29 Oct. natus et, Joanne Scanlon Franciscaq' Dogan patrinis, baptizatus fuit Nov. 1, Josephus filius Thomae **Beal** et Franciscæ **Bril** conjugum. a me f. Bellissent, M.A.

(24) 1827 Die 14 Oct. nata et, Jacobo Ryan Marthaq' Hebbard patrinis, baptizata fuit Nov. 4 Martha filia Matheæ **Tyne** Mariaq' **Murray** conjugum. a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Die 13 Nov. nata et, Joanne Haley Mariaq' Calkin patrinis, baptizata fuit Nov. 25 Maria anna filia Joannis **Maehugh** et Mariæ **Ward** conjugum a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Die 25 Sept. nata et, Catherina Coker Matrina, baptizata fuit Dec. 26 Maria Anna filia Guillelmi **Brown** et Saræ **Goddard** conjugum a me f. Bellissent M.A.

Die 15 Dec. natus et, Joanna Connell matrina, baptizatus fuit Dec. 31, Cornelius filius Thomæ **Connell** et Helenæ **Murphy** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

[1828]

1828 Die 13 Jan. nata et, Patricio Scanlan Franciscaq' Uchin patripis, baptizata fuit Jan: 20, Maria filia Joannes **Bowas** Mariaq' **Brian** conjugum. a me f. Bellissent M.A.

(25) Die 16 Jan. natus et, Thoma Dogan patrino, baptizatus fuit Feb. 17 Carolus filius Jacobi **Farrington** Mariaq' **Jennings** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 10 Feb. natus et, Daniele Raidy Mariaq' Kelly patrinis, baptizatus fuit Feb. 24 Daniel filius Timothei **McCulisse** et Julianæ **Rear-don** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 17 Feb. nata et, Petro Driscoll Honoraq' Driscoll patrinis, baptizata fuit Feb. 24 Helena filia Jeremiæ **Driscoll** et Annæ **Donovan** conjugum a me F. B. M.A.

Die 3 Martii natus et, Daniele Linch Mariaq' White patrinis, baptizatus est Mar. 3 Jacobus filius Mauriti **White** et Joannæ **Linch** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 21 Martii nata et, Joannæ Morriatti Cathernaq' Ford patrinis, baptizata fuit [no date] Catherina filia Jacobi **Scannal** et Julianæ **Morriatti** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Nognes vide paginam 54.

(26) 1828 Die 11 Ap. natus et, Thoma Welch Eleanaq' Goggin patrinis, Ap. 20 baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Patricii **Harrington** et Margaretæ **Moonny** conjugum a me F. B. M.A.

Die 6 Junii nata et, Michaeli Dwyre Brigettaq' Connell patrinis, baptizata fuit Junii 15 Margarita filia Joannes **Walsh** Mariaq' **Connell** conjugum a F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 9 Junii natus et, Davide Noonham et Margaritæ Walshe patrinis, baptizatus fuit Junii 15, Patricius filius Martini **Flinn** Mariaq' **Henessy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 9 Junii nata et, Jacobo Boland Catherinaq' Loughlin patrinis, baptizata fuit Junii 15 Catherina filia Patricii **Henssey** et Catherinæ **Cramer** a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 8 Julii nata et, Michaelae Karney Annaq' Bruckry patrinis, baptizata fuit Julii 20, Maria filia Patricii **Aharin** et Maria **Karnay** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(27) Die 19 Julii nata et, Richardo Burk Mariaq' Tarry patrinis, baptizata fuit Julii 27 Catherinæ filia Laurentii **Fleming** et Maria **Harragen** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die Julii 7 natus et, Mauriti Curran Brigettaq Gore patrinis, baptizatus fuit Julii 7 Michael filius Davidis **Quade** et Mariae **McInery** conjugum a me Thos. Weld Epis. Amyclan.

Die 1 Aug. natus et, Joanne Walsh et Brigetta Hugues patrinis, Aug. 3 baptizatus fuit Daniel filius Thomae **Walsh** Mariaeque **Kough** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 28 Sept^r natus et, Stepheno Perry et Elizabeth Perry patrinis, fuit Sept. 29 baptizatus fuit Michael Josephus Perry filius Mariae **Leslie** Jacobi **Perry** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 11 Julii nata et, Joanna Shelley matrina, baptizata fuit Oct. 12 Elizabeth filia Elizabeth **McCarthy** a me F. Bellissent, M.A.
(28) 1828 Die 30 Oct. nata et, Joanne Cox Brigittaq Harrington patrinis baptizata fuit Nov. 2 Elizabeth filia Patricii **Macloughlin** Saraeque **Moran** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 9 Nov. nata et, Philippo Donough et Elizabeth Murphy patrinis, baptizata fuit Nov. 16, anna filia Joannis **Murphy** Juliaeque **Donough** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 27 Nov. natus et, Guillelmo Calaghan Brigetaque Conray patrinis, baptizatus fuit Nov. 29 Daniel filius Jacobi **McCarthy** Margaretaq **Calaghan** conjugum F. B. M.A.

Die 27 Nov. natus et, Guillelmo Daniele Annæq Collins patrinis, baptizatus fuit, Nov. 29 Martinus filius Michaelis **Donnalan** Joannæq **Fitzpatrick** conjugum a me F. B. M.A.

1828 Die 11 Dec: natus et, Nicolae Magee Annaq Magee patrinis, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Guililmi **Coker** Catherinaq' **Brown** Dec. 14 conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Bielsa Vide paginam 65.

[1829]

(29) 1829 Die 9 jan. nata et, guillelmo Buckley, Brigettaq' Riordan patrinis, baptizata fuit Maria filia Joannis **Riordan** et Charitatis **Donahay** conjugum a me F. B. M.A.

Die 20 Jan. nata et, Martino Flinn Mariaq' Quinlan patrinis, baptizata fuit Jan. 25 Anna filia Davidis **Nonan** et Mariæ **Henesy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 23 Jan. natus et, Thoma Drinan Elenaq' Callaghan patrinis, baptizatus fuit Jan. 25 Jacobus filius Jacobi **McCarthy** et Elenae **Stack** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 17 Jan. natus et, patrinis Edwardo Arthurio Reynolds et Elizabeth Lovell a Maria Reynolds representata, baptizatus fuit Feb. 7 Benjamin Carolus filius Benjaminis **Lovell** Eleanoaeque **Reynolds** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(30) 1829 Die 6 Feb. natus et, Guillelmo Cox patrino, baptizatus fuit Feb. 15 Guillelmus filius Josephi et Marthae **Holick** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 12 Feb. nata et, Michaelis Joanne McCarthy Mariaq' Quade et Joannis Guillelmo Hays Helenaq' McCarthy patrinis, baptizata fuerunt gemini filii Feb. 12 Edmundus **Stack** et Honaræ **Hays** conjugum a me F. B.

Die 3 Martii nata et, Mathae Tyne Mariaq' Tyne patrinis, baptizata fuit Mar. 5 Elena filia Joannes **Bowes** et Mariæ **Bryan** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 7 Martii nata et, Joanne Fitzgerald Teresiaque Fitzgerald patrinis, baptizata fuit Mar. 9 Teresia filia [Patritii *below*] **MacCormick** et Maria **Cloff** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(31) 1829 Die 16 Martii nata et, Elizabeth Burton patrina, baptizata fuit Mar. 17 Maria filia Thomæ **Brannen** et Suzannæ **Roberts** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 8 Martii natus et, Joanne Goodrich Mariaq' Clark patrinis, baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Thomæ **Goodrich** Franciscaq' **Draycott** conjugum, Aprilis 5. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 8 Aprilis natus et, Nicolae Magee Annaq' Magee patrinis, Aprilis 26 baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Joannis **Branan** et Suzannæ **Hagan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 30 Aprilis nata et, Joanne Robins Elenaq' Daily patrinis, Maii 3 baptizata fuit Maria filia Josephi **Thatcher** et Elizabeth **Daily** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 27 Aprilis natus et, Cornelis O'Brien Mariaq' Harrigan patrinis, Mai 10 baptizatus fuit Carolus filius Michaelis **O'hary** et Elenæ **O'Brien** conjugum a me F. B. M.A.

(32) Die 3 Maii natus et, Andreo Ryan Joannaq' Ryan patrinis, Maii 17 baptizatus fuit Edmundus filius Timothei **Driscoll** Mariaq' **Keynan** conjugum a me F. B.

Die Julii 7 nata et, Jacobo McCarthy et Margareta Calaghan patrinis, Julii 12 baptizata fuit Joanna filia Isaaci **Baitman** et Catharinae **Kaplis** conjugum a me F. B.

Die 11 Julii nata et, Josepho Thatcher Annaq' Farrell patrinis, Julii 12 baptizata fuit Maria Teresia filia Patricii Joannes **Scanlan** et Francisca **Henchin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, F.B. M.A.

Die 5 Augusti natus et, Joanne Foley et Mariæ Isabellæ Lynch patrinis, Aug. 9 baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Guilelmi **Sherwood** et Juliannæ Agnetis **Froggat** conjugum

a me Tho^s Weld + Epis: Amyclam.

Die 1 Aug. nata et, Guillelmo Sheehan Joannaq' Grady patrinis, Aug. 16 baptizata fuit Elizabeth filia Joannis **Grady** et Elizabeth **McCarthy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Nogres vide paginam 54 et 54.

(33) 1829 Die 28 Aug. natus et, Joanne Goodrich Usulaq Goodrich patrinis, Sept. 2, baptizatus fuit Simon filius Simonis **Goodrich** Emmaque **Smith** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 29 Aug. natus et, Joanne Roche et Margarita Fitzgerald patrinis, Sept. 6 baptizatus fuit Patricius filius Davidis **Barry** Annaq' **Bryn** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die Oct. 6 nata et, Thoma Dogan Brigettaq' Raily patrinis, Oct.

25 baptizata fuit Anna filia Joannis **Railly** et Margaretæ **Gleen** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 25 Oct. natus et, Edmundo Stack Margaretæq Galesvin patrinis, Oct. 25 baptizatus fuit Patricius filius **Harn** et Annaq **Flarherty** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent.

Die Nov. 6 natus et, Joannæ Brian Brigettaq Hughes patrinis, Nov. 15 baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Joannis **Walsh** Mariaq **Connall** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Elizabeth **Andre** Vide paginam 219.

(34) 1830 Die 18 Nov. nata et, Audoëno McCormack Annaq Heeky patrinis, Nov. 22 baptizata fuit Maria filia Guilielmi **Skiafangton** et Maria **White** conjugum
a me f. Bellissent.

Die 30 Oct. nata et, Jacobo Newman patrino, Nov. 29 baptizata fuit Francisca filia georgii **Gessmey** Annaq' **Kite** conjugum.
a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die Nov. 20 natus et, Guilielm Sharlock Annaq' Nowland patrinis, Nov. 29 baptizatus fuit Cornelius filius georgii **Frece** et Mariae Annae **Nowland** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent.

Die 24 Nov. natus et, Jacobo Newman et Catherina Coker patrinis, Dec. 1 baptizatus fuit Alfredus Henricus filius Henrici **Brown** et Anna **Hodder** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 20 Sept. nata et, Claudio Guilote Luciaq Spignol patrinis, Dec. 13 baptizata fuit Lucia Eugenia filia Ludovici Francisci **Mayen** et Mariae **Blangey** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 5 Oct. nata et, Claudio Guillote Joannaq' Guillote patrinis, baptizata fuit Dec. 13 Joanna Josephina filia Ludovicii Napoleonis Eugenii **Foristier**, et Josephinae Victoria **Burrows** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A.

[The following entry is out of place, being squeezed in at the bottom of the page, and in a smaller handwriting. It seems to mean—for birth, 9 Oct. 1829—and—for baptism, 13 Sept. 1830.]

1830 Die 9 Oct. natus et, Elizabeth Thatcher patrino, fuit Sept. 13 baptizatus Fredericus Hodge filius Joannes **Hodge** Saraque **Britton** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(35) 1829 Die 30 Nov. nata et, Jacobo Scanlan Annaq' Donneallan patrinis, [same day?] baptizata fuit Maria Anna filia Audoeni **Scanlan** et Margaritæ **Welch** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent.

[1830]

1830 Die 12 Jan: nata et, Danieli Linch Elenaq' Brian patrinis, baptizata fuit Jan. 17 Maria filia Joannis **Linch** et Catherinæ **Harra** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 14 Jan. natus et, Michael Hickey Catherinaq' Leonard patrinis, baptizatus fuit Jan. 31 Michael filius Patricii **Gleeson** et Catherinae **Meloney** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent.

Die 31 Jan. natus et, Joanne Robbins Mariaq' Andrews patrinis, baptizatus fuit Feb. 2, Petrus filius Thomæ **Beal** et Franciscæ **Brill** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 1 Feb. natus et, Audoëno McDarmott Margaretæq' Morgan patrinis, baptizatus fuit Feb. 7, Jacobus filius Jacobi **Magee** Annaq' **Hagan** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(36) 1830 Die Jan. 23 nata et, Maria Pequin patrina, baptizata fuit Feb. 13 Winifreda filia Guillelmi **Burke** Margaritae **Hogan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 24 Feb. nata et, Patricio Linaghan Joannaq' Sheelah patrinis, baptizata fuit Elena filia Thomae **Splain** et Marae **Fitzgerald** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 10 Ap. nata et, Patricio Harrington Mariaq' Casey patrinis, baptizata fuit Ap. 18 Maria filia Joannis **Harrington** et Helenae **Lary** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 11 Ap. natus et, Joanne Field Mariaq' Sculley patrinis, baptizatus fuit Ap. 18 Joannis filius Joannis **Reardon** et Charitatis **Donahey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 28 Martii nata et, Maria Francisca Fitzmoris patrina, baptizata fuit Ap. 25 Maria filia Patricii **Galigin** et Ceciliae **Kelly** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die Nov. 12 1829 natus et, Petro Tyte et Elizabeth Perry patrinis, baptizatus fuit Maii 16 [1830] Josephus filius Michaelis **Ryan** et Maria **Blake** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(37) 1830 Die 13 Maii nata et, Guillelmo geinden et Elizabeth Levermore patrinis, baptizata fuit Maii 16 Francisca filia Georgii **Levermore** Franciscaq' **Sott** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 10 Maii nata et, Joanne Harrington Aliciaq' O'Brien patrinis, baptizata fuit Helena filia Patricii **Harrington** et Margarita **Newnan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 21 Maii natus et, Thoma Bow et Catherina full patrinis, baptizatus fuit Maii 30 Timotheus filius Dionysii **Linnard** Mariaq' **Jhonson** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 27 Maii natus et, Cornelio Shannahan, Mariaq' gavin patrinis, baptizatus fuit Maii 30 Guillelmus filius Thomae **Walsh** et Mariae **Kough** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 30 Maii nata et, Jacobo Aloysio Perry Mariaq' Anna Perry patrinis, baptizata fuit [no date, query same day] Veronica Catherina filia Jacobi **Perry** Mariaq' **Leslie** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 2 Junii natus et, Andrea Ryan [Margaretaq' scored out] Mariaq' Costello patrinis, baptizatus fuit Junii 5 David filius Michaelis **Burke** et Margaritae **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(38) 1830 Die 3 Junii nata et, Edwardo Iryan Elenaq' Calaghan patrinis, baptizata fuit Junii 5, Maria filia dionisii **Harigan**, Mariaq' **locklin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 9 Junii nata et, Joanne Lynch Catherinaq' Hara patrinis, baptizata fuit Junii 13 Maria filia Maurittii **White** et Joannae **Lynch** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 5 Junii nata et, Dionino Reardon Honoraq' Hare patrinis, baptizata fuit Junii 20 Margareta filia Henrici **Walsh** et Margaritae **Coghlan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 7 Junii nata et, Patricio Calkin Mariaq' M'hugh patrinis, baptizata fuit Junii 13 Elizabeth filia Joannis **M'hugh** et annae **Ward** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 12 Junii nata et, Patricio Coyn et Elena Carsy patrinis, baptizata fuit Junii 20 Honora filia Maurttii **O'Bryan** Margaretaq' **Cal-**

ghan conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 13 Junii nata et, Cornelio O'Bryen Elenaq' Carty patrinis, baptizata fuit Junii 20 Honora filia Patricii **Aharin** et Mariae **Caren** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 19 Junii nata et, Martino Flyn Almaq' Hobert patrinis, baptizata fuit Junii 27 Anna filia Patricii **Henisy** et Juliane **Hogan** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(39) 1830 Die Junii 28 natus et, Dionysio Donall Mariaq' Connell patrinis, July 4 baptizatus fuit Joannis filius Michaelis **Donalan** et Joannae **Fitzpatrick** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die Julii 19 natus et, Carolo McCarthy Annaq' Crook patrinis, baptizatus fuit Julii 25 Joannes filius Joannis **O'Bryen** Joannaq' **Barrey** conjugum

M.A.

Die Julii 22 natus et, Joanne Newman Mariaq' Walsh patrinis, baptizatus fuit Julii 25 Joannes filius Jacobi **Kelly** et Brigittae **Harty** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 31 Julii nata et, Michaeli Harry Mariaq' Fynn patrinis, baptizata fuit Aug. 8 Elena Maria **Harrington** filia

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die Julii 24 natus et, Patricio Dawley patrino, baptizatus fuit Aug. 26 Jacobus filius Jacobi **Elliott** Joannaq' **Harrington** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die Aug. 22 nata et, Davide Barry et Maria Kinley patrinis, baptizata fuit Aug. 22 Elizabeth filia Patricii **Slatary** Elenaq' **Butler** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 22 Aug. natus et, Julia [Ragan scored, Martin in margin] Sullivan patrino, baptizatus fuit Aug. 31 Guillelmus filius Guillelmi Annaq' **Ragan** conjugum.

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(40) 1830 Die 26 Aug. natus et, Joanne Goodrich Celiliaq' Goodrich patrinis, baptizatus fuit Aug. 29 Simon filius Simonis **Goodrich** et Amatae **Smith** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 28 Aug. natus et, Guillelmo Daily patrino, baptizatus fuit Sept. 5 Jacobus filius Jacobi **Daily** Caroletaeq' **Winner** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 9 Sept. natus et, Edwardo Driscoll Juliaq' McCarthy patrinis, baptizatus fuit Sept. 10 Daniel filius Danielis **Nonan** et Juliae **Reardon** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 3 Sept. natus et, Davide Kelly et Margareta Kelly patrinis, baptizatus fuit Sept. 12 Guillelmus filius Martinii **Flin**, Mariaq' **Henasy** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 6 Sept. nata et, Joanne Cull Mariaq' Johnson patrinis, baptizata fuit Sept. 12 Catherina filia davidis **Smudy** et Catherinae **Casey** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die August 22 nata et, Hugone Neal Suzanna Neal patrinis, baptizata fuit Sept. 26 Maria filia [above] Caroli **Slocombe** et Mariae **Budd** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Sept. natus et, Maria Sheen matrino, baptizatus fuit Oct. 3 Michael filius Dionisii **Donavan** Mariaq' **Mahar** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 27 Sept. natus et, Cornelio O'Brien Joannaq' Gibbons patrinis,

CORRIGENDA—VOL. XXVI.

[*Historical Notes on Hammersmith.*]

Later information has rendered necessary the following corrections.

- page 58, line 11.—In saying that what was left of the convent "was used as a training college," Walford was mistaken: the training college was another building, one opposite to the church.
- page 61, line 2.—for "1783," read "1781 or 1782."
 line 9.—after "Daniel O'Keefe . . 1854," insert "Patrick Fenton 1881-84."
 line 10.—delete and insert "Canon Alfred White . . . 1884."
 line 11.—delete "Canon."
 line 15.—for "Gifford," read "Giffard."
 line 16.—for "though," read "but was."
 line 31.—for "of the," read "at the."
- page 63, lines 21 and 22.—for "which . . . 1839," substitute "but was detained in Europe to treat with the British Government and Propaganda about Canadian ecclesiastical matters; he received the Cardinal's hat in 1830, remained in Rome, and died there 10 April, 1837."
- page 64, line 9 from bottom.—for "where," read "whence."
 line 23.—for "Mariarno Gil de Trajado," substitute "Mariano Gil de Tejada, residing at No. 6, King Street."
 line 12 from bottom.—for "1879," read "1869, new building erected 1876."
 line 8 from bottom.—for "still stands though threatened with destruction," read "was pulled down in the eighties."
- page 65, line 19.—for "in 1865," read "2 June 1866."
 line 23.—delete "has."
 line 30.—for "1845," read "1854."
 line 32.—The Rev. A. White was not Curate to Rev. J. Butt: he was at Moorfields 1852-54, and in 1854 went to Hammersmith as Curate to Rev. D. O'Keefe.
 line 17 from bottom.—delete "then." Rev. P. Fenton was Rector 1881-84. On his appointment as President of St. Edmund's College in 1882, he retained the rectorship of Holy Trinity and the parish was administered by Dr. Graham 1882-84.
- page 66, line 11 from bottom.—for "16 April," read "15 April."
 line 26 from bottom.—for "1861," read "1854."
 line 25 from bottom.—for "1861," read "1854."
 line 23 from bottom.—for "1881," read "1854."
 line 22 from bottom.—for "then," read "afterwards (1904)."
 lines 15 and 14 from bottom.—Mgr. Bernard Ward was consecrated Bishop of Lydda, 10 April 1917, and translated to Brentwood, 20 July 1917.
 line 13 from bottom.—delete "M.R."
 line 9 from bottom.—for "1878," read "1906."
 line 2 from bottom.—for "1889," read "1892."
- page 67, line 1.—delete "1902." Rev. G. Stacey left in 1894 or 1895.
 line 2.—for "Goderich," read "Goodrich."
 line 3.—for "D.D., 1891-1898," substitute "1892-1896."
 line 7.—delete.
 line 8.—for "1896-7," read "1896-1904."
 line 11.—delete. [Rev. C. Tubbs was Chaplain at Nazareth House and not Curate at Holy Trinity.]
- page 183, line 26.—for "George," read "William."

baptizatus fuit Sept. 26 Michael filius Michaelis **Karney Brigittaeq'**
Conay conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 (41) 1830 Die 14 Sept. natus et, Brigetta Driscoll matrina, baptizatus
 fuit Sept. 26 Michael filius Joannes **Monaghan** et Elenae **Harrington**
 a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

1830 Die 29 Feb. 1828 natus et, Joanne Flaming patrino, con-
 ditionalitis baptizatus fuit Sept. 26 [1830] Joannes filius Joannis
Glenie et Elizabeth **Fincher** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 19 Oct. nata et, Michaeli Brien Judithq' Keating patrinis, Oct.
 24 baptizata fuit Elena filia Joannis **Keating** et Elenae **Donavan** con-
 jugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 13 Oct. natus et, Jacobo Langan Elenaq' Dewick patrinis,
 baptizatus fuit Oct. 31 Jacobus filius Patricii **Maroony** et Marie
Desmond conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 8 Nov. natus et, Joanne Grady Mariaq' Houghan patrinis,
 baptizatus fuit Nov. 14 Henricus filius Abrahami **Spencer** et Mar-
 garetæ **Morrison** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 7 Nov. nata et, Guillelmo Cox Saraq' Newman patrinis, bap-
 tizata fuit Nov. 21 Maria Elizabeth filia Jacobi **Newman** et Elizabeth
Lindes conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(42) Die 22 Oct. nata et, Mathaeo Gibbons et Maria Gibbons patrinis,
 baptizata fuit Nov. 21 Maria Anna filia Hugonis **Cox** Ruthq' **Canaby**
 conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 18 Nov. nata et, Roberto Dewer Francescaq' Atkins patrinis,
 baptizata fuit Nov. 29 Maria filia Jacobi **Dewer** et Elenæ **Sary** con-
 jugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 29 Nov. natus et, Daniele Reardon, Catherinaq' McDonall
 patrinis, baptizatus fuit Dec. 12 Joannes filius Joannis **Healy** et
 Joannæ **Shine** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 23 Dec. natus et, Thoma Dowdon Mariaq' Splain patrinis,
 baptizatus fuit dec. 26 Thomas filius Laurentii **Fleming** et Mariae
Harragan conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

[1831]

Die 29 Dec. natus et, Patricio Reardon Juliaq' Noonan patrinis,
 baptizatus fuit Jan. 2 Jacobus filius Guillelmi **Linch** et Margaretæ
Dooyar conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 23 Dec. nata et, Joanne Cox Caeciliaq' Burt patrinis, baptizata
 fuit Jan. 9 Francesca filia Guillelmi **Coker** et Catherinae **Brown** con-
 jugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 17 Jan. natus et, Laurentio Fleming Margaretaq' Brian patri-
 nis, baptizatus fuit Jan. 17 Timotheus filius Arthuri **Brian** et Brigittae
Hinasy conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 11 Jan. natus et, Terentio O'Nare Elenaq' Skulley patrinis,
 baptizatus fuit Joannes filius georgii **Freel** et Mariae **Newland** Jan. 23
 a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(43) 1831 Die 11 Feb. nata et, Henrico Counte Soure Mariaq' Ritta
 vicecommite Asseca patrinis, quorum vice respondit Maria Christina
 Macdonell Feb. 17 baptizata fuit Maria Anna filia Antonii Mariae
Macdonnell et Cassandrae Elizabeth **Macdonell** conjugum
 a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 5 Nov. 1820 nata et, Melania Sophia Talmash patrina, baptizata fuit Feb. 20 [1831] Laura filia Arthuri Caesaris **Talmash**, et Catherinae **Sceppers** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Feb. nata et, Patricio Josepho McLoughlin patrino, baptizata fuit Feb. 27 Catherina filia Joannis **Collins** Ceciliaque **Hughes** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 11 Feb. natus et, Patricio Noonan Mariaq' Donahoo patrinis, baptizatus fuit Feb. 27 Patricius filius Michaelis **Hara** et Elenae **Bryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 24 Feb. nata et, Michaele Burk et Mariae Tarry patrinis, baptizata fuit Feb. 27 Elena filia Joannis **Ryan**, Joannaq' **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 5 Martii natus et, Roberto Murphy et Elena McCarthy patrinis, baptizatus fuit martii 6 Joannis Linch filius Joannis **Linch** Catharinaq' **Hara** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 20 Jan. nata et, Daniele Ragan Mariaq' Peed patrinis, baptizata fuit Martii 13 Catherina filia Michaelis **Peed** et Margaritae **Mahony** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(44) 1831 Die 13 Martii natus et, Daniele Raegan Catherinaq' Courtney patrinis, baptizatus fuit Martii 13 Daniel filius Jacobi **Scannal** et Julianaq' **Moriatti** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 25 Feb. nata et, Georgio Freal et Maria Anna Nowland patrinis, baptizata fuit Mar. 27 Anna filia Guillelmi **Sharlock** Mariaq' **Danny** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 11 Martii natus et, joanne Foy Mariaq' Dany patrinis, baptizatus fuit March 27 georgius filius Joannis **White** et Mariae **Shepherd** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 27 Martii natus et, Patricio Barry Margaritaq' O'Brian patrinis, baptizatus fuit Ap. 3 David filius Joannes **Barry** Joannaq' **Ragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 29 Aprilis natus et, Anna Smith Vice Maria Tierney patrina, baptizatus fuit Maii 12 Alfredus filius Elizabeth **Smith** et Alfredi **Walter** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Maii natus et, Edmundo Lehee Susanaq' Simpson patrinis, baptizatus fuit Maii 29, Joannes filius Thomae **Hardiman** et Racheles **Perry** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 7 Maii natus et, Jacobo Newman Elizabethaq' Carrington patrinis, baptizatus fuit Junii 5 Albertus filius Henrici **Brown** Annaq' **Hodder** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(45) 1831 Die 6 Junii nata et, Catherina Stack patrina, baptizata fuit Junii 6 Maria filia Edmundi **Stack** Honoraq' **Hayes** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 10 Junii nata et, Dionessio Harrigin Margaritaq' Cray patrinis, baptizata fuit Elena filia Edwardi **Burns** et Elenae **Cray** conjugum. a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 10 Junii natus et, Mathaeo gibbons patrino, baptizatus fuit Julii 3 Carolus filius Caroli **Enderby** Mariaq' **Gibbons** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 30 Junii natus et, Edwardo Flinn Margaritaq' Flinn patrinis, baptizatus fuit Julii 10 Thomas filius Patricii **McLoughlin** Saraq'

Moran conjugum

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die Martii 22 nata et, Joanne Carny Margaretaq Jones patrinis,
baptizata fuit Junii 19 Elena filia Davidis **Nooning** et Annae **Hanacy**
conjugum

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 11 Julii nata et, Joanne Noonan Joannaq Harn patrinis, bap-
tizata fuit Julii 21 Elizabeth filia Josephi **Mulang** et Elizabeth
Moliney

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(46) 1831 Die Julii 17 natus et, Maria Barry patrina, baptizatus fuit
Julii 24 Joannes filius Joannis **Boas** Mariaq **Brian** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 28 Julii nata et, Patricio Slatery Catherinaq Aherne patrinis,
baptizata fuit Julii 31 Catherina filia Danielis **Lyons** et Elenae **Barry**
conjugum

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 7 Aug. nata et, Patricio Bueley Catherinaq Coughlan patrinis,
baptizata fuit Aug. 10 Alicia filia Joannae **Fitzgibbons**

a me F. Bellissent.

Die Junii 25 natus et, Patricio McLoughlin Annaq Brown patrinis,
baptizatus fuit Aug. 14 Edwardus filius Carolinae **Brown**

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 4 Aug. natus et, Mauricio Mulcahy patrino, baptizatus fuit
Aug. 21 Daniel filius Cornelii **Casey** et Maria **Sullivan** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 19 Septembris nata et, Petro Taylor Elizabethaq Thatcher
patrinis, baptizata fuit Sept. 25 Elizabeth Matilda filia Dionysii
Taylor et Maria Matilda **Daily** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(47) 1831 Die 4 Oct. nata et Joanne Heys Mariaq Heys patrinis,
fuit baptizata Oct. 5 Anastaria Francisca filia Jacobi **Perry** et Mariae
Leslie conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die Oct. 9 nata et, Joanne Hogan Catherinaq Soolivan patrinis,
baptizata fuit Oct. 11 Joanna filia Patricii **Ahern** et Maria **Barney**
conjugum.

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 10 Sept. natus et, Edwardo Malana Elenaq Shaning patrinis,
baptizatus fuit Oct. 23 Michael filius Patricii **Galligan** et Annae **Kelly**
conjugum

a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 19 Oct. natus et, Thoma Walsh Mariaq Tarray patrinis,
Oct. 30 baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Joannis **Walsh** et Mariæ **Connall**
conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 30 Sept. nata et, Edmundo Burn Catherinaq McCarthy patri-
nis, baptizata fuit Nov. 13, Eliza filia Jacobi **Hatton** et Catherinae
Cray conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 14 Nov. natus et, Michael Donovon Margaritaq Harrington
patrinis, baptizatus fuit Jacobi filius Patricii **Harrington** et Marga-
rita **Noonan** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent, M.A. Nov. 27.

(48) 1831 Die 26 Nov. nata et, Joanne Walsh Joannaq Ryan patrinis,
baptizata fuit Nov. 26 Elena filia Thomae **Bowes** et Elenae **Gogin**
conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 29 Nov. natus et, Sara Houghan patrina, baptizatus fuit
Dec. 11 Thomas filius Mariæ **Canaghan**

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 13 Nov. natus et, Joanne Hasset Mariaq Slocombe patrinis,
baptizatus fuit Carolus Philippus Dec. 18 filius Caroli **Slocombe** et

Mariae **Budd** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 12 Nov. natus et, Mauritio Cronin Annaq Flanerty patrinis, baptizatus fuit Dec. 18 [*no name of child*] filius Joannes **Drinan** et Margaritae **Keniham** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

[1832]

Die 6 Dec. nata et, Nicholao Magee Annaq Gibbons patrinis, baptizata fuit Jan. 1, Sara filia Thomae **Brinaan** et Suzannae **Roberts** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 6 Jan. natus et, Michaeli Denhou Annaq Lee patrinis, Jan. 6, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Danielis **Pierce** et Judith **McCarthy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(49) 1832 Die 10 Jan. natus et, Jacobo Ford Annaq Caloghan patrinis, baptizatus fuit Jan. 15 Jacobus filius Joannis **Grady** et Brigettaq **McCarthy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 19 [*sic*] Jan. natus et, Joanne Gibbons Elizaq Hayes patrinis, baptizatus fuit Jan. 15 Robertus filius Davidis **Barry** et Annæ **Bryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die Jan. 25 natus et, Joanne Scannall Brigitaq Brown patrinis, baptizatus fuit Jan. 26, Joannes filius Joannis **McCarty** et Elenæ **Stack** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 15 Jan. natus et, Laurentio Fleming Mariaq Fleming patrinis, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Michaelis **Burk** et Margarita **Joy** conjugum Jan. 29 a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 18 Jan. nata et, Daniele Sullivan Annaq King patrinis, fuit baptizata Jan. 29 Brigitta filia Dionitii **Leonard** et Mariae **Johnson** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 20 Jan. natus et, Martino Flinn Mariaq Connell patrinis, fuit baptizatus Jan. 29 Guillelmus filius [Guillelmi *scored*] Cononis **Shanon** et Margaritae **Quinlan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

(50) 1832 Die 31 Jan. natus et, Joanne Line Mariaq Brion patrinis, baptizatus fuit Feb. 5, Petrus filius Joannes **Finerti** et Margaretæ **Hobbs** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 23 Jan. nata et, Joanne Fitzgerald Mariaq Fitzgerald patrinis, baptizata fuit Feb. 12 Maria filia Patricii **Gleson** et Catherinae **Maloney**, conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 24 Feb. natus et, Patricio McLoughlin Annaq Magee patrinis, baptizatus fuit Feb. 26 Edwardus filius Joannis **Brenenn** et Suzannae **Hegan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 12 Feb. natus et, Joanne Cox Mariaq Lapworth patrinis, baptizatus fuit Mar. 11 Henricus filius Josephi **Weaving** et Marthae **Hollick** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 24 Feb. natus et, Joanne Hardyman Elenaq Connelly patrinis, baptizatus fuit Mar. 11, Thomas filius Thomae **Walsh** et Mariae **Kough** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(51) 1832 Die 25 Feb. natus et, Joanne Baily Catherinaq Brian patrinis, baptizatus fuit Feb. 11 Patricius filius Joannis **Harrington** et Elenæ **Lary** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 5 Jan. natus et, Edmundo Burns Joannaq Miller patrinis, baptizatus fuit March 25 Georgius filius Joannis **Smith** et Brigittæ **Walsh** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Mar. natus et, Joanne Touhey Catherinaq Mahoney patrinis, baptizatus fuit Jeremias filius Arthuri **O'Brian** et Brigittae **Henesey** a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 14 Martii nata et, Thoma Bow Catherinaq Cull patrinis, baptizata fuit Mar. 25 Joanna Petri filia **Moran** et Eleanae **Driscoll** a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 21 Martii nata et, Joanne Hughes patrino, baptizata fuit Mar. 25 Ludovica Amoria filia Jacobi **Daily** et Carolinae **Winzer** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(52) 1832 Die 9 Aprilis nata et, Cornelio O'Bryan Ellenaq' Callighan patrinis, baptizata fuit Ap. 13, Elena filia Mauriti **O'Brian** et Mar- a me F. Bellissent M.A.
garitae **Callegghan** conjugum

Die 9 Martii 1826 nata et, Maria Anna patrino de Mellier, baptizata fuit Ap. 15 [1832] Maria filia Joannes **de Valery** et Maria Anna **de Mellier** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 1 Aprilis natus et, Thoma Westoll Elenaq' Desmond Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Ap. 29 Thomas filius Thomae **Connell** et Elenae **Murphey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 3 Maii nata et, Patricio Linaghan Joannaq' Sheelagh Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Maii 13 Catherina filia Thomae **Splain** et Mariae **Fitzgerald** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 6 Maii nata et, Edmundo Tweerey Brigettaq' Ryon Sponsorib., Maii 13 baptizata fuit Teresia filia Timothei **Driscoll** et Mariae **Kanagh** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(53) 1832 Die 9 Maii natus et, Guillelmo Daniel Catherinae Jackson Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Patricius filius Joannis **Broadrick** et Catherinae **Connor** [conjugum on scored entry on following page] a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 2 Aprilis natus et, Petro Bolgar Mariaq' Sherlock Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Maii 20 georgius filius georgii **Freel** et Mariae Annae **Nowland** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 1 Maii nata et, Joanne Goodrich Ursulaq' Goodrich Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maii 20 Emma filia Simonis **Goodrick** et Emmae **Smith** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 26 Maii natus et, Jacobo Thatcher Janaq' Heath Sponsoribus, Maii 29 baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Josephi **Thatcher** et Elizabeth **Daily** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 30 Maii natus et, Thoma Dogan Mariaq' Elizabeth Andrews Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Maii 31, Thomas filius Thomae **Beal** et Francescae **Brill** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(54) 1832 Die Jan. 15 nata et, Timotheo Donovan, Annaq' Barry Sponsoribus, Jan. 15 baptizata fuit Joanna filia Danielis **Noonan** et Juliae **Reardon** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 26 Maii nata et, Joanne Carr Anastasiaq' Carr Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Junii 24 Maria Anna filia Guillelmi **Mulligan** et Elenae **O'Connor** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 28 Junii natus et, Patricio Suppla Margaretaq' Crowley Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Julii 1 Joannes filius Joannis **Barry** et Joannae **Regoe** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 7 Julii natus et, Dionysio Harrigan Brigittaq' Driscoll Spon-

soribus, baptizatus fuit Julii 8, Joannes filius Joannis **Barry** et Margaretæ **Ragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 23 Januarii 1828 nata et, Reverendo Mariano Gill de Tejada Elizabethq Parke Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Julii 25 [1832] Henrietta filia Firmini [Placida scored] **Nogues**, et Maria **Placida** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(55) 1832 Die 17 Jan. 1829 natus et, Reverendo Mariano Gill de Tejada Elizabethaq Parke Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Julii 25 1832 Antonius filius Firmini **Nogues** et Maria **Placida** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 29 Julii natus et, Edmundo Stock Joannaq Ragan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Aug. 5 Joannes filius Thomae **Frazier** et Mariæ **Farrell** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 1 Aug. nata et, Timotheo Mahony, Brigittaq Rain Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Aug. 5 Anna filia Davidis **Newman** et Annae **Hincy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 17 Junii nata et, Patricio Noonan Annaq Sheehan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Isaaci **Cox** et Honora **Houragin** conjugum, Aug. 19 a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Aug. natus et, Edmundo Burns, Annaq Sweney Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Aug. 19 Joannes filius Georgii **Thompson** et Annae **Sheehin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(56) 1832 Die 11 Aug. natus et, Joanne Noonan Joannaq Whalan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Aug. 19 Daniel filius Joannis **McCarthy** et Margaritæ **Brennan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

[Written in pencil] **Bielsa** vide paginam 65.

Die 25 Aug. nata et, Patricio Gleeson et Margarita Maulky Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Aug. 24 Margarita filia Joannis **Royian** et Joannæ **Royian** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 21 Julii natus et, Dunysio Cantelon Mariaq Hanbury Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Aug. 26, Edmundus filius Mauritiî **Mackey** et Elenæ **Dewer** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 20 Aug. natus et, Conore Shanon Margaretq Kelly Sponsoribus, Aug. 26 baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Martini **flin** et Mariæ **Hennacey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 10 Junii natus et, Mariano Gill de Tejada patrino, baptizatus fuit Aug. 28 Joannes filius Catherinae **Dewyer** a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(57) 1832 Die 2 Sept. natus et, Joanne Lynch Juliaq McCarthy Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Sept. 16 Bartholomeus filius Michaelis **Crowley** et Brigettæ **Murphy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 29 Aug. natus et, Maria Callighan Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Sept. 20 Jacobi **Hedes** et Brigittæ **Rowning** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Sept. natus et, Jacobo Lery Brigittaq Ryan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Sept. 21 Patricius filius Thomae **Walsh** et Elenæ **Quinn** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 13 Sept. nata et, Thoma Donelan Eleanoraq Fitzpatrick Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Sept. 21 Margareta filia Michaelis **Donelan** et Joannæ **Fitzpatrick** a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 12 Sept. nata et, Audoeni McCarthy Mariaq Sanders Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Sept. 26 Jana filia Joannis **Croker** et Mariae **Hunt** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(58) 1832 Die 22 Aug. natus et, Anna Maria Cox Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Sept. 12 Mathaus filius Mathaii **Nelson** et Joannae **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 22 Sept. natus et, Michaelae Gallaspie Mariaq Scully Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Oct. 7 Guillelmus filius Guillelmi **Sherlock** et Mariae **Denny** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 29 Oct. nata et, Jacobo Ryan Elizabethaq Carroll Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Nov. 4 Brigitta filia Andreae **Ryan** et Joannae **Cannary** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 6 Nov. nata et, Jacobo Leddy Mariaq Howard Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Nov. 18 Elena filia Jacobi **Teddy** et Mariae **Rogan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 13 Nov. natus et, Jeremia Melony Catherinaq Hays Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Nov. 18 Daniel filius Joannes **Beggins** et Elizae **Cremm** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 19 Sept. nata et, Margareta Linch Sponsore, baptizata fuit Nov. 25 Maria filia Margareta **Donn** a me F. Bellissent M.A.
(59) 1832 Die 19 Nov. nata et, Guillelmo Castello Elenaq Nagle baptizata fuit Nov. 25, Maria filia Michaelis **Hara** et Elenae **Bryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 27 Oct. natus et, Maria Kingston Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Dec. 2 Timotheus filius Dionysii **Hayes** et Annae **Donavan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 12 Nov. natus et, Richardo Ford Margaretaq Hayes Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Dec. 2 Joannes filius Guillelmi **Hayes** et Annae **Cullen** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 28 Nov. natus et, Joanne Cosgrave, Mariaq Collins Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Dionysius filius Timothei **Collins** et Mariae **Dwira** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 2 Dec. nata et, Richardo Bourk Elenaq Carr Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Dec. 3 Maria filia Laurentii **Flumin** et Mariae **Harragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(60) 1832 Die 21 Dec. natus et, Joanne Sullivan Elenaq Casey Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Dec: 23 Bartholomeus filius Danelis **Sullivan** Mariaq **Casey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

[1833]

1833 Die 31 Dec. natus et, Guillelmo Hayes Annaq Hayes Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jan. 13 [1833] Isaacus filius Isaaci **Baitman** et Catherinae **Caples** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 16 Jan. nata et, Danele Lyons Margaretaq Hickey Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Thomae **Dundon** et Catherinae **Gairin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 12 Jan: natus et, Joanne Fitzgerald Aliciaq Kenan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Feb. 14 Michael filius Dionysii **Donawho** et Helenae **Carroll** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 19 Jan. nata et, Guillelmo Skifrington Elenaq Ford Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit March 3, Sara filia Petri **Ford** et Sarae **Acock**

conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 (61) 1833 Die 2 Martii natus et, Joanne gray Brigettaq Harrington
 Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Mar. 10 Robertus Josephus filius Guil-
 lelmi **Cox** et Annæ **Hannington** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 23 Feb. nati et, Joanne Ryan Joannaq Ryan Jacobi Sponsorib:
 et Michaelae Donnallan Joanaq Fitzpatrick Elenae Sponsoribus, Mar.
 10 baptizati sunt Jacobus et Elena filii Mariae **M'Cormick**

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 1 Martii nata et, Joanne Walsh Annaq Goggin Sponsorib.,
 baptizata fuit Martii 10, Maria filia Mariae **Ryan**

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 9 Martii natus et, Guillelmo Skefington patrino, baptizatus
 fuit Mar. 24 Guillelmus filius Mariae **O'Donnall**

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 21 Mar: nata et, Joanne Lina, Margaretaq [Linagan *scored
 out and above* Galivan] Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Mar. 24 Maria
 filia Joannis **Drinan** et Margaretae **Kenagam** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(62) 1833 Die 24 Mar. nata et, Joanne Barry, Margaretaq Birn
 Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Mar. 24 Maria filia Guillelmi **Skefington** et
 Mariae **White** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 15 Martii natus et, Elizabeth Thatcher Sponsore, baptizatus
 fuit Mar. 26 Fredericus filius Cornelii Bicknell **Payne**, et Mariae
 Annae **Blake** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 23 Junii 1832, nata et, Josepho Rodriquey de Losada Spon-
 sore, baptizata fuit April 2 [1833] Laura Maria Jana filia Josephi
Carreras Mariaq Engratiae **Casajuana** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 17 Dec. 1832 natus et, Catherina Eliza Talmash Ludovicoq
 Phillips Soret Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Aprilis 2 [1833] Albertus
 filius Arthurii **Caesaris Talmash** et Catherinae **Schepper** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 10 Aprilis natus et, Michael Daily Mariaq Hennessey Spon-
 sorib., baptizatus fuit Ap: 14 Joannes filius Edwardi **Walsh** et Elenae
Mancell conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(63) 1833 Die 16 Aprilis nata et, Catherina Carthy Sponsore, baptiz-
 ata fuit Ap: 28 Elena filia Jacobi **Hatton** et Catherinae **Gray** con-
 jugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 19 Aprilis natus et, Petro Halana, Elenaq Reed sponsoribus,
 baptizatus fuit Ap. 28, Hugo filius Hugonis **Cox** et Ruth **Cadman**
 conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 3 Maii nata et, Guillelmo Shene Mariaq Ford Sponsoribus,
 baptizata fuit Maii 5, Maria filia Danielis **Noonan** et Julianae **Reardon**
 conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 25 Aprilis natus et, Elizabeth Derome Sponsore, baptizatus
 fuit Maii 10 Joannes filius Joannis **Kiern** et Maria **Hutchinson** con-
 jugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 10 Maii natus et, Danieli Linch Joannaq Ragan Sponsoribus,
 baptizatus fuit Maii 12 Guillelmus filius Guillelmi **Rindeble** et Joannae
Linch conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(64) 1833 Die 29 Aprilis nata et, Davide Barry Elenaq Hasset Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Maii 12 Maria filia Edmundi **Burns** et Elenae **Cray** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 13 Maii natus et, Jacobo Ford Elenaq Power Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Maii 16 Michael filius Guillelmi **Stack** et Elizabeth **Feahan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 25 Martii natus et, Brigetta McLoughlin Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Maii 21 Georgius filius Richardi **Delgon** [**Dalgon** *in margin*] et Catherinæ **Daily** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Maii natus et, Michaeli Burk, Brigittaq Bray Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Maii 26 Joannes filius Catherinæ **Flanagan** a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 30 Sept. 1827 nata et, Laureano Losada, Mariaq Eugracia Carreras Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Junii 3 [1833], Eliza Adelaida filia Ferdinandi **Bielsa** et Elizæ **Fisher** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(65) 1833. Die 13 Decembris 1828 nata et, Lauriano Losada, Mariaque Eugracia Correras Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Junii 3 [1833], Emilia Laura filia Ferdinandi **Bielsa** et Elizæ **Fisher** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 15 Aug. 1832 natus et, Laureano Losada Mariaq Eugracia Carrera Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Junii 3 [1833], Leonardus Hermenegildus filius Ferdinandi **Bielsa** et Elizæ **Fisher** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 12 Maii natus et, Dionysio Harragon Saraq Magee Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Junii 2 Thomas filius Jacobi **Miclain** et Catherinæ **Fry** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 21 Dec. 1832 nata et, Michaeli Joice patrino, baptizata fuit Junii 23 [1833] Helena filia Nicholai **Joyce** et Janæ **Boland** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 1 Nov. 1831 nata et, Danieli Lyons patrino, baptizata fuit Junii 30 [1833] Carolina filia Laban **Martin** et Annae **Ragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(66) 1833 Die 10 Junii nata et, Maria Taylor Sponsore, baptizata fuit Junii 30 Anna filia Laban **Martin** et Annae **Ragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 27 Junii natus et, Edmundo Walsh Mariaq Towell Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Junii 30, Joannes filius Danielis **Lyons** Helenaq **Barry** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die [*blank*] Junii natus et, Catherina [*no name given*] Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Julii 6 Guillelmus filius Guillelmi **Johnston** et Margaritæ **Ray** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 4 Julii nata et, Daniele Mullins Helenaq Bryan Sponsorib., Julii 7 baptizata fuit, Maria filia Patricii **Suppla** et Maria **Finn** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 6 Julii natus et, Daniele Walsh, Mariaq McHugh Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit July 14 Dionyinsus filius Josephi **Mullins** et Elizabeth **Melhony** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(67) 1833 Die 23 Julii nata et, Daniele Dwyer Mariaq Fitzgerald Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Aug. 4 Brigitta filia Joannes **Walsh** et

- Mariae **O'Connell** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.
 Die 6 Aug. natus et, Margareta Noonan Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Aug. 6, Michael filius Jacobi **M'Carthy** et Mariae **Tierney** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.
 Die 5 Aug. nata et, Jacobo Hussey Joannaq Hussey Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Aug. 11 Catherina filia Timothei **Connor** et Elizabeth **Hussey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.
 Die 7 Julii natus et, Maria Newmorn Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Aug. 17 Jacobus filius Henrici **Kick** et Juliae **Monks** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 Die 5 Aug. nata et, Josepho Collins Brigittaq Smith Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Aug. 25 Maria filia Patricii **Calahan** Mariaq **Fling** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 (68) 1833 Die 14 Julii natus et, Elizabeth Durome Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Aug. 30, Thomas filius Thomae **Kearn** et Catherinae **Plarty** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 Die 5 Sept. nata et, Thomas Mack Elenaq. Calagan Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Sept. 5 Elna filia Richardi **garvy** et Catherinae **Coll** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 Die 2 Sept. nata et, Mathoeo Gibbons Hellenaq Mabley Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Sept. 15, Helena filia Guillelmi **gibbons** et Maria **Davis** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.
 Die 4 Sept. nata et, Patricio Kellcher Margaretaq Harragan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Sept. 15, Maria filia Davidis **Hirrer** et [? Annæ] et **Flaharty** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.
 Die 16 Aug. natus et, Sara Bird Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Sept. 19 Franciscus filius Joannes **Cox** et Mariae **Gibblin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 (69) 1833 Die 5 Sept. natus et, Sara Bird Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Sept. 22, Joannes filius Joannis **Roquet** et Annae **Mate** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 Die 14 Sept. natus et, Helena Collins Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Sept. 27, Guillelmus filius Richardi **Read** et Helena **Sims** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 * Die 4 Sept. nata et, Patricio Kelleher Margaretaq Harregan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Sept. 30 Maria filia Davidis **Hirren** et Annae **Flarharty** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 * Die 2 Sept. nata et, Matheoe Gibbons Helenaq Mabley Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Sept. 30 Helena filia Guillelmi **Gibbons** et Mariae **Davis** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 Die 23 Sept. natus et, Thoma Kelly, Margaretaq Taylor Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Sept. 29, Guillelmus filius Dionysii **Taylor** et Mariae **Davy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 (70) 1833 Die 30 Sept. natus et, Winifreda Blandon Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Sept. 30 Georgius filius Georgii **Pledger** et Honorae **McDonald** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.
 Die 30 Sept. natus et, Margareta Donovan Caroloq Austin Sponsoribus, Sept. 30 baptizatus fuit Michael filius Dionysii **Harragan** et Mariae **Cocklan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

* These two entries scored as duplicates from above.

Die 23 Sept. natus et, Joanne Fitzgerald Janaq Burk Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Oct. 6 Michael filius Michaelis **Burk** et Margaritae **Joy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 1 Oct. nata et, Michaela Dewyer Mariaq Hagartey Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Oct. 6 Maria filia Mauriti **O'Bryan** et Margareta **Calaghan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 8 Oct. nata et, Thoma Lovett Sponsore, baptizata fuit Oct. 12, Maria Anna filia Joannis **Cull** et Rebecca **Price** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

(71) 1833 Die 19 Sept. nata et, Michaela Burk Elizabethq Burton Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Oct. 13 Helena filia Danielis **Canning** et Elizabeth **Morison** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 18 Oct. nata et, Joanne Hogan Mariaq Wheeler sponsorib., baptizata fuit Oct. 20 Honora filia Patricii **Ahern** et Mariae **Carney** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 3 Oct. natus et, Dionysis Donal Annaq Megee Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Oct. 20 Edwardus filius Joannae **Roch**

Die 14 Oct. nata et, Michaeli Doudon Mariaq Gallivin Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Oct. 29 Honora filia Patricii **Kennedy** et Annae **Madagan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 12 Oct. nata et, Carolo Daily Mariaq Daily Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Oct. 29, Margareta filia Davidis **Sinidy** et Catherinae **Cacey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(72) 1833 Die 6 Sept. natus et, Thoma Walsh Joannaq Connelly Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Nov. 17, Thomas filius Joannis **Quinn** et Margaritae **Jones** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 25 Nov. natus et, Mickaeli Coffay Mariaq Costlay Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Nov. 29 Richardis filius Joannis **Fitzgerald** et Helenae **Joy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 9 Maii 1827 natus et, Jacobo Newman, Mariaq Jessamy Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Dec. 1 [1833] Guillelmus filius Annae **Kite** et [Guillelmus scored] Georgius **Jessamy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A.

Die 28 Oct. natus et, Jacobo Newman Mariaq Jessamy Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Dec. 1 David filius Georgii **Jessamy** et Annae **Kite** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 4 Dec. natus et, Joanne Magrass Mariaq Fitzgerald Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit [no date] Thomas filius Joannes **Costlay** [this entry scored out].

(73) 1833 Die 4 Dec. natus et, Joanne Magrass, Mariaq Fitzgerald Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit, Dec. 8, Thomas filius Joannes **Clarey** et Mariae **Costlay** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Nov. 28 nata et, Thoma Montgomery Sponsore, baptizata fuit Dec. 15, Catherina filia Thomae **Fezer** et Mariae **Farrel** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 18 Dec. natus et, Maria Hagan Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Dec. 18, Joannes filius Caroli **Austin** et Margaretae **Donavan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 21 Nov. natus et, Petro Bolger Judithq Murray Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Dec. 29, Edwardus filius Guillelmi **Sherlock** et Mariae

Murray conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 12 Dec. nata et, Josepho Hemson Helenaq Swanson Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Dec. 29, Maria Anna filia Jacobi **Bareaham** et Mariae **Arkla** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

[1834]

(74) 1834 Die 18 Dec. 1833 natus et, Dionysii Denehoug Catherinaque Walsh Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jan. 5 [1834] Thomas filius Conelii **Burk** et Sarae **Pursel** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Jan. Natus et, Jacobo Hunt, Mariaq Hunt Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit, Jan. 11, Joannes filius Thomae **Hunt** et Mariae **Wind-sor** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 17 Nov. 1833 natus et, Mauritio Pigott Catherinaque Connor Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Jan. 12 [1834], Franciscus filius Margaretae **Pigott** a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 31 Jan. nata et, Michaeli Fahy, Mariaq Connill Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Feb. 2, Brigitta filia Joannis **Fennity** et Brigittae **Hobbs** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 4 Feb. nata et, Josepho Mullie Mariaq Cotter Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Feb. 16, Maria filia Patricii **Harrington**, et Margaretae **Newman** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(75) 1834 Die 7 Jan. natus et Guiliellmo Morgan Mariaq Morgan Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Feb. 23, Thomas filius Joannis **Morgan** et Elizabeth **Morn** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 21 Feb. natus et, Edwardo Mackenzie, Mariaq Goodrich Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Feb. 27, Alfredus filius Simionis **Goodrich** et Emmae **Smith** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 27 Feb. natus et, Ignatio (alias) Nash Hayes Annaq Hayes Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Mar: 9, Edwardus filius Michaelis **Gillagin** et Annae **Kelly** conjugum a me F. Bellissent.

Die 2 Martii natus et, Margareta Buckley Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Mathias filius Georgii **Thompson** Annaeq **Sheehan**, Martii 23 a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 10 Martii natus et, Thoma Flemin Margaretaq Jones Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Martii 23 Joannes filius Thomae **Walsh** et Mariae **Konegha** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(76) 1834 Die 22 Martii natus et, Timotheo Donovan Joannaq Connolly Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit, Ap. 6, Jacobus filius Danielis **Donovan** et Mariae **Hodnett** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 26 Sept. 1833 nata et, Jeremiah Bryn, Juliaq Shean Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Margareta filia Mariae **Brynn**, Ap. 20 [1834] a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 14 Ap. natus et, Richardo Burk Mariaq Ryan Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit conditionaliter Guilellmus filius Joannae **Kelly** May 11 a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 5 Maii nata et, Francesca Beal Sponsore, baptizata fuit May 11, Teresia filia Francesca **Beal** a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 3 Maii nata et, Dionysio Harragan Mariaq Forb Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Maii 25, Helena filia Joannis **Grady** et Brigittae **McCarthy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 21 Maii nata et, Jacobo Kelly Catherinaq Connell Sponsorib.,

baptizata fuit Junii 1, Catherina filia Annae **McCarthy**

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(77) 1834 Die 3 Junii natus et, Thoma Donolun Helenaq Fitzgerald Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Junii 8, Joannes filius Dionynisii **Donaugh** Helenaq **Connell** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 22 Maii natus et, Guilielmo Cox, Saraq Newman Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Junii 5, Guilellimus filius Jacobi **Newman** et Elizabeth **Lindes** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 5 Junii natus et, Thoma Donnelly Catherinaq Soulvivn Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Junii 15 Petrus filius Petri **Hallarin** et Margaritae **Fahy** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 8 Junii nata et, Danieli Ready Helenaq Walsh Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Junii 15, Catherina filia Helenae **Ryus**

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 7 Oct. 1833, natus et, Joanna Ryan Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Josephi **Cockiton** et Joannae **Heron** Junii 30 [1834]

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(78) 1834 Die Junii 27 natus et, Michaela McCarthy Helenaq Hassett Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Julii 6, Michael filius Joannes **McCarthy** et Helenae **Stack** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 13 Junii nata et, Maria Conningham Sponsore, baptizata fuit Julii 12 Maria Anna filia Joannis **Maken** et Margaretae **Conningham** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Fredericus **Andre** vide paginam 219.

Die 12 Julii nata et, Thoma Downs Gemmimaq Downs Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Julii 20, Maria filia Jacobi **Ryan** et Annae **Reardon** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 29 Aug. natus et, Thoma Cockrane Elizabethaq Burton Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Aug. 31 Thomas filius Thomae **Downs** et Aliciae **McTaner** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 28 Aug. natus et, Michaeli Daily Helenaq Calogan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Aug. 31 Daniel filius Joannis **Calogan** et Aliciae **Bryan** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

(79) 1834 Die Aug. 29 nata et, Briano Santy Brigittaq Burk Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Sept. 14, Maria filia Joannes **Kane** et Brigittae **Kelly** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 19 Sept. nata et, Michaeli Magee Elizabethaq Durome Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Sept. 20, Agnes filia Josephi **Thatcher** et Elizabeth **Daily** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent.

Die 9 Sept. nata et, Thoma Plain Mariaq Bryan Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Sept. 20 Maria filia Patricii **Slatry** et Helenae **Butler** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Aug. nata et, Timothas Costly Mariaq Anna Westall Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Sept. 20 Maria filia Thomae **Connell** et Helenae **Murphy** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(80) 1834 Die 10 Sept. natus et, Thoma Peres, Isabellaq Belasco Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Sept. 28, Franciscus Nicholous filius Ferdinandi **Bielsa** et Elizae **Fisher** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 16 Sept. natus et, Joanne Magras Margaretaq Kennard Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Sept. 28, Joannes filius Mauriti **Cranny** et

Aliciae Kennard conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 16 Oct. natus et, Michaeli Daily Mariaq Keeffe Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Oct. 26 Michael filius Joannis **McCarthy** et Margaretæ **Brannin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 26 Oct. natus et, Michaeli Dwyer Margaretæque Hicky Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Nov. 2, Thomas filius Guillelmi **Hayes** et Helenæ **Gleasson** Sponsoribus [*sic*, ? conjugum]

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(81) 1834 Die 9 Nov. nati et, Michaeli Burk Margaretæq Fitzgerald guillelmi patrinis, et Richardo garvy Annaq Burk Margaretæ patrinis, baptizati sunt guellellmus et Margaretæ filii gemelli Jeannis **Fitzgerald** Helenæq **Foy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 13 Sept. nata et, Matheo Burn patrino, baptizata fuit Nov. 12, Elizabeth filia Joannis **Doyle** et Elizabeth **Danton** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 27 Nov. natus et, Edwardo Gallivan, Catherinaq Gallivan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit, Dec. 7, Thomas filius Thomæ **Hayes** et Helenæ **Reardon** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 3 Dec. nata et, Arthuro O'Bryan Mariaq McKugh Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Dec. 7, Honara filia Joannis **Barry** et Joannæ **Ragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

(82) 1834 Die 4 Dec. nata et, Danieli Walsh Margaretæq Finnarty Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Dec. 9, Maria Anna filia Thomæ **Donnally** et Mariæ **Connell** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 9 Dec. natus et, Michaeli Ryan Joannaque Callaghan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Dec. 14, Guillellmus filius Joannis **Ryan** et Joannæ **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 11 Nov. nata et, Daniele Moriarty Mariaq Gone Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Dec. 28 Elizabeth filia Michaelis **Crowly** et Brigittæ **Murphy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 22 Dec. nata et, Michaeli Dwyer Catherinaq Harrigan, Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomæ **Flaming** et Catherinæ **Maloin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Dec. 28.

(83)

1835

Die 8 Jan. nata et, Nicholeo Magee Annaq Magee Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Elizabeth filia Jacobi **Ford** et Mariæ **Clarks** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 11.

Die 5 Jan. nata et, Guillelmo Hirren Catherinaq Walsh Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Helena filia Michaelis **Daily** et Joannæ **Burk** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 18.

Die 18 Jan. nata et, Daniele Newman Mariaq Sary Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Isaaci **Baitman** et Catherinæ **Baitman** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 1.

Die 22 Jan. natus et, Thoma Lovett Helenæq Hayes Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Guillellmus filius Michaelis **Dwyer** et Mariæ **Rian** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 1.

Die 2 Feb. nata et, Timotheo Lynch Brigittaq Henesy Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Maria filia Edmundi **Walsh** et Elenæ **Mansfield** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 2.

(84) 1835 Die 24 Jan. natus et, Joannis Walsh Joannaq Rian Spon-

sorib., baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Michaelis **Rian** et Joannae **Rowlin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 8.

Die 16 Jan. nata et, Maria Morgan Sponsore, baptizata fuit Maria filia Hugonis **McCay** et Mariae **Coffey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 15.

Die 16 Feb. natus et, Dionysii Donnel Margaritaeq Dogan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Michaelis **Dundau** et Helenae **Callahan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 22.

Die 18 Feb. nata et, Joanne Reardon Mariaq Ryan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Patricii **Ryan** et Margaretae **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Mar. 1.

(85) 1835 Die 20 Martii nata et, Thoma Mack Brigittaeq Connall Sponsorib., Brigittae, et Patricio Connell Annaq McCarthy Sponsoribus Mariae, baptizatae fuerunt Bridgetta Mariaq gemellae filiae Michaelis **Carney** et Joannae **Mack** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Martii 20.

Die 22 Martii natus et, Guillelmo Josepho Cox Annaq Gray Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Alfredus Josephus filius Guillelmi **Cox**, Annaeq **Harrington** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Martii 25.

Die 21 Nov. 1834 natus et, Jacobo Healy Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Georgius filius Michaelis **Walsh** et Ruth **Harris** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 5 [1835].

Die 30 Martii natus et, Michaeli Bray Mariaq Tonghall Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Richardi **Garway** et Catherinae **Cull** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 12.

(86) 1835 Die 27 Martii nata et, Joanne Woodlock Sponsore, baptizata fuit Joanna filia Thomae **Baites** Catherinaq **Farrell** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 10.

Die 1 Aprilis natus et, Nicolao Magee Margaritaeq Gallovin Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Henricus filius Henrici **Draen** et Brigittae **Magee** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 10.

Die 29 Aprilis nata et, Dionysio Walsh Sponsore, baptizata fuit Elizabeth filia Joannes **Walsh** et Mariae **Connell** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 3 Maii natus et, Dionysio Cavannagh Catherinaq Cauthney Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Dionysii **Danill** et Honorae **Coghan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 10.

(87) 1835 Die 18 Maii nata et, Patricio Harrington Aliciaq Kennan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Johanna filia Joannis **Mcgrey** et Mariae **Cother** conjugum, Maii 24 a me F. Bellissent.

Die 29 Maii natus et, Jacobo Bromley Caeliaq Bromley Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus Franciscus filius Guillelmi **Bromley** et Annae **Harriman** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 31.

Die 26 Maii natus et, Edmundo Tuay Brigittaeq Ryan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Joannis **Reardon** et Mariae **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Maii 31.

Die 18 Maii natus et, Thoma Conor Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Michael filius Thomae **Conor** et Elizabeth **Hussey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 7.

(88) 1835 Die 29 Maii natus et, Jacobo Hayes Helenaq Hayes Spon-

soribus, baptizatus fuit, Jeremias filius Jeremiae **McMahon** et Catharinae **Anright** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Junii 14.

Die 7 Maii natus et, Jeremia McMahon, Margaretaq Sullivan Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Franciscus filius Jacobi **Linch** et Susannae **Hagarty** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Junii 14.

Die 24 Maii natus et, Jacobo Venes, Franciscaq Venes Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit guillelmus filius Joannes **Youens** et Elizabeth **Patman**, conjugum a me F. B. Junii 21.

Die 14 Junii natus et, Joannae Smith Janaq Roche Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius patricii **Cahill** et Joannae **Donaven** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 21.

(89) 1835 Die 11 Junii nata et, Mauritio Bryan, Helenaq Thomson Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Catherina filia Patricii **Collins** et Maria **Dogan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Junii 21.

Die 26 Junii nata et, Elizabeth Hussey Sponsore, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Edwardi **Lyons** et Joanna **Hussey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Junii 26.

Die 29 Oct. 1834 nata et, Mariano Zurutusa Sponsore, baptizata fuit Maria Gratia filia Josephi **Carreras** et Maria Gratia **Casaguana** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 25, 1835.

Die 22 Julii natus et, Patricio Hanning Catherinaq Bray Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Dionysii **Shahan** et Brigittae **Down** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 26.

(90) 1835 Die 19 Julii natus et, Guillelmo Sims Helenaq Ragan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Danielis **Sullivan** [*incomplete*]

Die [16^o above in pencil] Julii nata et, Carolo Daily, Mariaq Ryan sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Dionysii **Cavanah** et Joanna **Roche** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug. 2.

Die 3^o Aug. natus et, Edwardo Murphy, Catherinaq Gallivan Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Joannis **Drannan** et Margaretae **Kanagan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug. 9.

Die 2 Aug. natus et, Jacobo Collins Catherinaq Maddigan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Patricii **Kennedy** et Annae **Maddigan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug. 16.

(91) 1835 Die 5 Aug. nata et, Joanne Ryan Hellenaque McCarthy Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Helena filia Michaelis **Burk** et Margaritae **Joy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug. 16.

Die 9 Sept. natus et, Joanne Hogan Mariaq Castaloe Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Edmundus filius Thomae **Doudon** et Catharinae **Gairan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Sept. 20.

Die 17 Sept. nata et, Guillelmus Shenan Juliaq Moraty Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Margaretae filia Mauriti **Roche** et Margaritae **Brin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Sept. 27.

Die 18 Sept^r nata et, Patricio Collins Mariaq Roche Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Margareta Barry, filia Joannes **Barry** et Margaritae **Ragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Sept. 27.

(92) 1835 Die 26 Sept. natus et, Joanne Reynolds Mariaq Garrat Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Michael filius Bryan **Sauty** et Mariae **McKew** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 4.

Die 8 Julii natus et, Jacobo Skiffington Margaretaq Donovan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit georgius filius Georgii **Butcher** et Margaritae **Dunn** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 11.

Die 7 Oct. nata et, Micahele McCarthy Catherinaq McCarthy Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Joanna filia Thomae **Speelan** et Juliaq **Fox** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 11.

Die 6 Oct. nata et, Guellelmo Taylor, Brigettaq Douling Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Henrietta filia Laban **Martin** et Annae **Ragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 25.

(93) 1835 Die 15 Oct. natus et, Patricio Sheehan Margaretaque Hickey Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Patricii **Hayes** et Brigittae **Macnamara** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 25.

Die 18 Oct. nata et, Joanne Gibbons, Celinaq Gibbons Sponsore, baptizata fuit Celina filia Guillelmi **Gibbons** et Mariae Annae **Davis** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Oct. 25.

Die 22 Oct. natus et, Edmundo Walsh Brigittaque Dunn Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Michael filius Patricii **Hannen** et Brigittae **Bray** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 1.

Die 13 Jan. 1833 natus et, Michaeli Roche Joannaq Linch Sponsoribus, conditionaliter baptizatus fuit Georges filius Thomae **Taylor** et Honorae **Hennecy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 15 [1835].

(94) 1835 Die 25 Feb. natus et, Patricio Mc'Loughlin Helenaq Hennecy Sponsoribus, conditionaliter baptizatus est Jacobus filius Thomae **Taylor** et Honorae **Hennecy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Nov. 15.

Die 25 Oct. natus et Joanne Garvin Saraq Fulham Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Joannis **Gibbons** et Catherinae **Stack** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 15.

Die Nov. 18 nata et, Thoma Leaverton Georgenaq Kelly Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Matilda Georgina filia Simionis **Goodrich** et Emma **Smith** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 22.

Die 23 Nov. natus et, Joanne Brian Mariaq Fitzgerald Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Georgeus filius Jacob **Littleboy** et Joannae **Whelan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 23.

(95) 1835 Die 21 Nov. natus et, Patricio Ryan, Margaretaq Carny Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Joannis filius Joseph **Mulans** et Elizabeth **Malony** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 29.

Die 3 Dec. nata et, Helena Driscoll Sponsore, baptizata fuit Maria filia Joannis **Watson** et Janae **Roche** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Dec. 13.

Die 24 Maii natus et, Patricio Connell Helenaq Burn Sponsorib., conditionaliter baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Isaac **Cox** et Honorae **Harragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Dec. 20.

Dec. 20 natus et, Dionysio McCanary Catherinaq McCanary Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Jacobi **Norrosy** et Catherinae **Eharen** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Dec. 20.

Die 8 Dec. nata et, Jacobo Healy Janaq Cook Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Elizabeth filia Patricii **Connell** et Annae **McCarthy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Dec. 20.

(96) 1835 Die 15 Dec. nata et, Daniele Sullivan Mariaque Sullivan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Eliza filia Hugonis **Cox** et Ruth **Canaby** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Dec. 25.

1836

Die 17 Dec. [1835] nata et, Mauritio Woods Brigittaq Gallowhois Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Margarita filia Joannes **Garvin** et Joannae **Connell** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 10 [1836].

Die 6 Jan. nata et, Guillelmo Doyle Joannaq McCarthy Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Honora filia Jacobi **Healy** et Mariae **Quirk** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Jan. 10.

Die 10 Jan. natus et, Joanne McCarthy Helenaq Day Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Patricii **Gleeson** et Catherinae **Maloney** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 13.

(97) 1836 Die 5 Jan. natus et, Joanne Hardanan Joannaq Ryan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Michael filius Michaelis **Donnelan** et Joanna **Fitzpatrick** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 17.

Die 12 Jan. natus et, Guillelmo Galvin Saraque Connor Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Guellelmus filius Margaritae **Galvin** a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 17.

Die 21 Jan. natus et, Mauritio Walsh Mariaq Cocklin Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Guillelmi **Connoll** et Helenaq **Naigle** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 24.

Die 23 Jan. natus et, Briano Marone Honoraque Heys Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Helenaq **Flinn** a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 24.

(98) 1836 Die 19 Jan. natus et, Guillelmo Joy Margaretaq Bryan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Joannes **Fitzgerald** et Helenae **Joy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 31.

Die 7 Feb. nata et, Dionysius Shehan, Helenaq O'Neel Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Maria filia Joannis **Walsh** et Brigitta **Kelly** [conjugum scored] a me F. Bellissent, Feb. 14.

Die 17 Feb. nata et, Thoma Walsh, Brigittaq Dowlan Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Abigail filia Danielis **Lyons** et Helenae **Barry** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 28.

Die 10 Feb. natus et, Martino Beegan Catherinaq Cawney Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Joannis **Finerty** et Catherinae **Cowney** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 28.

Die 25 Feb. nata et, Joanne McCrate Mariaq Thorn Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Catherina filia Patricii **Harrington** et Margaretae **Noonan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. March 6.

(99) 1836 Die 9 Martii natus et, Michaele Dailly Margaretaq Adamond Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Patricius filius Danielis **Morly** et Helenae **Kenny** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Mar. 13.

Die 23 Jan. nata et, Guillelmo Steout Annaq Steout Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Guillelmi **Hart** et Catherinae **M'Manny** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Mar. 17.

Die 17 Martii natus et, Joanne Connor Catherinaque Molhan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Patricius filius Joannis **Meir** et Annae **Gordon** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Mar. 17.

Die 29 Martii natus et, Joanne Hogan Sponsore, baptizatus fuit

Michael filius Guillelmi **Meekan** et Mariae **Mooroney** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 10.
(100) 1836 Die 5 Martii nata et, Margareta Toomey Sponsore, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Catherinae **Neil**
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 10.

Die 17 Feb. natus et Simpliciter baptizatus fuit Michael filius Joannis **McQuin** et Margaritae **Cunningham** conjugum, cui Suppletæ fuerunt baptismi ceremoniæ Maria Cunningham Sponsore, mense et anno ut in margine
a me F. Bellissent. Ap. 17.

Die 11 Ap. natus et, Edmundo Connsay Catherinaq Heys Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Joannis **Noonan** et Julianæ **Noonan** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 17.

Die 15 Ap. natus et, Thoma Lyons Brigittaque Gore Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Patricius filius, Dionysii **Mcannary** et Annae **Leo** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 17.

(101) 1836 Die 1 Maii nata et, Thoma Lovell Catherinaq Haran Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria Anna filia Caroli **Daily** et Helenæ **Connor** Conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Maii 1.

Die 21 Ap. natus et, Thoma Downing Helenaq McCrehan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Timotheus filius Michaelis **Cavanagh** et Mariæ **O'Leary** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 8.

Die 1 Maii nata et, Jacobo McCarthy Elizabethque Nevil Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Helena filia Thomæ **Murphy** Mariaq **Sullivan** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A.

Die 30 Aprilis natus et, Patricio Fitzgerald Annaque Bryan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ **Anecy** et Brigittæ **Downing** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Maii 15.

(102) 1836 Die 6 Maii natus et, Michaeli Gillaspie Mariaq Rogan Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Dionysius filius Joannis **Nevern** et Catherinae **Sweny** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 22.

Die 28 Maii nata et, Michaeli Bray Mariaq Kanny Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Maria filia Jacobi **Bray** et Honoræ **Scott** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 29

Die 1 Junii natus et, Jacobo Ragan Helenaque Stackpoll Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Timotheus filius Mauritiï **Bryan** et Margaritæ **Calohan** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Junii 1.

Die 8 Junii natus et, Thoma Clennan Helenaque Connor Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit [Jacobus *scored out*] Joannes filius Thomæ **Cahall** et Honoræ **Linch** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Junii 8.

(103) 1836 Die 6 Junii natus et, Catherina Mitchell Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Catherinae **Curtin**
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 8.

Die [3 *scored out*, 4 *above*] Junii natus et, Joanne Collins Mariaq Collins Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Dionysii **Harrighan** et Mariae **Cocghlan** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Junii 12.

Die 31 Maii natus et, Guillelmo Bryan Mariaque Howells Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Michael filius Michaelis **Hara** et Helenæ **Bryan** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 12.

Die 3 Julii natus et, Daniele Sullivan Margaretaq Kennard Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Joannis **Mackerel** et Mariae

Kutery conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 12.

Die 20 Dec^s 1823 natus et, Catherina Byrn Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Thomas Guillelmus filius Patricii **Gorman** et Annae **Arthur** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Maii 12.

(104) 1836 Die 20 Dec. 1823 natus et, Catherina Byrn Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Thomas Guillelmus filius Patricii **Gorman** et Annae **Arthur** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 12.

[*This entry is written twice, see above.*]

Die Junii 8 nata et, Joanne Kealy Helenaque Mowang Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Guillelmi **Walsh** et Mariae **Toughel** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 19.

Die 12 Junii nata et, Patricio Connors, Brigittaque Drone Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Honora filia Joannis **Murphy** et Janae **Melhone** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 19.

Die 25 Maii nata et, Jacobo Bray, Mariaq McCrete Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Elizabeth filia Jacobi **Chalk** et Brigettae **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 19.

(105) 1836 Die 6 Martii nata et, Carolo Conway Annaque Sheehy Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Elena Anna filia Josephi Thomae Victoris **Venes** et Elenae Mariae **Garvin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 29.

Die 22 Junii nata et, Mauritio Daily Agneteque Daily Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Michaelis **Daily** Janaeque **Burk** conjugum a me. Julii 3.

Die 14 Julii nata et, Alicia Haren Sponsore, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Guillelmi **Semor** et Joannae **Haran** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 17.

Die 26 Junii natus et, Brigitta Linch Sponsore, fuit baptizatus Guillelmus filius Michaelis **Roch** et Margaritae **Linch** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 17.

(106) 1836 Die 31 Julii natus et, Patricio Harrington, Mariaq Crowley Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Jeremiae **Daily** et Margaretae **Doggan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 31.

Die Julii 12 nata et, Simone Sheehan Brigittaque Murphy Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Elizabeth filia Guillelmi **Lock** et Julianae **Sheehan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 31.

Die 2 Junii nata et, Thoma Cahell Honoraque Linch Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Joanna filia Michaelis **Walsh** et Ruth **Harry** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug: 7.

Die 26 Julii natus et, Davide Burk Catherinaque Sixpence Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Patricii **Ryan** et Margaretae **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug: 7.

(107) 1836 Die 5 Aug. nata et, Michaele Hickay Brigittaque Daily Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Michaelis **Connor** et Mariae **Linch** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug: 7.

Die 13 Julii natus et, Joanne Cox Mariaque Elizabeth Andrews Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Joannis **Andrews** et Carolinae Matilda **Peartree** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Aug. 18.

Die 25 Julii natus et, Catherina Heys Sponsore, baptizatus fuit

Edmundus filius Edmundi **Stack** et Honorae **Heys** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug. 21.

Die 30 Aug. natus et, Jacobo Mahony Mariaq Dimsy Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Edwardi **Driscoll** et Brigittae **Holland** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug. 30.

(108) 1836 Die 26 Aug. nata et, Edmundo Stack, Margaritae Creinon Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Michaelis **Stack** et Mariae **Stack** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Sept. 4.

Die 8 Sept^s natus et, Patricio Stack, Margaretaq Flinn Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Guillelmi **Hearn** et Mariae **Hearn** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Sept. 11.

Die 6 Sept^s natus et, Michaele McCarthy, Annaque Magee Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Patricius filius Joannis **Harrigan** et Elizabethae **Coughlin** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent. Sept. 11.

Die 5 Sept^s natus et, Michaeli Darmody Margaritaeq Fenaughty Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Dionysius filius Petri **Hallihan** et Margaritae **Fahy** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Sept. 11.

(109) 1836 Die 12 Sept^s nata et, Jacobo Heys Mariaq Dranin Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Joannis **Dranin** et Margaretae **Kenneyan** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M. Sept. 18.

Die 17 Sept. natus et, Michaely Crowley Brigittaeq Connor Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Joannis **Corekrey** et Honorae **Toopit** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 2.

Die 26 Sept. nata et, Joanne Quinlan Elizabethaeq Carroll Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Margareta filia Michaelis **Dundan** et Helenae **Challion** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 2.

Die 28 Sept. nata et, Joanne Harrington Catherinaq McCarthy Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Jeremiae **Daily** et Mariae **Driscoll** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 2.

(110) 1836 Die 23 Sept. nata et, Joanne Murphy Janaq' Murphy Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Brigitta filia Guillelmi **Robert** et Mariae **Drowham** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 10.

Die 6 Oct. nata et, Cornelio O'Bryan Honorq' gogin Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Richardi **Garvay** et Catherinae **Cull** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 10.

Die 8 Oct. natus Fulham et, Jacobo Littleboy Mariaq Burie Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Thomae **Splain** et Mariae **Fitzgerald** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent. Oct. 16.

Die 10 Oct. nata Fulham et, Hugori Hogan Catherinaq Donovan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria Anna filia Mauriti **Cronin** et Helenae **Henrico** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 16.

(111) 1836 Die 11 Oct. nata Fulham et, Joanne Hannon Catherinaq Shanahan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Brigitta filia Patricii **Cunningham** et Mariae **Whalon** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent. Oct. 16.

Die 30 Oct. nata Fulham et, Jacobo Rigan Honoraque Horan Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Margareta filia Michaelis **Hickey** et Margaretae **golaha** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 16.

Die 17 Oct. natus Fulham et, Michaeli Madding Helenaque gogling Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Thomae **Salmons** et Margaritae **Mulky** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent. Oct. 30.

Die 29 Oct. nata et, Daniele Magae Catherinaq Driscoll Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Juliana filia Joannis **Barry** et Margaritae **Ragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Oct. 30.

(112) 1836 Die 3 Sept. natus Hammersmith et, guilellmo Hannafin Margaretaq Sullivan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Guilellmus filius Petri adolphi Mariae **Duhart-Cauvet** et Janae Victoria Paulinae Piquet **Goyffon** a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 6.

Maria Emilia **Andr  e** vide paginam 1820.

Die 4 Nov. natus fulham et, Michael Fallon Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Petrus filius Joannis **Cain** Brigittaeque **Kelly** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Nov. 6.

Die 3 Nov. natus Fulham et, Thoma Quail Helenaq Baker Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Dionysius filius Dionysii **Colaghan** et Catharinae **Donovan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 6.

Die 3 Nov. nata Fulham et, Thoma Corkam Honoraque Corkan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Helena filia Joannis **Sullivan** et Mariae **Coughlin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 13.
(113) 1836 Die 29 Oct. natus Londini et, Edwardo Carbery Mariaque Thier Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas Carolus filius Thomae **Greenaway** Millner et Mariae Annae [conjugum *scored out*] **Carbery** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 20.

Die 15 Nov. nata et, Daniele Muchley Elizabethaq Walsh Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomae **Walsh** et Helenae **Quin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 27.

Die 19 Nov. nata Fulham et, Maria Johnson Sponsore, baptizata fuit Maria filia Michaelis **Cahy** et Margaret  e **Power** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 27.

Die 8 Dec. natus Hammersmith et, Richardo Barry Annaq Donahow Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Guilellmi **Barry** et Margaret  e **Ragon** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Dec. 11.

(114) 1836 Die 10 Dec. natus Fulham et, Carolo Daily Helenaque Connor Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Guilellmi **Kenafick** et Joannae **Corbet** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Dec. 11.

Die 5 Dec. natus Fulham et, Patricio McLoughlin Susannaq Schofield Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Thomae **Thickpenny** et Mariae **McLoughlin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Dec. 14.

Die 11 Dec. natus et, Michaele Connor Mariaque Linch Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Michael filius Dionysii **Donahue** et Helenae **Connor** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Dec. 18.

Die 15 Dec. nata Hammersmith et, Jeremia Mahony Margaretaque Noonan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Honora  e **Heys** a me F. Bellissent M.A. Dec. 18.

(115)

1837

Die 29 Dec. [1836] natus Fulham et, Cornelio Shanahan Brigittaque Nicholas Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Daniel filius Joannis **Walsh** et Mariae **Connell** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Jan. 8.

Die 30 Dec. [1836] nata et, Mathaeo Toolay Catherinaq Fitzgerald Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Helenae **Donavan** a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 8.

Die 23 Jany. nata Fulham et, Francisco Sheenan Joannaq Locks Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Helena filia Thomae **Locks** et Mariae **Sheenan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Jan. 29.

Die 16 Jan. natus et, Henrico Dewan Elizabethque Buckley Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Annae **Collins** a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 11.

(116) 1837 Die 1 Nov^s 1836 natus Hammersmith et, Anna Prindill Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Arthurius filius Georgii **Butcher** et Margaretæ **Dum** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 26.

Die 9 Jan. 1809 nata et, Elizabeth Abraham Sponsore, baptizata fuit Sara filia Thomae et Elizabeth **Smith** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Mar. 4.

Die 26 Feb. natus Hammersmith et, Carolo Heys Francescaq Crimens Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Thomae **Frazer** et Mariae **Farrell** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Mar. 5.

Die 27 Feb. nata Hammersmith et, Michaela Kennelly Joannaq Ragan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Jeremiae **Mahony** et Catherinae **Dudley** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Mar. 5.

(117) 1837 Die 19 Feb. nata Barnes et, Guillelmo Collins Gratiaque Collins Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Elizabeth filia Patricii **Callahan** et Mariae **Flinn** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M. Mar. 11.

Die 10 Martii nata Fulham et, Guillelmo Garvalen Mariaque Darcy Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Helena filia Michaelis **Walsh** et Margaretæ **Noonan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Mar. 11.

Die 14 Martii nata Fulham et, Josepho Mullins Aliciaque Meard Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Joannis **Clary** et Mariae **Costely** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Mar. 19.

Die 20 Martii nata Fulham et, Jeremia Daily Elizabeth Harrington Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Maria filia Guillelmi **Bryan** et Mariae **Harrington** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Mar: 26.

(118) 1837 Die 11 Aprilis nata Hammersmith et, Joanne Barry Annaq Haring Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Joanna filia Joannis **Bryan** et Annae **Reeves** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 16.

Die 9 Aprilis nata Fulham et, Thomae Hogan Margaretaq Carnay Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Joannis **Fohy** et Catherinae **Conay** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 23.

Die 20 Aprilis nata Fulham et, Michaeli Dwyer Joannaque Ryan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Brigitta filia Joannis **Reardon** et Mariae **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Ap. 23.

Die 23 Aprilis natus Hammersmith et, Edmundo Lyons Margaretaque Sullivan Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Edmundus filius Timothei **Connor** et Elizabeth **Hussey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. May 7.

(119) 1837 Die 11 Feb. nata Hammersmith et, Maria Sheehan sponsore, baptizata fuit Anna filia Edmundi **Price** et Margaretæ **Heedon** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 30.

Die 29 Ap. nata Fulham et, Michaeli Hallaran Helenaq Hallaran Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Helena filia Davidis **Sniby** et Catherinae **Casey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Ap. 30.

Die 30 Ap. nata Fulham et, Jeremia Carthy Helenaq Carol

Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit [*no name given*] filia Joannis **Barry** et Joannae **Magon** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Ap. 30.

Die 4 Maii nata Fulham et, Joanne Maddan Brigittaque Clary Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Helenæ filia Richardi **Hall** et Annae **Dealy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Maii 14.

(200)* 1837 Die 17 Maii natus Fulham et, Patricio Canning Annaque Dyayer Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Thomae **Donnally** et Mariae **Connell** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Maii 28.

Die 4 Maii nata Fulham et, Jacobo Henesy Brigittaq O'Bryan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Helena filia Margaretæ **Fegan** a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 28.

Die 20 Aug. nata Chiswick et, Fegan Margareta [*above*] Sponsore, baptizata fuit Susanna filia Thomae **Williams** et Helenæ **Harsick** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 28.

Die 11 Junii natus Fulham et, Joanne Hogan Margaritae Fohy Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joseph filius Josephi **Mullins** et Elizabeth **Mulhonay** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 18.

(201) 1837 Die 10 Junii nata Hammersmith et, Patricio Collens Annaq Lyons Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomae **Lyons** et Catherinae **Canary** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Junii 25.

Die 16 Junii natus Hammersmith et, Michaelo Dealy Joannaq Walsh Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Jacobi **Casey** et Catherinae **Walsh** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Junii 25.

Die 10 Junii nata Fulham et, Maria Farrell Sponsore, baptizata fuit Maria Anna filia Michaelis **Lary** et Brigittae **Cahill** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 2.

Die 19 Junii nata Fulham et, Joanna Mugra Sponsore cum Maria Riley, baptizata fuit Helena filia Michaelis **Dwyer** et Margaritae **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Julii 2.

Die 26 Junii nata Fulham et, Jane Roach Sponsore, baptizata fuit Maria Anna filia Margaritæ **Conway** a me F. Bellissent. Julii 9.

(202) 1837 Die 2 Julii nata Hammersmith et, Francisco McNally Caeciliaque Goodrich Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria Anna filia Simonis **Goodrich** et Emmae **Smith** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 9.

Die 12 Julii natus Fulham et, Mauritio Cloughcey Honoraque Gleason Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Daniel filius Guillelmi **Heys** et Helenæ **Gleason** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 16.

Die 22 Junii nata Paddington et, Jacobo gynan Helenaque Cautlan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Brigitta filia Edwardi **Lyons** et Joannae **Hussey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Julii 23.

Die 28 Julii natus Fulham et, Michael Bowghan Mariaque Donahoe Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Laurentius filius Thomae **Fleming** et Catherinae Malhone conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Julii 30.

(203) 1837 Die 24 Julii nata Fulham et, Daniele Morley, Mariaque Murphy Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Juliana filia Mauretae **Ryan** et Margaretæ **Calaghan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Julii 30.

Die Junii 24 nata Fulham et, Maria Neal Sponsore, baptizata

* There is here an error in the paging governing the following pages—instead of page 120, 200 is given; I have followed the error.

fuit Anna filia Joannis **Jinkins** et Mariae **Kelly** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 30.

Die 1^o Aug. nata Chiswick et, Joanne Drain Mariaq Faghan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Dionysii **Harragan** et Honorae **Handred** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug. 6.

Die 1^o Aug. nata Fulham et, Joanne Donahon Helenaque Donahon Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Helena filia Danielis **Donovan** et Mariae **Hodnall** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Aug. 13.

(204) 1837 Die 11 Junii nata Putney et, Michaeli Henisey Helenaque Byrn Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Catherina filia Guillelmi **Sherlock** et Mariae **Denny** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Aug. 20.

Die 12 Aug. natus Fulham et, Mauricio Brasnehan Catherinaq Mitchell Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Michael filius Joannis **Sweeny** et Mariae **Croney** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Aug. 20.

Die 15 natus Hammersmith et, Nicholao Doyle Mariaq Malhony Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Joannis **Low** et Margaritae **Farrell** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Aug. 10.

Die 11 Aug. natus Hammersmith et, Patricio Marran Elizabethque Connor Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Patricii **Collins** et Mariae **Dogan** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Sept. 3.

(205) 1837 Die 28 Aug. nata Chiswick et, Carolo Heys Margaretaq Casey Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Jana filia Michaelis **Dealy** et Janae **Burk** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Sept. 3.

Die 28 Aug. nata et, Nicholao Magee Brigittaque Driscoll Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria Anna filia Edwardi **Driscoll** Brigittaeque [Holland scored out] **Holland** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Hammersmith. Sept. 3.

Die 7 Sept. natus Fulham et, Jacobo Ragon Brigettaque Ryan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Michaelis **Burk** et Brigittae **Joy** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Sept. 17.

Die 14 Sept. natus Fulham et, Dionysio Laundrigan Annaq Buttman Sponsoribus, fuit baptizatus Michael filius Joannis **Baker** et Helenae **Shaw** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Sept. 17.

(206) 1837 Die 13 Sept. nata Fulham et, Jacobo Newaghara Brigittaq Connor Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Abigail filia Jacobi **Haly** et Mariae **Quirk**
a me F. Bellissent M.A. conjugum. Sept. 17.

Die 20 Sept. nata Hammersmith et, Jeremiah Daly Brigittaq Heath Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Helena filia Patricii **Stack** et Juliannae **Gana** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Sept. 24.

Die 27 Sept. nata Fulham et, Patricio Donavan Mariaq Sheene Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Jeremiae **Carthy** et Helenae **Sullivan** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Oct. 1.

Die 28 Sept. natus Fulham et, Jacobo Connor Honoraq Ryan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Edwardus filius Catherinae **Sexton**
a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 1.

(207) 1837 Die 5 Jan. 1836, nata Fulham et, Helena Byrns Sponsore, baptizata fuit conditionaliter Carolina filia Isaaci **Cox** et Honorae **Hauragan** conjugum
a me F. Bellissent. Oct. 8.

Die 3 Maii natus Fulham et, Patricio Callahan Helenaq Butler Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Richardus filius Isaaci **Cox** et Honorae

Hauragan conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 8.

Die 28 Sept. nata Barnes et, Francisco McNally Mariaq Bolbec Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Esther filia Joannis **Woodlock** et Sarae **Watts** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Oct. 22.

Die 16 Oct. natus Hammersmith et, Joanne Lowe Annaque Magee Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Briani **Malhony** et Elizabeth **Stack** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Oct. 22.

(208) 1837 Die 7 Oct. nata Mortlake et, Guillelmo Cox Saraeque Newman Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Jacobi **Newman** et Elizabeth **Linders** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Oct. 5.

Die 29 Oct. nata Fulham et, Patricio Cunningham Margaretaque Toony Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Thomae **Quan** et Joannae **Nockten** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Oct. 5.

Die 3 Nov. nata Hammersmith et, Michaelae McCarthy Helenaq Connor Sponsoribus, baptizata Catherina filia Joannis **Donnelle** et Catherinae **Shaughnesy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Oct 5.

Die 1^a Nov^s nata Chiswick et, Daniele Malchahy Elizabethque Walsh Sponsoribus, baptizata Maria filia Caroli **Heys** et Mariae **Haly** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 12.

(209) 1837 Die 9 Nov. natus Fulham et, Joanne Fohy Margaretaque Maeholy Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Michael filius Martini **Baker** et Honoris **gogin** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 12.

Die 3 Nov^s natus Fulham et, Michaeli Welsh Margaretaq Noonan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Michael filius Micahelis **Welsh** et Ruth **Harris** conjugum a me F. Bellissent, M.A. Nov. 26.

Die 19 Nov. nata Fulham et, Joanne Dean Mariaq Anna Dean Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Joannis **Kan** et Brigittae **Kelly** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 26.

Die 10 Nov. nata Fulham et, Frederico Riley Margaretaque Flinn Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Henrietta filia Mariae Annae **Franks** a me F. Bellissent M.A. Nov. 26.

(210) 1837 Die 28 Nov. nata Fulham et, Petro Helan Catherinaque Quark Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Helena filia Michaelis **Rogers** et Mariae **Fitzpatrick** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Dec. 3.

Die 9 Dec. nata Hammersmith et, Guillelmo Kellher Margaretaq Noonan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Helena filia Edmundi **Conway** et Mariae **Kellher** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Dec. 10.

Die 22 Nov. nata Hammersmith et, Petro Gardner Annaque Gardner Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Thomae **Sheehan** et Brigittae **Kelly** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Dec. 17.

Die 14 Dec. natus Fulham et, Daniele Murphy Elizabethque Murphy Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Joannis **Scot** et Elizabeth **Couter** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Dec. 31.

(211) 1837 Die 26 Dec. nata Hammersmith et, Guillelmo Sheehan Mariaque Gallovin Sponsoribus, fuit baptizata Maria filia Danielis **Moriarty** et Catherinae **Courtney** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Dec. 31.

Die 17 Dec. nata Fulham et, Joanne Brain Mariaq Linard Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Helena filia Dionysii **Sheehan** et Brigittae **Dunn** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Dec. 31.

[1838]

Die 25 Dec. natus Fulham et, Simone Sheehan Annaque Ryan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Daniel filius Patricii **Harrington** et Margaretæ **Noonan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Jan. 7.

1838 Die 4 Jan. natus Fulham et, Michaeli Lillies Susannaq Andrews Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Joannis **Doughy** et Margaretæ **Lillies** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Jan. 7.

(212) 1838 Die 13 Jan: natus Fulham et, Patricio Gleeson Margaretæque Braynan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Jacobi **Connely** et Mariæ **Haly** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Jan. 14.

Die 19 Jan. nata Fulham et, Michaeli Daly Mariaq Keaf Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Elizabeth filia Dionysii **Cavan** et Joannæ **Roache** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 4.

Jan. 15 nata Kensington et, Patricio Thoma Gibbons Mariaq Levermore Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Lewisa filia Guillelmi **Gibbons** et Mariæ Annæ **Davis** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Feb. 11.

Die 5 Feb. nata Fulham et, Patricio Lisadd Mariaq Galvin Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Brigitta filia Richardi **Gurway** et Catherinae **Cull** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 11.

Die 8 Feb. nata Fulham et, Guillelmus Hayes Catherinaque Cotter Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Joannis **McGrath** et Mariæ **Cotter** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 11

(213) 1838 Die 14 Feb. nata Fulham et, Martino Slatery Helenaq Collins Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Brigitta filia Davidis **Burk** et Helenæ **Clifford** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Feb. 18.

Die 11 Feb. natus Hammersmith et, Joanne Donaven Helenaq Barry Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit David filius Joannis **Barry** et Margaretæ **Ragan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Feb. 18.

Die 18 Feb. natus Fulham et, Michaeli Dyle Mariaque Lary Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Dionysius filius Jacobi **Brig** et Honoræ **Scott** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 18

Die 13 Feb. natus Fulham et, Helena Keaf Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Helenæ **Raling** a me F. Bellissent. Feb. 18.

Die 18 Jan. nata Hammersmith et, Maria Dorkin Sponsore, baptizata fuit Helena Edwini Patricii **Souden** filia et Janæ **Kemp** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Feb. 26.

(214) 1838 Die 2 Martii natus Fulham et, Jacobo Tobin Margaretæq Murphy Sponsorib., baptizatus filius [sic] Dionysius filius Thomæ **Henecy** et Brigittæ **Downy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Mar. 11.

Die 9 Martii nata Fulham et, Patricius Henne Mariaque Ryan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Patricii **Malhony** et Helenæ **Morning** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Mar. 11.

Die 8 Martii natus Fulham et, Cornelio O'Brien Mariaque Sullivan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Patricius filius Patricii **Daly** et Margaritæ **Dogan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Mar. 11.

Die 6 Feb. nata Fulham et, Jacobo Scannal Catherinaq Sunday Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Guillelmi **Silvester** et Honoræ **Colbut** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Mar. 11.

(215) 1838 Die 25 Martii natus Fulham et, Jacobo Spellman Helenaque Gleeson Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Cornelii

Shanahan et Margaretae Quinlan conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Mar. 26.

Die 16 Martii nata Hammersmith et, Margareta Sullivan Sponsore, baptizata fuit Helena filia Patricii **Heys** et Annae **Sullivan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Mar. 25.

Die 25 Martii natus Chiswick et, Timotheo Donohue Margaretaque Farrell Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Humphredus filius Timothei **Castola** Mariaeque **Desman** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 1.

Die 19 Martii natus Fulham et, Jacobo Doyle Helenaque day Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Patricius filius Guillelmi **Meehan** Mariaque **Mallony** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. April 1.

(216) 1838 Die 5 Aprilis Fulham natus et, Patricio Gleeson Brigittaque Nickolos Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Richardus filius Joannis **Fitzgerald** et Helenae **Joy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. April 8.

Die 8 Aprilis natus Fulham et, Martino Ryan Margaretaque Reddington Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Joannis **Navin** et Catherinae **Sweeny** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Ap. 8.

Die 12 Martii natus Putney et, Guillelmo Cobb Lydiaque [*no surname*] Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Henricus Jacobus filius Guillelmi **Hater** et Helenae **Cobb** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M. Ap. 8.

Die 30 Martii nata Fulham et, Patricio Heys Joannaque Ragan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Malgerii **Griffin** et Margaretae **Crowley** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 8.

(217) 1838 Die 8 Ap. Fulham natus et, Joanne Kady Honoraque Sheehan Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Dionysii **McCanary** et Annae **Leo** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Ap. 15.

Die 12 Ap. nata Chiswick, Corneleo McCarthy Catherinaque Casey Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Patricii **Carroll** et Mariae **Murphy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M. Ap. 15.

Die 27 Aprilis nata Hammersmith et, Joanne Holland Annaque Magee Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria Anna filia Jacobi **Mahony** et Mariae **Dansey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Ap. 29.

Die 25 [*no month*] natus Fulham et, Bartholomeo Sullivan Helenaque Reed Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Patricius filius Danielis **Sullivan** et Mariae **Casey** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. A. 29.

(218) 1838 Mai 10 nata Fulham et, Patricio Ryan Mariaque Shae Sponsorib., baptizata fuit Margareta filia Janae **Cook**

a me F. Bellissent. M. 13.

Die 5 Maii nata Fulham et, Laurentio Madye Mariaque Madye Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Brigitta filia Thomae **Daily** et Mariae **Fahy** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 13.

Die 15 Martii natus Fulham et, Georgio Ludovico Gerrard Mariaque Gerrard Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Mauritius filius Jacobi **Lund** et Annhae **Moore** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 20.

Die 3 Dec. 1826 natus et, Joanne Cox Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Alfredus filius Guillelmi **Batston** et Elizabeth **Kennedy** conjugum

a me F. Bellissent M.A. Maii 23.

(219) 1838 Die 19 Maii natus Fulham et, Cornelio Burk, Margaretaque glison Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Joannis **Garvey** et Joannae **Connell** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Maii 31.

Die 23 Maii nata Chiswick et, Guillelmo Tyre Joannaque Nahan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomae **Williams** et Helenae **Assa** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 3.

Die 29 Nov. 1829 nata Hammersmith et, Maria O'Mehar Sponsore, baptizata fuit Elizabeth Carolina filia Symphoriensis **André** et Mariae Annae **Malis** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Junii 10.

Die 11 Julii 1834 natus Hammersmith et, Maria O'Mehar Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Fredericus filius Symphoriensis **André** et Mariae Annae **Malis** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 10.

(220) 1838 Die 1 Oct. 1836 nata Hammersmith et, Maria O'Mehar Sponsore, baptizata fuit Emilia filia Symphoriensis **André** et Mariae Annae **Malis** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 10.

Die 16 Maii nata Barnes et, Daniele Harragan Annaque Harragan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Maria filia Jacoby **Hurley** et Marae **Naley** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Junii 10.

Die 10 Junii natus Chiswick et, Michaelae Alen Mariaq Alen Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Thomae **Clara** et Annae **Marony** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 17.

Die 10 June nata Hammersmith et, Danieli Devin Janaq White Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Agnes filia Richardi **Jones**, Mariaque **Molen** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 24.

(221) 1838 Die 15 Junii nata Fulham et, Michaelae Russell Mariaque Malhony Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Margareta filia Joannis **Swinney** et Maria **Croming** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Junii 24.

Die 9 Junii natus Acton et, Christiana Beal Sponsore, baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Mariae **Beal** a me F. Bellissent M.A. Junii 24.

Die 30 Junii natus Fulham et, Joanne Calvin Joannaque Connell Sponsorib., baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Guillelmi **O'Bryan** et Mariae **Harrington** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Julii 8.

Die 1 Julii natus Hammersmith et, Michaelae Kennelly Mariaq Quin Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Jacobi **Kolson** et Joannae **Linch** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Julii 15.

(222) 1838 Die 11 Julii natus Fulham et, Michaelae Donnelly Juliaque Reede Sponsoribus, baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Thomae **Cockrane**, et Honorae **Rewe** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Julii 15.

Die 29 Junii nata Fulham et, Catherina Riely Sponsore, baptizata fuit Margareta filia **Patricii Horan** et Mariae **Dilan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent M.A. Julii 22.

Die 8 Julii nata Fulham et, Jacobo Connelly Margaretaque Kahan Sponsoribus, baptizata fuit Catherina filia Patricii **Ryan** et Margaretae **Ryan** conjugum a me F. Bellissent. Julii 22.

[Another handwriting here and two notices lined as below.]

Die 30 Aprilis natus et die 12 ^o Augusti baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Edmundi Prise et Margaretae Hemen conjugum Matrina fuit Helena MacCarthy a me Jacobo Quin M.A.

(223) 1838 Die 20 Julii nata et die 12 Augusti baptizata fuit Helena filia Patricii **Madden** et Mariae **Sheehan** conjugum, Matrina fuit Margareta Price a me Jacobo Quin M.Ap. Aug. 12.

Die 30 Julii natus et die 19 Augusti sequentis baptizatus fuit Guillelmus filius Guillelmi **Baker** et Maria **Griffen** conjugum. Sponsores erant Hugo Hogan et Helena Hogan a me Jacobo Quin M.Ap.

Die 13 Augusti natus et die 19 ejusdem mensis baptizatus Baptizatus [*sic*] fuit Richardus filius patricii **Cunningham** et Mariae **Whelan** conjugum. Sponsores erant Anglum et Margaretæ Crim-mens a me J. Quin M.Ap.

(224) 1838 Die 28 Augusti nata et die 3 Septembris 1828 Baptizata fuit Honora Heyes filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Heyes** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Barry, Matrina fuit Catherinae Heyes

a me R. S. Hodgson M.A. Sept. 2.

Die 4 Sept. 1838 nata et die 9 Sept. 1838 Baptizata fuit Anna Harraghan filia Dionysii [Margaretæ Harraghan *scored*, né **Roche above**] (olim **Brien**). Patrinus fuit Joannes Holland

a me R. S. Hodgson M.A.

Die 28 Augusti 1838 nata et die 9 Sept. 1838 Baptizata fuit Honora Cannon filia Patricii et Annae **Cannon** (olim **Duon**) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Clark et Matrina Maria O'Connell

a me R. S. Hodgson M.A.

Die 8 Septembris 1838 natus 16 Septembris 1838 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Dundin filius Thomae et Catherinae [Geaone *scored*] **Dundin** (olim **Geaone**). Patrinus fuit Michael Daly Matrina Anna Carr

a me R. S. Hodgson M.A.

[*Here the paging ceases.*]

[225] Die 8 Septembris nata et die 16 Septembris Baptizata fuit Helena Malony filia Edmundi et Maria **Malony** (olim **Bride**) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Reardon Matrina Maria Maguire

a me R. S. Hodgson.

Die 17 Septembris 1838 natus et die 30 Septembris 1838 Baptizatus fuit [Elizabeth *scored*, Michael *above*] Dundon, filius Michaelis et Helenæ **Dundon** (olim **Callaghan**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Michael Hara, et Matrina Honora Callaghan

a me R. S. Hodgson M.A.

Die 27 Septembris 1838 natus et die 30 Septembris 1838 Baptizatus fuit [Michael Lock et *scored*] Elizabeth Lock filia Thomae Mariae **Lock** (olim **Sheehan**) conjugum. Patrinus Patricii Harrington et Matrina Mariae Grady.

a me R. S. Hodgson.

Die 29 Septembris 1838 natus et die 30 Septembris 1838 Baptizatus fuit Michael Candon filius Guillelmi et Joannæ **Candon** (olim **Tracey**) conjugum. Patrinus Guillelmus Candon, et Maria Bride Patrina

a me R. S. Hodgson M.Ap.

[226] Die 11 Octobris 1838 nata et die 14 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Maria McCarthy filia Danielis et Carolinae **McCarthy** (olim **O'Brien**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Barry Matrina Catherina McGrath

a me R. S. Hodgson M.A.

Die 21 Septembris 1838, nata et die 3 Octobris 1838 baptizata fuit Joanna McCarthy filia Corneliæ et Helenæ **McCarthy** (olim **Tahaan**) conjugum, Patrinus Thomas^r Dunn, Anna Burk

a me R. S. Hodgson M.A.

Die 18 Septembris 1838 natus et die 21 ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Joannes Dunninan filius Patricii et Margaritæ **Dinninan**

(olim **White**) conjugum. Patrinus Matheus Handay Matrina Maria Galinan
a me R. S. Hodgson M.A.

Die 27 [Octobris *above*] natus et die 4 Novembris 1838 baptizatus fuit Thomas Dirnsey filius Jacobi et Mariae **Dirnsey** (olim **Hagan**) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Handay Matrina Catherina Nolan

a me R. S. Hodgson.

Die 26 Octobris natus et die 4 Novembris 1838 Baptizatus fuit Patricius Dunahoo filius Dionysii et Helenae **Dunahoo** (olim **Carroll**) conjugum. Patrinus Guillelmus O'Brien Matrina Mary O'Brien

a me R. S. Hodgson.

[227] Die 27 Octobris [natus *above*] et die 4 Novembris 1838 Baptizatus fuit Thomas Mack filius Thomae et Mariae **Mack** (olim **Doyle**) conjugum. Patrinus Richardus Ganvey Matrina Catherina Cull

a me R. S. Hodgson.

Die 30 Septembris 1838 natus et die 4 Novembris 1838 Baptizatus fuit Edwardus Bates filius Thomae et Catherinae **Bates** (olim **Farrell**) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Dykes Matrina Maria McMahan

a me R. S. Hodgson M.A.

Die 9 Novembris 1838 nata et die 18 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Helena Reardon filia Joannes et Helenae **Reardon** (olim **Ryan**) conjugum. Patrina fuit Michael Hagan Matrina Helena Rea

a me R. S. Hodgson M.Ap.

Die 14 Novembris 1838 nata et die 18 ejusdem Mensis baptizata fuit Helena Barry filia Michaelis et Brigittae **Barry** (olim **M^cAvaty**) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes M^cCarty Matrina Margareta Hearn

a me R. S. Hodgson M.Ap.

[228] Die 31 Januarii 1838 natus et die 25 Novembris 1838 baptizatus fuit Henricus Jacobus Smirk filius Caroli et Susannae **Smirk** (olim **Trewhitt**) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Bates Matrina Anna Cronan

a me R. S. Hodgson.

Die 4 Novembris 1838 nata et die 25 Novembris 1838 Baptizata fuit Carolina MacMahon filia Jeremaii McMahan et Catherinae **M^cMahan** (olim **Wright**) conjugum. Patrinus Thomas Bates Matrina Ellen Kenelly

a me R. S. Hodgson.

Die 28 Novembris 1838 natus et die 2 Decembris 1838 Baptizatus fuit Thomas Slattery filius Patricii et Helenae **Slattery** (olim **Butler**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Cullanal Matrina Margareta Welsh

a me R. S. Hodgson M.A.

Die 4 Decembris 1838 nata et die 9 ejusdem mensis Baptizata fuit Maria Malony filia Guillelmi et Maria **Malony** (olim **Ragan**) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Drennan, Matrina fuit Margareta Hayes

a me R. S. Hodgson M.Ap.

[229] Die 15 Novembris 1838 nata et die 9 Decembris 1838 baptizata fuit Margareta Burns filia Edwardi et Helena **Burns** (olim **Cray**) conjugum, Patrinus fuit Joannes O'Brien Matrina Margareta Hallon

a me R. S. Hodgson M.Ap.

Die 1 Decembris 1838 nata et die 9 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Johanna O'Brien filia Joannis et Catherinae **O'Brien** (olim **Dunn**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patricii Cartoli Matrina Alis Dunn

a me R. S. Hodgson.

Die 2 Decembris 1838 nata et die 15 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Maria [Barry filia *scored*] Connell filia Patricii et Annae **Connell** (olim **McCarthy**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Smith Matrina Maria Barry a me R. S. Hodgson M.A.

Die 9 Decembris 1838 nata et die 16 ejusdem mensis Baptizata fuit Helena Lyons filia Thomae et Catherinae **Lyons** (olim **McEnergy**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes McEnergy Matrina Maria Fry a me R. S. Hodgson.

[230] Die 22 Decembris 1838 natus et die 23 Baptizatus fuit Patricius Condon filius Guillelmi et Hellenae **Condon** (olim **Nell**) conjugum. Patrinus Laurentii Rady, Matrina Julia Casy a me R. S. Hodgson.

Die 14 Decembris 1838 natus et die 23 Baptizatus fuit Thomas Scott filius Joannis et Elizabethae **Scott** (olim **Cutler**) conjugum. Patrinus Michael Sullivan Matrina Joanna Scott a me R. S. Hodgson.

Die 16 Decembris 1838 nata et die 23 Baptizata fuit Brigitta Danaan filia Henricii et Brigittae **Danaan** (olim **Cautlan**) conjugum. Patrinis Laurentius Gleeson Matrina Maria Cautlan a me R. S. Hodgson.

Die 21 nata et die 23 1838 Baptizata fuit Brigitta Murphy filia Michaelis et Helenae **Murphy** (olim **Caudam**) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Caudon, Matrina Maria Ragan a me R. S. Hodgson M.Ap.
[*Forty-six blank pages conclude the book.*]

POSTSCRIPT TO REMARKS on p. 67.

Since paging the above Miss Harting has found another certificate described by the Rev. Francis Tuite as from a Register of Baptisms beginning with the year 1768 to 1818, kept at 35, Golden Square. The covering is dated 14 July 1834 from Petworth, addressed and franked by Lord Egremont to Miss Harting's grandmother at Hampstead. No such dated Registers have so far come to my notice; but it is hoped that something may be heard of them after this announcement.—J.S.H.

No. IIIA.

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS KEPT BY FR. PETER ANTONINUS THOMPSON, O.P., AT STONECROFT, AS CHAPLAIN TO THE GIBSON FAMILY, FROM 1715; AT HEXHAM AND STONECROFT, NORTHUMBERLAND, CONJOINTLY, FROM 1721; AT HEXHAM ALONE FROM 1734; AND BY OTHER DOMINICANS FROM 1754 TO 1826.

[*Stonecroft Registers from 1737 are continued separately as paper No. IIIB of this volume.*]

FROM A TRANSCRIPT MADE BY THE LATE JAMES CANON STARK,
LENT BY THE REV. THOMAS HARTLEY.

EDITED BY JAMES RAE BATERDEN.

HISTORICAL NOTES ON HEXHAM,

Franciscan Mission.

This mission and residence was founded in 1678 by Mr. Benoni Carr, bailiff and attorney of the town, a member of the old and widespread family of this name, whose father and grandfather had been bailiffs of Hexham; a man of influence in his profession, of high integrity, as is shown by the number of Catholic estates placed in his hands, and that Mrs. Mountney, of Stonecroft, had appointed him the distributor of her charity. About the time of the foundation of this mission the Franciscans were working on the mission of Stonecroft not far off. These English Franciscans had a number of "Residences" in various parts of the country, with a "Guardian" or "Superior"; some of these may be termed "Official Residences," to which a Superior called a Preses was attached, and amongst the latter was Hexham, under the name of St. Anthony of Padua.*

Fr. George Golding, O.F.M., was the first Preses here. Born in Northamptonshire about 1630, ordained about 1656, he came on the English mission 1665. Whilst confessor to the nuns of Aire in 1681 he attended the Chapter held at York that year. He may have been in Hexham during part of the time he was Preses, 1687-95, but we cannot trace him here. He was Tit. Guardian of Newcastle several times, and whilst holding that office in 1701 he died in England.

He was succeeded as Preses by Fr. George Hugh Goodgear, or Goodyer, O.F.M., who came to Hexham in 1686, and for a short period that year served Stonecroft, then he retired to Hexham, filled the office of Preses 1695-98, and on 20 April 1698 was buried in Hexham abbey graveyard as "Mr. Goodyer a popish priest."

Fr. Bernardine Metcalfe succeeded in 1698 at about the age of 27, and held office until 1701, and was again elected Preses 1717-19 and 1731-34, but whether he lived in Hexham during any portion of this time is doubtful. He died in England 22 April 1738, aged about 67.

Fr. Constantine Jackson, O.F.M., came on the English mission in 1686, and from then until 1696 or 1697, served Stonecroft (see Historical

* *The Franciscans in England, 1600 to 1850*, by Fr. Thaddeus, O.F.M., 1898.

Notes on Stonecroft). He was appointed Preses of Hexham in 1701, and held office until his death, probably in Hexham or neighbourhood, 26 April 1717 (new style, 6 May 1717), aged 60.

Fr. Gregory Jones, O.F.M., *alias* Andrews, born about 1652 and ordained 1676, came on the English mission about 1679, and suffered much persecution and imprisonment consequent on the Oates conspiracy. Succeeded Fr. Metcalfe, elected a second time, 1717-19.

He was Preses of Hexham 1719-24, but probably never lived here. He died in Yorkshire 24 December 1724, aged 72.

The next Franciscan we trace here was Fr. Bonaventure Hutchinson, O.F.M., who always went under the name of Joseph Clark, and he bulks somewhat largely in local annals. Born about 1690, he entered the Franciscan Order about 1708 and was ordained about 1714. We first trace him, for it is no doubt the same man, in a letter dated 27 September 1722, from Mr. Busby, the house steward at Dilston, to the widowed Countess of Derwentwater, as "the gent. that succeeds Mr. Loraine has been here and seems willing with the duty incumbent upon him."

In another letter from Mr. Busby, 3 December following, he says, "the gent. that came in Mr. Loraine's* place has not been at Alston Moor as I wrote you in my last letter he had, depending on his word for going he is much at Cheeseburn Grange." In a letter from Capheaton, 4 July 1723, from Thos. Errington, another official to the Countess, he says, ". here came to me a gent. one Mr. Clarke, and would had me to have paid him 40s., and said it was by your Ladys^h order for his going to Alston Moor to do what M^r Loraine did there. I told this M^r Clarke that I had no order from your Ladyship to pay this money, and he was very angry."† About this same time we find reference to "M^r Clarke" in the dispute between Franciscans and Dominicans regarding Stonecroft, and presume that although he held no official position, Fr. Gregory Jones, O.F.M., being then Preses, and although apparently he did not live in Hexham, he would be the only Franciscan in Northumberland at this time, and reopened the dispute which had lain dormant since about 1697 (see Historical Notes on Stonecroft). He may have been a native of the Swinburn district, as mention is made of his sister being there, and that "was the place of his abode" September 1725. He was probably living with friends, or eking out a livelihood by some means in the Swinburn or Cheeseburn Grange districts. Some time in 1728 he went as Confessor to the English Franciscan nuns at Bruges, and was there 1728-31.‡ He apparently returned to Hexham district as his name is mentioned there in 1737 and again in 1739, and that is the last we hear of a Franciscan at Hexham. Their old benefactor, Benoni Carr, had died about 1712.

Fr. Hutchinson, *alias* Clark, was elected Preses of Hexham 1725 and again in 1749, and died in England 28 December 1750. This honorary title, Preses of Hexham, was kept up until 1809, when Fr. Bernardine Fleet, O.F.M., then at Cheeseburn Grange, was appointed; after 1812 the titular appointments cease, but there were no Franciscans living or serving in Hexham after 1725, or possibly sometime earlier. There are no registers at Hexham concerning the Franciscan mission. See *Franciscans in England*, by Fr. Thaddeus, O.F.M., and C.R.S. xxiv.

* There was a Fr. Philip Loraine, O.F.M., of the family of that name at Beaufront Woodhead, of this period, also Fr. Lawrence Loraine, O.F.M., C.R.S. xxiv.

† *Proceedings, Soc. of Antiquaries, Newcastle*, vol. xvii.

‡ C.R.S. xxiv.

Hexham.

Hexham was for long after the Reformation the centre of a district strong in Catholic belief. The Pilgrimage of Grace, the Rebellion of the Earls, and in later times the Derwentwater Rebellion of 1715, as well as the Rising of 1745, were warmly espoused by the inhabitants. Close by was Dilston, the home of the ill-fated Derwentwaters, and many influential Catholic families resided in the neighbourhood, whilst the Erringtons of Beaufront, the Riddells of Swinburne, the Charltons of Hesleyside, and the Gibsons of Stonecroft had Catholic chaplains in their houses. We have it on the evidence of an informer that mass was said at Halton, the old home of the Carnabys on the hillside above Corbridge, in 1605-6, by "Sickleman the priest," and sometimes by "one Southern a priest," both of these were Jesuits. The same witness also testified that mass was said at Linnells, Robert Errington's house on the Devil's Water, "where Sickleman the priest was usually entertained" by the celebrated Fr. Richard Holtby, S.J. The Thirwalls of Thirwall owned the mansion and estate of Newbiggin, up the Devil's Water, and from 25 March 1724 they arranged for the Benedictines to serve there once a month, as well as at their other seat of Thirwall, near Greenhead. £15 a year was levied on the Newbiggin estate for this purpose by Eleanor Thirwall, who afterwards married Matthew Swinburne. Besides the chapels in private houses there was, during the last quarter of the seventeenth and first quarter of the eighteenth centuries, a Franciscan mission in the town of Hexham, whilst during nearly the whole of the eighteenth and part of the nineteenth centuries there were two Catholic missions there, one conducted by the Dominicans, the other by secular priests. During the same time, too, there were two chapels in the town, one of these was at Cockshaw, the low-lying part of the town, served by secular priests, and the other on Battle Hill, built about 1720, followed by a later one to take its place, in Hencoates, and served by the Dominicans.

Dominican Mission.

This mission was founded and endowed by Mr. John Leadbitter, probably the third son of Matthew Leadbitter of Wharmley and Warden, by Frances, daughter of Thomas Jefferson, of Hexham—one of their sons was professed O.P. at Louvain in 1724. Mrs. Ralph Brandling, *née* Anne Legh, of Middleton, near Leeds, and Felling Hall, near Gateshead, bought a house with field for the use of priest and chapel, and to escape the penal laws merged it in the estate of William Charlton, of Reedsmouth, Northumberland. This is at least one good deed to the memory of the notorious "Bowrie" Charlton. But Dominicans had been working in the district long before the founding of the mission. Robert Armstrong, O.P., *alias* Roberts, and Strange, third son of Robert and Martha Armstrong, of Northumberland, farming people, who was admitted to English College, Rome, October 1623, at the age of 20, and left to join the Dominicans in September 1626, was for some time at Hexham working chiefly amongst the poor. He was famed as an exorcist, and is said to have died in Hexham, aged 61, on 5 May 1663. His younger brother, Thomas, O.P., had died at Stonecroft twelve months before. They were apparently younger brothers of John Armstrong, S.J., *alias* Strange, who, about this time, was at Haggerston Castle.

The first priest on this mission was Rev. Peter Antoninus Thompson, O.P., who had been chaplain at Stonecroft since 1714. He came to live at Hexham in 1721, and from then until December 1734 he served

Hexham as well as Stonecroft. From the latter date he devoted himself exclusively to Hexham (another Dominican had been appointed to Stonecroft) for the next twenty years. He left for Belgium in 1754 to succeed Rev. Andrew Winter, O.P., as rector of his college in Louvain, and "governed it with great praise to the age of 80 and upwards" (*English Catholics, 1700-1800*, by John Kirk, D.D.). He died there 7 November 1760. Fr. Thompson, like his secular colleague, Fr. Chantrell, is in the Hexham list of papists and nonjurors for September 1745.

Rev. Nicholas Hyacinth Leadbitter, O.P., succeeded. He was a son of Matthew Leadbitter, of Wharmley and Warden, by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Thomas Lawes, of Wharmley. Baptised 1 October 1721, he was sent as a youth to Bornhem, near Brussels, and received the habit 8 August 1742. Went to Louvain 1744, was ordained 1745, and left Bornhem for the English mission in November 1748 or 1749. Stationed at Aston Flamville, Leicestershire, he served the neighbouring districts of Sketchley, Hinckley, Market Bosworth, and Nuneaton until 1754, when he came to Hexham. Here he remained amongst his friends and relations until the beginning of 1762, when he returned to Bornhem and died there 15 August 1768. From January to December 1762 the mission was served by Rev. J. S. Catterell, O.P., from Stonecroft.

Rev. William Hyacinth Houghton, O.P., was rector from December 1762 to February 1766, when he went to Stonecroft, where he is more particularly referred to, and was succeeded at Hexham by Rev. James Ferlaman, O.P., or as he often wrote it, Fairlamb. It is a local name, spelled in various ways, as far back as 1547. His father was possibly the John Fairlam, Junr., who is in the list of "reputed papists" in Hexham parish September 1745. Born 1739 he was, after his ordination, for a time chaplain to the Neapolitan embassy, London, and left there 10 February 1766 for Hexham. He is the "Mr. Fairleman" whose name is on the Bishop of Durham's list of priests serving in the bishopric, was then described as living at "Battle Hill Chapel" and a Jesuit. He remained until July 1782, when he went to Bornhem and was employed in the college. In November 1785 he was sent to teach at Louvain, and remained there after the French invasion to watch the property. He died 5 February 1796.

From July 1782 till December the same year the mission was again served from Stonecroft, this time by Rev. John Leadbitter, O.P., then his brother, Rev. Jasper Dalmatius Leadbitter, O.P., took charge. Described on his tombstone, which he had himself prepared, as "the 6th Leadbitter of the Order of St. Dominic," he was the fifth son of Matthew Leadbitter, of Warden, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Heron, of Paise, near Hexham, and baptised 11 May 1749. He was educated at Bornhem and professed there 20 May 1771; came to his native district and settled down at Hexham, the only mission he was destined to serve, probably about the end of 1782.

For many years he lived at the old chapel on Battle Hill, but this becoming no longer weatherproof, he secured a new site at Hencoates about 1796, and bought or erected the building which is now the presbytery, and which for a long time served as house and chapel. There is a note of his in the register, under 7 December 1797, "on this day I entered my new house, Jasper Leadbitter." The chapel was no doubt on the upper storey, as was customary at the time, and ran the full length of the house, the ground floor being used as dwelling-house. It is interesting to know that the chapel contained "a handsome organ,* with

* This old organ was afterwards sold to the Catholic church at Houghton le Spring and a new one provided here.

seats in the gallery for the quire, and that there was accommodation for 300 persons,"* but when we consider that Mr. Benoni, the architect, stated about 1830 that the total floor space, including the gallery, was only 1,092 sq. ft., one wonders how so many people could be packed therein, and it certainly would not suit the sanitarious of to-day. About 80 children attended the Sunday schools of both the Hexham chapels in 1823. The Catholic population in 1811 of all ages numbered 233. The contemporary historian already quoted gives us a glimpse of old Fr. Leadbitter when about 74 years of age: "His venerable appearance and primitive simplicity of manners, demand the admiration of the stranger, as his mildness, benevolence, and piety, have secured for him the affectionate and almost filial respect of the little flock of which he is the truly Christian pastor." His name is found in the Poll Book as having recorded his vote in the Northumberland election of 1826, as being owner of "house and land in Hexham." He was still in charge when, on 5 September 1827 the Dominican mission was handed over to the secular clergy, and the two Hexham missions were amalgamated under Rev. Michael Singleton. Fr. Leadbitter continued to live in his house in retirement, and there he was found dead "in the attitude of prayer," 1 July 1830, at the age of 81, after a residence of nearly fifty years in Hexham. His tombstone, which from the shape was evidently at one time upright, now lies flat, close to the entrance gate, on right hand side of footpath leading to north porch of abbey. He was the last Dominican in Hexham. An oil portrait of him, presented on his resigning this Dominican mission, hangs in St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

J.R.B.

THE REGISTERS OF STONECROFT AND HEXHAM.

[The oldest of the books is a pocket book, with parchment back and clasp, 7 inches by 3½ inches, contains about 142 pages, only 8 blank pages—69 of which are devoted to Baptisms, confirmations, marriages, deaths, and members of Rosary confraternity, intermixed, and all in Latin. The remainder of book written from opposite end, and mostly in English, are prescriptions for all kinds of diseases and complaints, carefully indexed.

The first entry is 10 April 1715, the year Fr. Peter Antoninus Thompson, O.P., came to Stonecroft, and is continued in the same hand, generally very difficult to decypher, to January 1754, when Fr. Thompson went to Belgium. It should be noted that this book contains the entries for Stonecroft only from 1715–21, and from then to September 1737 when the book marked "Stonecroft" was commenced, for both Hexham and Stonecroft. After 1737 the entries apply to Hexham Dominican mission, and were continued by the various priests stationed there down to 1775. It is to be regretted there is no Dominican register extant, from July 1754 when Fr. Thompson left, except three or four entries down to 16 April 1775, when another book with stiff vellum cover, 6½ inches by 8 inches, containing 170 pages—2 blank—was commenced, no doubt by Fr. Ferlaman, O.P., in somewhat poor writing, and runs to June 1782, then after a blank to January 1784. From then the entries are in regular order to end of book, are all in the same clear handwriting and in English, by Fr. Jasper Leadbitter.

The book, which is marked outside "Stonecroft," is a pocket book with parchment covers and clasp, 6 inches by 4 inches, ruled as an account book, contains 136 pages of which 35 are blank. It is headed 8 September 1737, when Fr. Catterell came to Stonecroft, the first entry

* *Hist. of Hexham*, by A. B. Wright, 1823.

is 10 April 1738, and the entries are in the same clear handwriting and in English till November 1763. Then there is a blank—Fr. Catterell died 25 December 1765—until April 1768, except one entry in small neat handwriting, possibly by Fr. Houghton, on 7 April 1766. The only trace of a name in the book from commencement down to 1812 are the items from April 1768 to April 1772, which have the initials J.T.K., presumably those of Fr. J. T. Kimberley.

The spelling of many of the Christian, and most of the surnames, and names of places in these Hexham registers, both regular and secular, is quite wrong—apparently phonetic.]

REGISTERS OF STONECROFT.

BAPTIZATI 1715.

- Ann. 1715, 10 April. Anna filia legitima Thomæ **Coats** H[eretic]i et Mariæ **Walton** C[atholicæ]. S[ponsores] Antonius Whrith C. et Anna Dickenson C.
- 6 Nov:* Jacobus filius legitimus Georgii **Gibson** C. et Mariæ **Bradshagh** C. S. Gulielmus Bradshagh loco Thomæ Gibson C. et Birgitta Gibson C.

Anno 1716.

- 30 Jan: Susanna filia legitima Christophori **Lownsdal** C. et Mariæ **Tiesdel** C. S. Michael Welton C. et Maria Little C.
- 9 Mar^t. Richardus filius legitimus Richardi **Little** H. et Joannes **Sommers** C. S. Gulielmus Hall C. et Margarita Usher C.
- 3 Aug: Thomas filius legitimus Thomæ **Coats** H. et Mariæ **Welton** C. S. Cuthbertus Brown C. et Anna Dickenson C.
- 22 Decem: Maria filia legitima Joannis **Waid** C. et Joannæ **Dippen** C. S. Laurentius Hall† C. et Maria Welton C.

Anno 1717.

- 28 Jan. Elizabeth filia legitima Joannis **Heurney** C. et Margarita **Charlton** C. S. Petrus Thompson‡ loco Gulielmi Bradshagh § C. et Anna Kennet C.
- 3 May. Joanna filia legitima Roberto **Foster** || C. et Margaritæ **Baxter** H. S. Joannes Waid C. et Maria Errington C.

* This same month the boy's father, George Gibson, eldest son of Thomas Gibson, of Stonecroft, was taken prisoner along with the Earl of Derwentwater at Preston, and died a prisoner in Newgate December following. His mother was a daughter of William Bradshaigh, of Haigh, Lancs., one of the sponsors. James Gibson was afterwards of Stagshaw Bank, Corbridge, married Dorothy, daughter of Albert Silvertop, of Stella, died 3 December 1795, and was buried at Corbridge.

† Probably the Lawrence Hall, of Delicate Hall, husbandman, who left by his will 24 March 1749–50, the property on which Cockshaw chapel was built.

‡ Fr. Peter Antoninus Thompson, O.P., priest in charge of this mission.

§ William Bradshaigh, of Haigh, Lancs., whose daughter, Mary, married George Gibson, of Stonecroft, June 1707.

|| The first entry of this family of Forster, whose names for three generations are recorded herein. They descend from Robert Forster, of Eshells, on the elevated tract of country four miles south-west of Hexham, who died 1684–5. He was succeeded by his son Robert, who was twice married. By his second wife, Eliz. Winter, whom he married 1726, he had four sons whose baptisms are herein, and two daughters. By his first wife, Margt. Baxter, he had John Forster, who succeeded him, and three daughters. Johanna above

- 17 Nov: Gulielmus filius legitimus Gulielmi **Simpson** H. et Annæ **Feuster** C. S. Robertus Feuster C. et Maria Errington C.
 19 Decem: Maria filia legitima Michaelis **Welton** C. et Elizabeth **Teesdale** H. S. Christophorus Lownsdall C. et Birgitta Welton C.
 19 Decem: Georgius filius legitimus Gulielmi **Gray** C. et Margaritæ **Usher** C. S. Thomas Harmstrong C. et Elizabeth Usher.

Anno 1718.

- 8 Aprilis. Edvardus filius legitimus Lucæ **Foster** C. et Eleonoræ **Dacen** C. S. Gulielmus Selby loco Edvardi Errington C. et Maria Wilson C.
 14 Aprilis. Margarita filia legitima Georgii **Carr** H. et Joannæ **Foster** C. S. Thomas Laws C. et Anna Foster C.
 25 Augusti. Maria filia legitima Gulielmi **Hippel** H. et Helenæ **Gibson** C. S. Gaspar Gibson C. et Margarita Reyme C.
 31 Augusti. Georgius* filius legitimus Mathei **Leidbeter** C. et Mariæ **Laws** C. S. Christophorus Dickinson C. et Anna Foster C.
 5 Octobris. Margarita filia legitima Joannis **Swindel** C. et Annæ **Piels** C. S. Christophorus Dickinson C. et Margarita Leidbeter.
 7 Decembris. Joannes filius legitimus Joannis **Waide** C. et Annæ **Ripple** C. S. Thomas Laws C. et Elizabeth Welton C.

Anno 1719.

- 6 Martii. Robertus filius legitimus Joannis **Bambery** H. et Margaritæ **Bauton** C. S. Robertus Rymer† C. et Birgitta Horseman C. loco Birgittæ Gibson C.
 15 Martii. Helena filia legitima Richardi **Little** H. et Joannæ **Sommers** C. S. Valentinus Errington C. et Elizabeth Fuester.
 22 Aprilis. Maria filia legitima Thomæ **Coats** H. et Mariæ **Welton** ‡ C. S. Joannes Leidbetter C. et Birgitta Welton C.
 11 July. Thomas filius legitimus Gulielmi **Gray** C. et Margaritæ **Usher** C. S. Thomas Usher C. et Anna Kennet C.
 25 8^{bris}. Francisca filia legitima Roberti **Foster** C. et Margaritæ **Baxter** H. S. Joannes Addison C. et Maria Gest C.
 4 x^{bris}. Joannes filius legitimus Joannis **Armstrong** C. et Elizabeth

married Wm. Taylor in 1752, and Dorothy married John Simmons, of Kentstone, a well-known Catholic name in that part of Northumberland. John married, about 1743, Sarah Thompson, who died October 1748, and he died November 1749. Their second son, William, succeeding to Eshells, seems to have run through the property, was twice married, but left no issue. The third brother, Matthew, settled at Fenwick, near Beal, Northumberland, married and had three sons. John, the eldest son, farmed at Gatherwick, near Duddo, Matthew was a student at Douai and was confined at Dourlens during French Revolution, died at Kentstone 1834, Robert settled in London. From this family came the genial Fr. Matthew Forster, who died at Ellingham 14 April 1911, and the hearty patriarch, John Forster, of Kentstone, near Beal, whose home is so well known to many of the priests and laymen of Northumberland and Durham.

* Eldest son of Matthew Leadbitter, of Wharmley, by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Thomas Lawes, of Wharmley.

† Fr. Thompson's letters were addressed, "Mr Tomson, to be left at Mr Rymer's, merchant in Hexham, Northumberland."

‡ No doubt one of the family of Weldon, who held Little Whittington for many years. We find the name frequently in these registers spelled Welton.

Parker H. S. Dominus Armstrong C. loco Thomae Armstrong C. et Joanna Armstrong C.

1720.

- 3 Februarii. Robertus filius legitimus Georgii **Speddom** C. et Dorotheæ **Charleton** H. S. Matheus Dickinson C. et Maria Spoor C.
 16 Februarii. Maria filia legitima Michaelis **Jefferson** C. et Mariæ **Win** C. S. Philippus Jefferson C. et Elizabeth Jefferson.
 15 May. Matheus filius legitimus Gulielmi **Simpson** H. et Annæ **Foster** C. S. Matheus Leidbetter C. et Joanna Errington C.
 19 July. Joannes filius legitimus Mathei **Leidbeter** C. et Mariæ **Laws** C. S. Joannes Leidbeter C. et Joanna Errington C.
 8 x^{bris}. Elizabeth filia legitima Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margaritæ **Leidbeter** C. S. Valentinus Errington loco Thomæ Gibson C. et Elizabeth Feuster.
 15 x^{bris}. Maria filia legitima Joannis **Hurron** C. et Margaritæ **Charlton** C. S. Petrus Thompson* C. et Maria Herdman alias Stanley C.
 22 x^{bris}. Nicolaus filius legitimus Michaelis **Welton** C. et Elizabeth **Teesdale** H. S. Nicolaus Brown C. et Maria Welton C.

1721.

- 13 febr: Joannes filius legitimus Jonathæ **Blackburn** H. et Mariæ **Welton** C. S. Nicolaus Welton C. et Anna Fennick C.
 15 febr: Thomas filius legitimus Edvardi **Charleton** C. et Elizabeth **Haughton** † C. S. Petrus Thompson C., Anna Brown C.
 8 Mart. Maria filia legitima Richardi **Tweedale** C. et Mariæ **Dixon** C. S. Maria Robson C. et Petrus Thompson C.
 2 Aprilis. Robertus filius legitimus Joannis **Swindal** [Tindal ?] C. et Anna **Piets** C. S. Joannes Leidbeter C. et Margarita Rymer C.
 14 May. Helena filia legitima Thomæ **Lamb** C. et Isabellæ **Stoker** H. S. Valentinus Errington C. et Joanna Loraine ‡ C.
 2 July. Emerentiana filia legitima Ricardi **Little** H. et Joannæ **Sommers** C. S. Joannes Leidbeter C. et Maria Errington C.
 3 Augusti. Margarita filia legitima Gulielmi **Gray** C. et Margaritæ **Usher** C. S. Robertus Usher C. et Maria Welton C.
 6 Augusti. Eleonora filia legitima Joannis **Farlem** C. et Margaritæ **Hammel** H. S. Nicolaus Brown C. et Maria Mackay C.
 1 8^{bris}. Nicolaus § filius legitimus Mathei **Leidbetter** C. et Mariæ **Laws** C. S. Gasper Gibson C. et Francisca Leidbeter C.
 9 8^{bris}. Michael filius legitimus Michaelis **Jefferson** C. et Mariæ **Win** C. S. Thomas Kirsop C., Francisca Kirsop.
 29 8^{bris}. Gulielmus filius legitimus Thomæ **Coats** H. et Mariæ **Welton** C. S. Michael Welton C. et Maria Lownsdale C.

* Peter Antoninus Thompson, O.P., the priest in charge and who sometimes acts as one of the sponsors.

† See note as to this lady's maiden name, p. 148, under Edward Charlton.

‡ Probably sister of Edward Errington, of Walwick Grange. Her husband Thos. Loraine, of Aydon, held Carridge Farm, in Warden Parish, under her brother Edward in 1719.

§ Rev. Nicholas Hyacinth Leadbitter, O.P., who served the Dominican mission at Hexham 1754-62. See historical notes.

- 12 ^{xbrls}. Thomas filius legitimus Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margaritæ **Leidbetter** C. S. Petrus Thompson* loco Rudolphi Feuster C. et Anna Gibson.

REGISTERS OF STONECROFT AND HEXHAM.

1722.

- 9 Jan: Dorothea* filia legitima Roberti **Foster** C. et Margaritæ **Baxter** H. S. Petrus Thompson C. et Birgitta Welton C.
 31 Jan. Isabella filia legitima Georgii **Dixon** C. et Nicolæ **Thompson** H. S. Franciscus Wilson C. et Isabella Dixon C.
 12 Febr: Dorothea filia legitima Joannis **Jefferson** C. et Isabellæ **Liddle** H. S. Christophorus Dickinson C. et Clara Younger C.
 24 Febr: Joseph filius legitimus Cuthberto **Hobs** H. et Claræ **Welton** C. S. Michael Welton C. et Maria Coats C.
 30 Maii. Maria filia legitima Lucæ **Foster** C. et Eleonoræ **Dacen** C. S. Christophorus Dickinson C. et Birgitta Gibson C.
 3 Junii. Elizabeth filia legitima Josephi **Studom** C. et Barbaræ **Bleakhead** C. S. Robertus Fenwick C. et Margarita Selby C.
 3 July. Eduardus filius legitimus Joannis **Farlem** C. et Margaritæ **Hammel** H. S. Franciscus Carnaby C. et Maria Coats C.
 Joannis filius Legitimus Joannis **Farlem** C. et Margaritæ **Hammel** H. S. Joannes Heron C. et Anna Welton C. *Erant gemini.*
 27 July. Margarita filia legitima Jacobi ‡ **Gibson** H. et Franciscæ **Leidbetter** C. S. Petrus Thompson C. et Margarita Leidbetter C.
 9 ^{7brls}. Robertus filius legitimus Gulielmi **Simpson** H. et Annæ **Foster** C. S. Thomas Laws C. et Maria Laws alias Leidbetter C.
 19 ^{7brls}. Maria filia legitima Joannis **Errington** C. et Annæ **Errington** C. S. Gulielmus Hutchinson loco Joannis Sanderson C. et Elizabeth Armstrong loco Catherinæ Witham C.
 21 ^{7brls}. Thomas filius legitimus Isaac **Woodell** H. et Birgittæ **Fearom** C. S. Joannes Heron C. et Carnaby C.

1723.

- Jan: 30. Maria filia legitima Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margaritæ **Leidbetter** C. S. Eduardus Charlton C. et Anna Gibson loco Mariæ Gibson.
 Mart. 13. Anna filia legitima Roberti **Dickinson** C. et Hannæ **Dixon** H. S. Christopherus Dickinson C. et Elizabeth Leidbetter C.
 Apr: 29. Michael filius legitimus Michaelis **Welton** C. et Elizabeth **Teesdale** H. S. Robertus Dickinson C. et Maria Leidbetter C.
 Jul: 22. Maria filia legitima Jacobi **Steward** C. et Catherinæ **Obrian** C. S. Robertus Rymer C. et Barbara Rudholm C.
 7^{brls} 12. Maria § filia legitima Jacobi **Gibson** H. et Franciscæ **Leidbetter** C. S. Joannes Leidbetter C. et Elizabeth Feuster C.

* Peter Antoninus Thompson, O.P.

† Youngest child of first marriage of Robert Forster, of Eshells. She married John Simmons, of Kentstone, near Beal, north Northumberland, and died 15 April 1793.

‡ Eldest child of James Gibson, of Great Whittington. See marriage, 28 September 1721.

§ Married, 26 November 1757, William Kirsopp, of Battle Hill, Hexham, attorney, and died February 1802. Her father was of the Great Whittington family of Gibson. Her mother's name is Margaret in marriage register.

- 8^{bris} 27. Joanna filia legitima Thomae **Lee** H. et Franciscæ **Dickinson** C. S. Franciscus Carnaby C. et Francisca Lambert* C.
 — 30. Joannes filius legitimus Georgii **Studdom** C. et Dorotheæ **Charlton** H. S. Christophorus Dickinson C. et Hannah Ridley C.

1724.

- 31 Jan: Eduardus filius Legitimus Joannis **Jefferson** C. et Isabellæ **Liddle** H. S. Eduardus Brown C. et Franciscæ Dickinson alias Lee.
 15 Martii. Gulielmus filius legitimus Gulielmi **Gray** C. et Margaritæ **Usher** C. S. Joannes Leidbetter C. et Anna Gibson C.
 9 Maij. Maria filia legitima Joannes **Swindale** C. et Annæ **Piets** C. S. Robertus Rymer C. et Birgitta Gibson C.
 5 Jul. Nicolaus filius legitimus Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margaritæ **Leidbetter** C. S. Matheus Leidbetter C. et Birgitta Gibson C.
 19 Jul: Joanna filia legitima Richardi **Lightle** H. et Joannæ **Sommers** C. S. Gaspar Gibson C. et Joanna Lovaine.
 13 Aug: Margarita filia legitima Thomae **Coats** H. et Mariæ **Welton** C. S. Robertus Dickinson C. et Birgitta Coats C.
 5 8^{bris}. Maria filia legitima Thomæ **Shaftoe** C. et Margaritæ **Bell** H. S. Philippus Jefferson C. et Hannah Ridley loco D. Carnaby C.
 22 x^{bris}. Joannes filius legitimus Joannis **Errington** C. et Annæ **Errington** C. S. Joannes Lawrie C. et Maria Wilman C.

1725.

- 29 Mart: Joanna filia legitima Jacobi **Gibson** H. et Franciscæ **Leidbetter** C. S. Matheus Leidbetter C. et Maria Readhead C.
 4 April: Henricus filius legitimus Roberti **Dickinson** C. et Harmæ **Dixson** C. S. Matheus Dickinson loco Cuthberti Lambert* C. et Francisca Ellis C.

* Daughter of Cuthbert Lambert, surgeon, by Winefrid Leadbitter. She married her cousin, Joseph Lambert, of Gateshead, July 1729.

† The Lamberts were a family of surgeons in Hexham. The first was Richard Lambert, who was buried in Hexham 6 May 1694, and was the father of two sons, Richard Lambert (2) and Cuthbert. The latter was he who stood sponsor for this child, and was also a surgeon. For some reason, probably political, he was in gaol in 1710 and petitioned for relief. He registered his estate "one stone house in Market St., Hexham, in which I now live," and other property, 17 April 1717. By his first wife, Winefrid, daughter of Matt. Leadbitter, of Wharmley, he had two sons, Cuthbert, afterwards M.D. at Newcastle, John, an upholsterer in the same town, and a daughter, Frances, who married, 23 July 1729, her cousin, Joseph Lambert, of Gateshead, linen draper. John, the upholsterer, married a daughter of William Bradley, bailiff, of Gateshead. Cuthbert Lambert, M.D., eldest son of above Cuthbert and Winefrid, born Hexham 17 March 1701, settled in Pilgrim Street, Newcastle, married Julia, daughter of Christopher Rutter, of Newcastle, conformed to the Church of England, and died September 1772. He had three sons and two daughters. Richard Lambert (2), his brother, had two sons, Richard Lambert (3) and Joseph Lambert, of Gateshead, who married his cousin Frances, daughter of Cuthbert the surgeon, of Hexham, and by her had two sons and three daughters, one of the latter, Jane Lambert, married, at Gateshead, 28 November 1759, Edward Charlton, of Reeds mouth. Her son, another Edward Charlton, of Reeds mouth, like his mother's relative a century before, took a Leadbitter to wife, marrying Anne Mary, daughter of Nicholas Leadbitter, of Warden. Richard Lambert (3) settled in Newcastle, also conformed, and became father of Richard Lambert (4), a distinguished surgeon, and one of the founders of the Newcastle infirmary (see Surtees Soc., vol. cxxxi).

- 9 Aug: Joannes filius legitimus Danielis **Thompson** C. et Catherinæ **Brian** C. S. Georgius Brown C. et Anna Moody C.
 11 Aug: Sara filia legitima Stephani **Chambers** H. et Annæ **Loraine** C. S. Joannes Loraine C. et Maria Laws C.
 7 Septembr. Maria filia legitima **Fitzpatrick** C. et Elizabeth **Lovatt** H. S. Andreas Wise C.
 17 9^{bris}. Thomas filius legitimus Lucae **Foster** C. et Eleonoræ **Dason** C. S. Matheus Leidbetter C. et Margarita Kirsop C.
 29 x^{bris}. Joannes filius legitimus Richardi **Gibson** C. et Franciscæ **Green** C. S. Joannes Gibson C. et Birgitta Gibson C.

1726.

- 13 Febr: Gulielmus Leidbetter filius legitimus Mathaei **Leidbetter** C. et Mariae **Laws** C. S. Robertus Foster C. et Joanna Car C.
 27 Martii. Georgius* filius legitimus Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margaritæ **Leidbetter** C. S. Matheus Leidbetter loco Georgii Gibson C. et Margarita Fewster alias Leidbetter C.
 31 May. Joseph filius legitimus Gulielmi **Smith** H. et Isabellæ **Hunter** C. S. Joseph Dun C. et Margarita Ratcliff alias Silver-top C.
 30 Junii Anna filia legitimæ Gaumer **Davidson** H. et Franciscæ **Welton** C. S. Anna Brown C. et Nicolaus Brown C.
 13 Julii. Joannes filius legitimus Joannis **Jefferson** C. et Isabellæ **Lightle** C. S. Petrus Thompson loco Philippi Jefferson C. et Franciscæ Ellis loco Elizabethæ Jefferson C.
 31 Julii. Gulielmus filius legitimus Jacobi **Laws** C. et Margaritæ **Cartmeal** C. S. Lancelot Morphet C. et Margarta Hornby C.
 6 x^{bris}. Philippus filius legitimus Roberti **Jefferson** C. et Elizabethæ **Carr** C. S. Thomas Jefferson C. et Maria Carr C.
 8 x^{bris}. Richardus filius legitimus Richardi **Dun** C. et Hannah **Lumley** C. S. Joseph Dun C. et Margarita Cummin C.

1727.

- 17 Jan: Thomas filius legitimus Joannis **Errington** C. et Annæ **Errington** C. S. Petrus Thompson C. et Margarita Urron alias Charlton.
 19 Jan: Elizabethæ filia legitima Richardi **Gibson** C. et Franciscæ **Green** C. S. Joannes Gibson C. et Maria Gibson C.
 14 Febr. Margarita filia legitima Thomae **Liddle** H. et Isabellæ **Cutter** C. S. Joseph Cook C. et Maria Spoor C.
 1 Mart: Elizabetha filia legitima Joannis **Usher** H. et Aliciæ **Hunter** C. S. Joseph Studdam C. loco Joannis Leidbetter C. et Isabella Dickinson alias Errington C.
 2 Apr: Joannes filius legitimus Joannis **Haggerston** C. et Margaritæ **Hamilton** H. vagabundi. S. Philippus Jefferson C. et Anna Rymer alias Kevver C.
 3 May. Francisca filia legitima Jacobi **Gibson** H. et Franciscæ **Leidbetter** C. S. Rudolphus Leidbetter C. et Francisca Lambert C.

* Rev. George Gibson, priest at Cockshaw 1757-78. See historical notes on that mission.

- 7 May. Joanna filia legitima Roberti **Dickinson** C. et Hannah **Dickinson** C. S. Joannes Leadbitter C. et Isabella Kirsop alias Fenwick C.

CONVERSI.

- | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Anno 1715. | | 1730 | |
| 7 Mart: | Elizabeth Harmstrong | 18 Jan. | Gulielmus Dodd |
| 20 Mart: | Sara Nickson | 22 Febr: | Constantia Williamson |
| Anno 1716 | | 1734 | |
| 25 Jul: | Gulielmus Gray | 18 Mart: | Laurentius Rewbottom |
| Anno 1717 | | 1735 | |
| 13 Jul: | Eleonora Dason | 10 May | Dorothea Beutemans |
| 1722 | | | Joanna Beutemans |
| 9 April | Anna Thompson | 1736 | |
| | Elizabeth Morley | 9 May | Rudolphus Ridley |
| | Elizabeth Lightle | | Henricus Dickinson |
| 1723 | | | Eduardus Foster |
| 15 Apr: | Eduardus Wilson | 1737 | |
| 1724 | | 10 Apr. | Margarit Foster |
| 1 Mart: | Jacobus Brown | | Mary Foster |
| 13 „ | Hannah Dickinson | 1747 | |
| 25 „ | Richardus Ellis | 9 8bris | John Hutchinson |
| 7 ^{ber} 9 | Isabella Jefferson | 1748 | |
| 13 | Francisca Gibson | 2 Maij | Elizabeth Davison |
| 9 ^{br} 15 | Margarita Loraine | 8bris 12 | Joanna Dickison |
| | Georgius Rechmans | 1749 | |
| | Joannes Loraine | Martii 24 | Loyall Riddly |
| 1725 | | | Barbara Studdom |
| Mart: 28 | Robertus Dent | | Nelly farlem |
| Jun. 23 | Antonius Loraine | | Mary Leadbitter |
| 29 | Gulielmus Gibson | Apr: 10 | Eliz: Davison |
| | Georgius Gibson | 1750 | |
| | Thomas Leidbetter | | Barbara Jefferson |
| 14 9bris | Margarita Cheesmond | | Robert Jefferson |
| 1727 | | | Thomas Usher |
| 4 Jan: | Joanna Herdman | | Joseph Wilson |
| 1728 | | | John Whuae [?] |
| 20 9bris | Isabella Wilson | 1751 | |
| 12 x ^{ber} | Eleonora Withfield | 7 ^{ber} 23 | Margarit Farleus |
| | Margarita Withfield | | |

JUNCTI.

Anno 1716.

- 25 Jul: Gulielmus **Gray** C. et Margarita **Usher** C. T[estes] Petrus Brabant C. et Thomas Usher C.
- 28 Oct: Quirinus **Simons** C. et Anna Catherina **Maus** C. T. Henricus Thompson C. et Maria Lambert alias Russel C.

1719.

- 19 May. Joannes **Jefferson** C. et Isabella **Litle** H. T. Laws C. et Joanna Jefferson C.

- 5 Augusti. Joannes **Kirsop** H. et Margarita **Rymers** C. T. Robertus Rymer C. et Maria Man H., Anna Kennet C.
 5 Octobris. Gaspar* **Gibson** C. et Margarita **Leidbeter** C. T. Eduardus Charlton C. et Francisca Dickinson C.

1721.

- 19 Febr: Thomas **Blackburn** H. et Elizabeth **Harmstrong** C. T. Matheus Leidbeter C. et Margarita Gibson C.
 20 Aprilis. Robertus **Rymer** C. et Anna **Kennet** C. T. Joannes Kirsop et Margarita Rymer C.
 9 May. Joannes **Armstrong** C. et Isabella **Bell** H. T. Gulielmus Bradshagh C. et Maria Rymer C., Maria Stedman C.
 6 July. Isaac **Woodell** H. et Birgitta **Fearon** C. T. Joseph Fearon H., Birgitta Carnaby C. et Eduardus Brown C.
 11 July. Thomas **Nicholson** H. et Dorothea **Usser** alias **Watson** C. T. Rudolphus Ridley C. et Joannes Farlem C.
 28 ⁷ber. Jacobus **Gibson*** H. et Margarita **Leidbeter** C. T. Matheus Leidbeter C. et Joanna Laws C.
 14 ⁸bris. Jacobus **Brown** H. et Elizabeth **Usher** C. T. Robertus Usher C. et Gulielmus Gray C.
 28 ⁸bris. Thomas **Taylor** C. et Barbara **Karcklie** alias **Errington** C. T. Josephus Studdom C. et Barbara Studdom C.

1722.

- 23 Januar: Joannes **Errington** C. et Anna **Errington** C. T. Gulielmus Hudchinson C., Isabella Ridley C., Barbara Studdom.
 12 ⁹bris. Robertus **Usher** C. et Margarita **Dixon** H. T. Thomas Jefferson C. et Joannes Farlem C.

1723.

- 19 Jan: Thomas **Lee** H. et Francisca Dickinson C. T. Christophorus Dickinson C., Matheus Dickinson C.

* Jasper, youngest son of Thomas Gibson, of Stonecroft, brother of Thomas, a secular priest at Newcastle 1716-65. His wife was only daughter of Nicholas Leadbitter, of Warden. They had a family of twenty-two children. The baptisms of seventeen are recorded herein, including the two bishops, Matthew and William Gibson, and two secular priests, George and Richard. Jasper died March 1752, aged 62, and his wife January 1777, aged 75, both buried at Newbrough, where their gravestone still exists.

* I think this was the "sturdy Protestant yeoman, John (?) Gibson, of Whittington, into whose hands many of the Catholics of 1715 placed their estates by deed, and when the time of danger was over right royally redeemed his trusts and returned the estates to their owners in much better condition than when they had been surrendered to his care." *Society in Northumberland in last century*, Dr. Edward Charlton, 1874.

Dr. Charlton may have made a slip over the Christian name, as this is the only Gibson of the family to whom above could apply and, as is seen, he was a Protestant.

He is certainly the James Gibson of Great Whittington, to whom, along with Richard Ellis, of Hexham, Lawrence Hall left his property for the benefit of the Cockshaw mission, Hexham.

He was three times married, Margaret Leadbitter being his first wife, died March 1760, and his son, John Gibson, took over the trusteeship. His grandson assumed the name of Kirsopp of the Spital, Hexham, as it is to-day.

The Christian name of his first wife appears to have been *Margaret*, not *Frances* as it is given in all the baptismal entries herein except one. Fifty years later James Gibson's son, John, married another Leadbitter of Warden.

1724.

- 28 Jan: William **Farlem** C. et Maria **Anderson** H. T. Christophorus Dickinson et Barbara Studdom C.
 25 May. Thomas **Coats** H. et Birgitta **Welton** C. T. Christophorus Dickinson C. et Barbara Studdom C.
 17 9^{bris}. Stephanus **Chambers** H. et Anna **Loraine** C. T. Rudolphus Loraine C. et Margarita Bell H.

1725.

- 19 Jan: Gulielmus **Scot** C. et Isabella **Riddley** C. T. Christophorus Dickinson C. et Birgitta Gibson C.
 9 Febr. Joannes **Wilkinson** C. et Anna **Miller** H. T. Christophorus Dickinson C. et Maria Spoor C.
 26 July. Gawen **Davidson** H. et Francisca **Welton** C. T. Maria Coats C. et Nicolaus Brown C.
 24 Aug: Gulielmus **Wrath** H. et Jana **Gadenby** C. T. Joannes Hankin C. et Anna Loraine C.
 9^{ber} 9. Joannes **Lavery** C. et Elizabeth **Ellit** H. T. Robertus Rymer C. et Gulielmus Scot C.
 9^{ber} 21. James **Barley** H. et Maria **Fayart** C. T. Robertus Rymer C. et Philippus Jefferson C.

1726.

- 9 Jan: Thomas **Whude** H. et Maria **Welton** vidua Thomæ Coats C. T. Robertus Rymer C. et Anna Kennet C.
 24 Jun: Joannes **Ridley** C. et Marda **Carnaby** H. T. Lancelot Algood H. et Marda Shaftoe C.
 22 9^{bris}. Robertus **Foster** C. et Elizabeth **Water*** H. T. Thomas Laws C., Robertus Rymer C. et Gulielmus Simpson H.

1727.

- 10 Aprilis. Nicolaus **Brown** C. et Sara **Lowdon** H. T. Joannes Faerlem C., Henricus Coatsworth H. et Francisca Welton C.
 25 x^{bris}. Gulielmus **Curley** H. et Anna **Swindale** alias **Poet** C. T. Philippus Gibson H. et Honor Jefferson C.

1728.

- 11 9^{bris}. Joannes **Thompson** C. et Isabella **Kirsop** H. T. Joannes Kirsop H. et Carolus Glover C.
 25 9^{bris}. Philippus **Jefferson*** C. et Birgitta **Gibson** C. T. Richardus Ellis C. et Elizabeth Charlton C.

1729.

- 4 Junii. Gulielmus **Horbitle** C. et Margarita **Cheesmond** H. T. Robertus Rymer C. et Anna Kennet C.

* Elizabeth Winter, not Water, was Robert Forster's second wife; several of their children's baptisms are recorded here. He died 1736-37, and she afterwards married, before 1738, John Ord.

* Philip Jefferson, surgeon, of Hexham, whose name appears in the list of Papists in 1745. His wife was a daughter of Thomas Gibson, of Stonecroft, and sister of the George Gibson implicated in the Derwentwater rebellion, and aunt of the Bishops Gibson and two secular priests, George and Richard Gibson. Several of their children's baptisms appear herein. Elizabeth Charlton, one of the witnesses, was wife of Edward Charlton, M.D., of Hexham.

- 14 Julii. Rudolphus **Leidbitter** C. et Elizabeth **Charlton*** C. T.
 Christophorus Dickinson C. et Birgitta Jefferson C.
 9^{bris} 15. Joannes **Atchinson** C. et Maria **Ramesey** H. T. Chris-
 tophorus Dickinson C. et Rudolphus Leadbitter C.

1731.

- May 23. Joannes **Grey** C. et Joanna **Willis** H. T. Christophorus
 Dickinson C. et Isabella Errington C.

MORTUI.

Anno 1715

- 5 Mart. Joanna Stoker uxor Riddley C., Crawhall.
 10 Jul: Joanna Hutchinson, Boathouse

Anno 1716

- 26 x^{bris} Georgius Gibson† in Carcere

Anno 1717

- 13 Jan: Anna Maidan, Newborro
 22 Mart: Abigail Lambert, Fouston
 26 April: Constantinus Jackson,‡ Sacerd:
 15 May: Georgius Harmstrong,\$ Boss [?]
 21 May: Maria Bourdes, Hexhamshire
 11 Jul: Cuthbertus Brown, Woody Mill
 29 Nov. Thomas Riddle, Parkend

Anno 1718

- 10 Jun: Thomas Bradley, submersus
 24 8^{bris} Joannes Waid, Rawgreene

Anno 1719

- 9 Janver: Isabella Reed [*a name not legible*]
 27 Apr. Barbara Fenwick uxor. Eduardi Errington, Aydon
 1 7^{bris} Eduardus Errington, Aydon
 12 — Elizabeth Ramsey, Corbridge

Anno 1720

- 10 May: Robertus Spoor, Hexham
 4 Aug. Thomas Gibson,|| Stagshawe Close
 20 9^{bris} Nicolaus Leidbeter,¶ Stonecroft

* Elizabeth Charlton was one of the daughters of Edward Charlton, of the Bower, Reedsmouth, Northumberland. She was a sister of William, the noted "Bowrie" Charlton, who was deeply implicated in the rebellion of 1715, and of Dr. Edward Charlton, of Hexham. By her marriage with Ralph Leadbitter, probably some junior branch of that family, she had an only daughter, Mary.

† The eldest son of Thomas Gibson, the squire of Stonecroft, condemned to death for implication in the rebellion of 1715, but died of fever in Newgate and was buried in St. Giles.

‡ Fr. Constantine Jackson, O.F.M., came on English mission in 1686 and was appointed to chaplaincy of Stonecroft. See historical notes.

\$ Armstrong.

|| Thomas Gibson, the squire of Stonecroft, who bought the estate from Lord Widdrington in May 1693, a brother of the two Dominicans, George and William Gibson, and father of George, the rebel of 1715; grandfather of the Bishops Gibson. Buried in Corbridge churchyard 7 August 1720. M.I. in church.

¶ Nicholas Leadbitter, yeoman, head of his house of Warden. Married

1721

31 Jan: Joannes Haddison, Wooler
 23 febr. Michael Jefferson, Hexham
 27 febr. Dominicus Armstrong, Groundrish [?]
 30 Junii Thomas Luckley, Hexham

1722

27 Mart: Joanna Little, Highwarden
 24 May Joanna Laws, Ashels
 19 7^{bris} Gertrudis Bradshagh, Hexham

1723

8^{bris} 22 Thomas Dodd, Rosesboro
 „ 27 Maria Gibson, Hexham
 9^{bris} 30 Margaret Dodd, Rosesboro

1724

10 Aug. Cicily Brown, Hexham
 4 9^{ber} Georgius Studdom, Hexham

1725

25 May Joannes Swindale, Boatouse
 31 July Isaac Allgood, Hexham
 Aug. 21 Dr Franier, Newcastle

1726

23 febr. Maria Leidbetter,* Wharnley
 29 Jul. Maria English, Amsterley†
 21 x^{ber} Georgius Hutchinson, Hexham
 20 x^{ber} Isabella Penswick, Hexham

1727

25 Jan. Anna Hurley, Newbrou
 3 Mart. Joanna Armstrong, Groundrish [?]
 17 Mart. Margarita Armstrong
 18 Mart. Anne Brown, Irish
 6 8^{bris} Margarita Morley
 19 x^{ber} Mathæus Hutchinson, Hexham
 27 x^{ber} Joannes Kirsop, Hexham

1728

28 Jan: Thomas Laws, Wharnley
 10 Febr. Henricus Widdrington, Hex.
 17 Febr. Gulielmus Clark, Cordburn

first, Mary, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Cornsay Row, Lanchester, co. Durham, by whom he had a daughter who died a child; married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Fewster, of Ebchester, and by her had a son, Matthew, who carried on the family of Leadbitter, and a daughter, Margaret, who married Jasper Gibson, of Stonecroft, and became mother of the Bishops Gibson and two secular priests.

The Leadbitters of Warden and Wharmley, of whom there is such frequent mention in these registers and who married so frequently with the Gibsons, are an old Border family. Walter le Ledbeter, who is mentioned in an assize roll of Northumberland in 1256, is described as "of Heyden," which is in the present parish of Warden. Agnes, widow of the Matthew Leadbitter, of Warden, who died before 1613, in that year purchased, in conjunction with her son Nicholas, some of the monastic lands within the manor of Warden.

* Mary, second wife of Matthew Leadbitter, of Wharmley, and daughter of Thomas Lawes, of Wharmley. Buried at Warden.

† Hamsterley, near Ebchester, in the Derwent valley, co. Durham.

1 Mart.	Joanna Dickinson, Hexham	
3 May	Charles Errington, Corbygates	
6 Jul.	Christopher Moddison, Hexham	
	1729	
3 Jan.	Joannes Jefferson, Hexham	
2 Feb.	Richard Hunter, Hexham	
1 May	Anna Gibson, Hexham	
5 July	Anna Locker, Hexham	
	1730	
8 x ^{bris}	Elizabeth Leadbitter*	Warden
	1731	
June 25	Daniel Parker	Hexham
x ^{ber} 6	Agatha Jefferson	Hexham
x ^{ber} 31	Maria Oxley	Hexham
	1732	
Jan. 19	Eleanora Withfield	Hexham
Mart. 25	M ^{rs} Anna Couling	Hexham
May 28	Joanna Carnaby	Hexham
	1733	
Jan. 19	Laurentius Whria	Coastley
Jan. 30	Mrs. Royal	Newborough
Feb. 17	Margaret Kirsop	Warden
Apr. 12	Joseph Cook	Hexham
Jun. 20	Isabella Davison	Hexham
Jul. 19	Anna Smith	Humsagh
Aug. 1	Anne Watson	Allorways
	1734	
Jan. 19	Michael Short	Hexham
	1736	
Feb. 28	Alitia Usher	Hexham
	Robert Rowker* [?]	Hishiels [?]
Aug. 16	Catherina McEwens	Hexham
x ^{ber} 19	Isabella Ellis	Hexham
	1737	
Feb. 11	Dr Halsale ‡ sacerdos	Hexham
14	Machdonnal	Hexham
Apr. 12	Francisca Gibson	Dilston
June 29	Frances Gibson§	Whittington

* Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Fewster, of Ebchester, co. Durham, second wife of Nicholas Leadbitter, of Warden. She and her sisters, Anne and Margaret, married the brothers, Nicholas, Matthew, and John Leadbitter, and she was grandmother of the Bishops Gibson and the secular priests, George and Thomas Gibson. See death of her sister Margaret, 10 May 1744.

† This most probably is Robert Forster (the name is written very badly), of Eshells, whose will is dated February 1735, and was proved 1737. His wife, Elizabeth Winter, remarried before 1738.

‡ Dom Arthur Bede Halsall, O.S.B., who was chaplain at Beaufront, near Corbridge, and also at Dilston castle 1721-37.

§ First wife of James Gibson, of Great Whittington. She was married (see 28 September 1726) under the name of Margaret; at baptism of eldest child she is called Margaret, but for the others, Frances. She died at the age of 38.

7 ^{ber} 25	Anna Errington	Woodhead
	1738	
Febr. 6	Jane Hutchinson	Hexham
Apr. 7	Mary Robson	Hexham
May 21	Olivian Eouli, vagabond	
	Jonas Bourne, * sacerdos	Hexham
11 Junius	Lucas foster	Watling
	1739	
27 Mart.	Christina Newton	Hexham
30 7 ^{bris}	Joanna Batcheman [?]	Hexham
	1740	
10 Feb.	Rudolphus Ridley	Hexham
27 feb.	Joannes Leadbitter	Wharnley
5 March	Francisca Ellis	Hexham
29 June	Esther Heron	Hexham
22 Jul.	John Studdom	Hexham
10 x ^{ber}	Will. Shaftoe	Hexham
29	Edward Johnson	Hexham
	1741	
31 Mart.	Joseph Studdom	Hexham
16 May	Hannah Ridley	Hexham
2 9 ^{ber}	Frances Usher	Hexham
	1742	
10 Febr.	Margaret Gray	Black a Mill
19 April	Thomas Usher	Hexham
27 Apr.	Mary Ridley	Hexham
30 July	John Leadbitter	Wharley
5 9 ^{bris}	James Brown	Hexham
	1743	
3 Jan.	Dorothea Shaftoe	Hexham
	1744	
10 May	Margaret Leadbitter †	
4 Jun.	Birgitta Jefferson ‡	Hexham
16 Aug.	Edwardus Charlton §	Hexham

* Rev. Jonas Bourne *alias* Peter More, secular priest at Cockshaw, Hexham, 1732-38. Died in Yorkshire.

† Margaret Leadbitter, daughter and coheir of Ralph Fewster, of Ebchester, wife of John Leadbitter, of Wharmley, both buried at Warden: she, 12 May 1744, and he, 29 February 1769. Their eldest son, Matthew, born 1702, was professed O.P. 1724, and died at Louvain 4 February 1735. Ralph Leadbitter, probably his brother, was a student with Matthew at Bornhem in October 1720.

‡ Bridget, wife of Philip Jefferson, surgeon, of Hexham (see their marriage, 25 November 1728) and daughter of Thomas Gibson, of Stonecroft, by his first wife, Bridget, one of the two daughters and coheirs of Jasper Charlton, of Hawkhope.

§ Edward Charlton, of Hexham, surgeon, second son of Edward Charlton, of the Bower, Reedsmouth. He married, March 1714-15, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Errington, of Walwick Grange, Northumberland. Her maiden name is somewhat in dispute. Hodgson, in his *History of Northumberland*, calls her the daughter of William Haigh, of Kirkholme, Lancs.; another authority says she was the daughter of Wm. Dalton, of Thurnham, Lancs.; whilst at the baptism of her son Thomas, 15 February 1721, the only child entered in this

17 Aug.	Dorothea Kirkley	Hexh.
2 7 ^{bris}	Gulielmus Farlem [?]	Hexham
	1745	
23 feb.	Thomas Kirsop	Hexham
18 May	Elizabeth Charlton	Hexham
19 Aug.	Benjamin Cook	Hexham
	1746	
22 July	Maria Thompson	Hexham
20 Aug.	Joanna Laurence	
10 Sept.	Christopherus Dickinson	
	1747	
12 Jun.	Isabella Ridley	Hexham
20 Aug.	Franck Ridley	Slaly*
	1748	
29 9 ^{bris}	Anna Rymer	Hexham
	1749	
2 feb.	Mary Hardman	Hexham
15 July	Jane Jefferson, jun.	Hexham
4 8 ^{bris}	Margaret Jefferson	Hexham
1 9 ^{bris}	John Foster †	Ashels
	1750	
22 Febr.	Rob: Rymer	Hexham
17 Ap.	Jo. Jefferson	Hexham
22	Jenny Jefferson	Hexham
	1751	
8 June	Matt. Leadbitter ‡	Wharmley
	1752	Stylus Novus
7 ^{ber} 29	Joannes Heron	Batticks

register, she is called Haughton. Edward and Elizabeth Charlton had a large family. Three of the sons were educated at Douai, one of whom, John Charlton, O.S.B., was professed there 8 September 1736, served the Yorkshire missions of Plumpton and Follyfoot 1745-64, then returned to Douai, became sub-prior, and died there 7 December 1786, aged about 69. Edward Charlton no doubt looked after the family estate during the wanderings and in hiding at home and abroad of his elder brother, the notorious Jacobite, "Bowrie" Charlton, during the troublous times of 1715 and after. Two daughters of the latter were brought up at Hexham by Mrs. Edward Charlton: they lived to be old ladies, and were ardent Jacobites to the last. Edward Charlton, as will be seen, died 16 August 1744, and his wife died the following May.

* Slaley, a village five miles south-east of Hexham.

† John Forster, of Eshells, eldest son of Robert Forster, of Eshells, four miles south of Hexham, by his first wife, Margaret Baxter. He married Sarah, daughter of Wm. Thompson and sister of George Thompson, of Langley castle, by whom he had four sons and three daughters. He was 40 years old in 1745 when his name was in the list of Hexham papists. His wife was buried at Hexham 16 October 1748, two days after the birth of her son John.

‡ Matthew Leadbitter, of Wharmley, yeoman, second son of Matthew Leadbitter, of Wharmley, and afterwards of Warden, by Frances, daughter of Thomas Jefferson, of Hexham, gent. He was three times married: first to Anne, daughter and coheir of Ralph Fewster, of Ebchester, second to Mary, daughter of Thomas Lawes, of Wharmley, and third to Mary, daughter of William Pearson, of Hexham, Spital, and had children by each wife, the baptisms of most of which are entered in this register. He was buried at Warden 10 June 1751.

		1753	
2 feb.	Margarita Johnson		Hexham
6 feb.	Will. Ridley		Hexham
22 Apr.	John Armstrong		Hexham
31 x ^{ber}	Margaret Errington		Spittle

		1754	
12 Jan.	Anna Leadbitter		Spittle

RECEPTI IN SOCIETATEM SS. ROSARII.

	Anno 1714		1728
23 Sept.	Anna Catherina	29 Mart.	Maria Hall
	Theresia Tobent	6 8 ^{bris}	Christina Newton
	Anno 1715		Joanna Hutchinson
2 Febr.	Gulielmus Bradshagh		Mary Hutchinson
	Gertrudis Bradshagh		Elizabeth Hutchinson
	Georgius Gibson		Gulielmus Hutchinson
	Maria Gibson		Joanna Gray
	Gulielmus Hall	22 9 ^{bris}	Robertus Jefferson
	Margarita Ussher		Elizabeth Jefferson
	Anno 1716		1731
26 Jul.	Birgitta Horsman	feb. 7	Anna Newton
8 Sept.	Thomas Usher		1732
	Alicia Farlem	Aug. 6	Isabella Davidson
	Robertus Usher		1736
	Elizebeth Usher	Aug. 10	Catharina Nivens
	Maria Welton		1738
	Gulielmus Gray	Oct. 22	Mary Silvertop
	Anno 1717		1739
20 Junii	Anna Kennet	Febr. 2	Elizabeth Charlton
26 July	Michael Jefferson		Mary Charlton
8 7 ^{bris}	Joannes Jefferson		1742
	Brigitta Jefferson	8 ^{bris} 8	Fanny Ellis
	Brigitta Faerlam		1747
	1718	June 28	Nicolas Joyce
17 Martii	Maria Laurence		Elizabeth Rodhesfoot
	1721		Mary Rotherfoot
19 x ^{bris}	Gulielmus Hudchinson	9 ^{ber} 1	Jane Douglas
	1724		1748
7 ^{ber} 13	Joannes Leadbetter	bris 12	Joanna Dickinson
	1725		1749
8 ^{bris} 8	Margarita Gibson	7 ^{bris} 8	Elizabeth Jackson
8	Gulielmus Riddley	8 ^{bris} 1	Sophia Burrel
	Stephanus Ridley		Anna Martindale
	Margarita Robson		1750
	1726	10 Jun.	Jane Wilson
9 ^{ber} 17	Dorothea Liddle		1751
x ^{ber} 11	Georgius Hudchinson	16 Aug.	Anne Hope
29 x ^{ber}	Isabella Fenwick		Jane Hope
	1727	Sept. 8	Anne Murray
29 febr.	Joseph Hunter		Margaret Murray

BAPTIZATI.

1727

- Jul. 26. Georgius filius legitimus Edwardi **Wilson** C. et Elizabeth **Hutchinson** C. S. Robertus Rymer C. et Anna Hutchinson C.
 3 Aug. Jacobus filius legitimus Mathei **Dickinson** C. et Margarita **Selby** C. S. Rudolphus Leadbitter C. et Esther Heron C.
 8 ^{8bris}. Margarita filia legitima Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margarita **Leadbitter** C. S. Ricardus Ellis C. et Birgitta Gibson loco Franciscæ Gibson alias Leadbitter C.
 12 ^{8bris}. Robertus* filius legitimus Roberti **Foster** C. et Elizabetha **Water†** H. S. Joannes Foster loco Matthei Leadbitter C. et Anna Foster alias Simpson.
 19 ^{8bris}. Anna filia legitima Nicolai **Brown** C. et Marg: **Lowden** H. S. Joannes Faerlem C. et Maria Whrie‡ alias Walton C.
 29 ^{8bris}. Eleonora filia legitima Gulielmi **Dod** H. et Anna **Dannin** C. S. Joannes Leadbitter C. et Maria Errington C.
 20 ^{9bris}. Thomas filius illegitimus Catharina **Shaftoe** in casu necessitatis.

1728.

- 18 Febr: Thomas filius legitimus Joannes **Errington** C. et Anna **Errington** C. S. Joannes Hurrow loco Thoma Ridley C. et Thomasina White C.
 27 Febr. Georgius filius legitimus Lancelot **Morpheth** C., Joanna **Chrinston** H. S. Rudolphus Riddley C. et Margarita White alias Morpheth C.
 31 Mart. Thomas filius legitimus Laurentia **Whrie** C. et Maria **Cringston** C. S. Thomas Whrie C. et Bigitta Carnaby C.
 10 ^{8bris}. Michael filius illegitimus Jacobi **Goodwell** H. et Elizabeth **Johnson** C. S. Margarita Johnson C. et Edwardus Johnson.
 17 ^{8bris}. Elizabeth filia legitima Joannes **Jefferson** C. et Isabella **Lightle** C. S. Rudolphus Leadbitter C. et Joanna Jefferson C.
 23 ^{8bris}. Robertus filius legitimus Lucy **Foster** C., Eleonora **Daron** C. S. Robertus Rymer C. et Isabella Dickinson alias Errington.
 19 ^{xbris}. Birgitta § filia legitima Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margarita **Leadbitter** C. S. Philippus Jefferson C. et Elizabeth Charlton C.

1729.

- 12 Mart. Anna filia legitima Roberti **Dickinson** C. et Fanny **Dixon** C. S. Christophorus Dickenson C. et Arabella Errington alias Dickenson C.
 13 Apr. Philippus filius legitimus Gulielmi **Stuart** C. et Mary Anna **Cambdel** C. S. Georgius Kerkley C. et Anna Crummy C.
 20 Apr. Joseph filius legitimus Edwardi **Wilson** C. et Elizabeth **Hutchinson** C. S. Anna Hutchinson C.

* See father and mother's marriage, 22 November 1726. He was of Mickley in 1749, and married Sarah Forster, of Mickley. From him come the Forsters of Corbridge and Whitehouse, near Gateshead.

† Winter.

‡ Wray.

§ Married Landells, of London. Buried in Newborough churchyard.

- 29 Aug. Thomas filius legitimus Philippi **Jefferson** C. et Birgittae **Gibson** C. S. Gaspar Gibson C. et Barbara Jefferson C.
 1 7^{bris}. Thomas* filius legitimus Roberti **Foster** C. et Elizabeth **Winter** H. S. Thomas Simpson C. et Joanna Carr C.
 9 7^{bris}. Maria et Joanna geminæ filiae legitimæ Richardi **Gibson** C. et Franciscæ **Green** C. S. Joannes Dickinson C. et Joanna Gibson C.
 28 7^{bris}. Maria filia legitima Jacobi **Laws** H. et Margarita **Cartmeal** C. S. Robertus Rymer C. et Christina Newton.
 12 x^{bris}. Robertus filius legitimus Roberti **Wallis** H. et Gratia **Robbison** C. S. Christophanus Dickinson C. et Barbara Stud-dom alias Blakett.

1730.

- 23 Martii. Margarita filia legitima Lancelot **Morpheth** C. et Joannæ **Chrimston** H. S. Guilielmus Ridley C. et Margarita Pierson C.
 5 April. Gulielmus filius legitimus Edwardi **Wilson** C. et Elizabeth **Hutchinson** C. S. Joseph Cook C. et Joanna Hutchinson C.
 29 Jun. Maria filia legitima Laurentii **Whrie*** C. et Maria **Cringston** C. S. Franciscus Wrie* C. et Clara Younger C.
 6 7^{bris}. Margarita filia legitima Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margaritæ **Leadbitter** C. S. Joannes Leadbitter C. et Francisca Ellis alias Kirsop.
 15 7^{bris}. Elizabeth filia legitima Thomæ **Kirsop*** C. et Birgittæ **Fenwick** C. S. Rudolphus Leadbitter C. et Birgitta Carnaby C.
 9 8^{bris}. Maria filia legitima Rudolphi **Leadbitter** C. et Elizabeth **Charlton** C. S. Philippus Jefferson C. et Francisca Ellis alias Kirsop in necessitate.
 15 9^{bris}. Lucia filia legitima Joannis **Kirkley** H. et Eleonora **Mackey** C. S. Edwardus Mackey C. et Maria Oxley C. alias Errington.

1731.

- 6 Jan. Joanna filia illegitima Jacobi **Dickinson** H. et Franciscæ **Usher** C. S. Thomas Usher C. et Elizabeth Brown C.
 31 Jan. Richardus filius legitimus Joannis **Errington** C. et Annæ **Errington** C. S. Gaspar Gibson C. et Mariæ Errington C.
 20 Mart. Jacobus filius legitimus Joannis **Lorain** C. et Magdalenæ **Doury** C. vagabundi. S. Valentinus Errington C. et Maria Errington C.
 27 Aug. Christophanus filius legitimus Roberti **Dickinson** C. et Hannah **Dixon** C. S. Joannes Dickinson C. et Sara Greene C.
 5 7^{bris}. Elizabeth filia legitima Joannis **Thompson** C. et Isabella **Kirsop** H. S. Lucas Foster C. et Anna Curly alias Piet C.

* Second son of Robert Forster, of Eshells, by his second wife, Elizabeth Winter. He was later of Watch Carrock, near Hexham.

† This surname, spelled in different ways herein, should be Wray. Francis Wray, late of Bagraw, near Hexham, registered his estate there January 1722-23. He settled in co. Durham.

‡ It is almost impossible to trace this old family of Kirsopp, of Warden and Hexham, one branch of which was Catholic, the other Protestant, but the Thomas Kirsopp who married Bridget Fenwick before 1730 was a yeoman, who registered the lands and houses he and his sister had inherited from his father, Thomas Kirsopp, in April 1717.

- 22 7^{bris}. Philippus filius legitimus Philippi **Jefferson** C. et Birgittae **Gibson** C. S. Richardus Ellis C. et Margarita Gibson alias Leadbitter.
- 2 9^{bris}. Edwardus filius legitimus Edwardi **Wilson** C. et Elizabeth **Hutchinson** C. S. Joannes Dickinson C. et Mary Pearson C.
- 8 9^{bris}. Francisca filia legitima Richardi **Gibson** C. et Franciscæ **Green** C. S. Jacobus Robson C. et Maria Swinburn C.
- 18 9^{bris}. Jacobus filius legitimus Edwardi **Johnson** C. et Joannæ **Boulton** C. S. Thomas Eakom [?] C. et Anna Thompson C.

1732.

- 2 Apr. Gaspar filius legitimus Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margaritæ **Leadbitter** C. S. Mattheus Leadbitter C. et Francisca Gibson alias Leadbitter.
- 16 Apr. Joseph filius legitimus Joannis **Errington** C. et Annæ **Errington** C. S. Robertus Loraine C. et Maria Herdman C.
- 5 July. Ricardus filius legitimus Richardi **Ellis*** C. et Franciscæ **Kirsop** C. S. Gaspar Gibson C. et Birgitta Kirsop alias Fenwick.
- 6 Jul. Michael filius legitimus Joannis **Jefferson** C. et Isabellæ **Lightle** C. S. Joseph Cook C. et Margarita Heron C.
- 30 Julii. Joannes filius legitimus Laurentii **Whrie** C. et Mariæ **Cringston** C. S. Christophanus Dickinson C. et Dorothea Whrie alias Dickinson C.
- 20 Aug. Eleonora filia legitima Lucae **Foster** C. et Eleonora **Dason** C. S. Robertus Dickinson C. et Maria Errington C.
- 15 7^{bris}. Isabella filia legitima Thomæ **Kirsop** C. et Birgittæ **Fenwick** C. S. Joannes Leadbitter C. et Catharina Nivens.

1733.

- 8 Apr. Anna filia legitima Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margarita **Leadbitter** C. S. Mattheus Leadbitter C. et Birgitta Carnaby C.
- 1 9^{bris}. Maria filia legitima Thomæ **Errington** H. et Thomasinæ **White** C. S. Rudolphus Leadbitter C. et Maria Errington C.
- 16 x^{bris}. Barbara filia legitima Joannis **Kircklay** H. et Eleonora **Mackey** C. S. Georgius Oxley C. et Barbara Studdom C.
- 30 x^{bris}. Nicolaus filius legitimus Matthei **Leadbitter** C. et Annæ **Burdet** C. S. Mattheus Leadbitter C. et Margarita Leadbitter alias Fewster.

1734.

- 2 Jan. Josephus filius legitimus Roberti **Foster** C. et Elizabeth **Winter** H. S. Thomas Armstrong C. et Maria Foster C.
- 4 Jan. Anna filia legitima Joannis **Errington** C. et Anna **Errington** C. S. Mattheus Leadbitter C. et Anna Dod C.
- 23 Mart. Mattheus* filius legitimus Gasparis **Gibson** C. et Margarita **Leadbitter** C. S. Mattheus Leadbitter et Birgitta Jefferson alias Gibson C.

* Richard Ellis, of Hexham, to whom, along with James Gibson, of Great Whittington, Lawrence Hall, of Dilicate Hall, bequeathed his estate in trust for the Cockshaw mission, Hexham, March 1749-50. As a Catholic nonjuror he registered his estate January 1723-24; he is in the list of papists for 1745.

Rt. Rev. Matthew Gibson. Sent to Douai September 1747, where he took the oath 31 May 1752; taught there ten years after his ordination. Returned to England in July 1768; in 1770 was chosen archdeacon of Kent and

- 6 Jun. Alicia filia legitima Gulielmi **Air** C. et Isabella **Walker** H. S. Edwardus Brown C. et Francisca Ellis alias Kirsop C.
 7 Jun: Maria filia legitima Roberti **Dickinson** C. et Hannah **Dixon** C. S. Rudolphus Leadbitter C. et Maria Errington.
 10 Jun. Margarita* filia legitima Matthei **Leadbitter** C. et Mariae **pierson** H. S. Joannes Leadbitter loco Rudolphi Leadbitter C. et Anna Heron alias pierson C.

1735.

- 19 Jan. Maria filia legitima Thomae **Wallis** H. et Barbara **Tod** C. S. Guilielmus Kirsop C. et Elizabeth Heron C.
 27 Feb. Isabella filia legitima Joannis **Jefferson** C. et Isabella **Lightle** C. in necessitate.
 23 7^{ber}. Barbara filia legitima Philippi **Jefferson** C. et Birgittae **Gibson** C. S. Georgius Gibson C. et Eleanora Hodgson C.
 16 8^{bris}. Mattheus filius legitimus Thomae **Kirsop** C. et Birgittae **Fenwick** C. S. Mattheus Leadbitter C. et Francisca Ellis alias Kirsop.
 7 x^{bris}. Maria filia legitima Eduardi **Johnson** C. et Joannae **Bolton** C. in necessitate. S. Petrus Tompson loco Caroli March C. et Maria Hardwick loco Elizabeth Pots.
 8 x^{ber}. Joanna Maria filia legitima Edwardi **Johnson** C. et Joannae **Bolton** C. S. Robertus Rymer C. et Clara Younger C.

1736.

- 14 Martii. Joannes filius legitimus Georgii **Took** H. et Maria **Robson** C. S. Carolus March C. et Margarita Chester C.
 27 Joannes filius legitimus Matthei **Leadbitter** C. et Annae **Burdet** C. S. Arnoldus Burdet† C. et Maria Dinning loco Annae Rymer alias Kennet.
 9 May. Josephus filius legitimus Joannis **Errington** C. et Annae **Errington** C. S. Eduardus Brown C. et Anna Thompson C.
 27 May. Guilielmus‡ filius legitimus Roberti **Foster** C. et Elizabeth **Winter** C. T. Joannes Foster C. et Margarita Foster C.
 7^{ber} 12. Eleonora filia legitima Gulielmi **Farlem** C. et Mariae **Anderson** H. S. Jacobus Brown et Mary Oxly alias Errington.
 Thomas filius legitimus Thomae **Wallis** H. et Barbara **Dod** C. S. Rudolphus Carr C. et Margarita Dod C.

Surrey, in 1776 V.G. of northern district, and special vicar in 1777. Consecrated Bishop of the Northern District as successor to Bishop Walton, 3 September 1780. He lived for some years with Mrs. Mary Maire (*née* Bedingfeld) at Headlam, co. Durham, and after her death removed to Stella Hall, on the river Tyne. Here he resided with Rev. Thomas Eyre until his death, 19 May 1790. He was buried with his family in Newbrough churchyard, where his table tombstone, with Latin inscription, may be seen.

* Her mother was a daughter of William Pierson, of the Spital, Hexham, and also of the Spital, Haltwhistle, a colonel in the Jacobite army of 1715, third wife of Matthew Leadbitter. She was their only child and was living unmarried in 1760.

† Arnold Burdett, of Tow House, manor of Hexham, as a Catholic non-juror registered his estate (no date).

‡ Youngest son of Robert Forster, of Eshells, by second wife, Elizabeth Winter. He lived at Nafferton and married Frances Shaftoe, of Colwell. (See baptisms of their children in Cockshaw register, 1768 and after.)

- 22 7^{ber}. Matthaeus filius septimus legitimus Eduardi **Wilson** C. et Elizabeth **Hutchinson** C. S. Joannes Heron C. et Birgitta Kirsop alias Fenwick C.

REGISTERS OF HEXHAM.

1737.

- 17 Jan. Margarita Anna filia legitima Thomae **White** C. et Barbara **Stokoe** C. S. Joannes Ridley C. et Anna Rymer alias Kennet.
 April 4. Thomas filius legitimus Richardi **Gibson** C. et Franciscæ **Green** C. S. Cuthbertus Swinburn C. et Eleonora Gibson alias Hippel C.
 May 24. Eleonora filia legitima Joannis **Kirkley** H. et Eleonora **Mackay** C. S. Eduardus Oxley C. et Margarita White C.
 Sept: 7. Antonius filius legitimus Joannis **Errington** C. et Annae **Errington** C. S. Petrus Thompson loco Joannis Armstrong C. et Thomlison Errington alias White.
 Oct. 29. Robertus filius legitimus Thomae **Breadley** C. et Gracie **Thompson** H. S. Gulielmus Morrison C. et Margarita Chester C.

1738.

- 2 Jan. Joannes filius legitimus Joseph **Cook** C. et Maria **Wallis** H. S. Joannes Heron C. et Maria Hardwick alias Morrison.
 10 Jan. Thomas filius legitimus Cuthberti **Swinburn** C. et Saræ **Green** C. S. Jacobus Robson et Maria Swinburn C.
 22 Feb. Maria filia legitima Joannis **Davison** C. et Maria **Millers** C. S. Thomas Kirsop C. et Maria Hardwick alias Morrison.
 10 May. Barbara filia legitima Roberti **Jefferson** C. et Elizabeth **Carr** C. S. Thomas Jefferson C. et Bigitta Jefferson alias Gibson C.
 14 Junii. Edwardus filius legitimus Edwardi **Johnson** C. et Joanna **Boulton** C. S. Edwardus Brown C. et Brigittæ Jefferson alias Gibson.
 6 Julii. Anne filia legitima **Dayley** C. et Margaritæ **Mackdonal** C. S. Joannes Farlem C. et Hannagh Dayly C. Vagabundi.
 14 8^{bris}. Anna filia legitima Thomae **Taylor** C. et Joanna **Ridley** C. S. Philippus Jefferson C. et Anna Rymer alias Kennet C.
 13 9^{bris}. Dorothea filia legitima Eduardi **Taylor** C. et Dorotheæ **Punchion** C. S. Stephanus Ridley C. et Mariae Brown C.
 30 9^{bris}. Anna Filia legitima Loyall **Robson** H. et Joannæ **Short** C. S. Robertus Dickinson C. et Margarita Chester loco Annae Rymer alias Kennet C.

1739.

- 22 Jan: Margarita filia legitima Eduardi **Wilson** C. et Elizabeth **Hudchinson** C. S. Ricardus Ellis C. et Anna Rymer alias Kennet C.
 26 Jan. Maria filia illegitima Stephani **Ridley** C. et Maria **Armstrong** H. S. Guilhelmus Ridley C. et Elizabeth Pots C.
 21 Feb: Margarita filia legitima Richardi **Allgood*** C. et Hannæ

* The Allgoods, like the Carrs, for long held a foremost place amongst Hexham families; five of them were bailiffs of the town.

Bartholomew Allgood, probably the sponsor here, was a merchant in Hexham, and in the list of papists in 1745, as were also Richard Allgood, of Allendale, gent., probably the father of this child who was married in 1733, and Robert Allgood, of Hexham.

Armstrong H. S. Bartholomaeus Allgood C. et Maria Loraine loco Margaritae Allgood C.

- 16 Julii. Joseph filius legitimus Joseph **Cabry** C. et Mariae **Ratelif** C. S. Carolus Busby* C. et Dorothea Selby alias Cabry C.
 10 Oct. Joannes filius legitimus Joannis **Cook** H. et Mariae **Armstrong** C. S. Robertus Rymer C. et Birgitta Jefferson C.
 30 x^{bris}. Joannes filius legitimus Hugonis **Macclair** C. et Annae **Philips** C. S. Jacobus Gray C. et Margarita Chester C.

1740.

- 13 Martii. Robertus filius legitimus Joannis **Foster** C. et Sarae **Thompson** H. S. Gulielmus Simpson C. et Joanna Year alias Carr.
 16 Mart. Margarita filia legitima Joannis **Kirkley** H. et Eleonora **Mackay** C. S. Nicolaus Mackay C. et Maria Brown C.
 20 Mart. Gulielmus filius legitimus Gulielmi **Farlem** C. et Mariae **Anderson** H. S. Joanni Thompson C. et Margarita Chester C.
 2 Apr. Joseph filius legitimus Joseph **Cook** C. et Mariae **Wallis** H. S. Robertus Jefferson C. et Anna Hutchinson C.
 5 Apr. Joannes filius legitimus Thomae **Wallis** H. et Barbara **Tod** C. S. Joannes Brown C. et Margarita Chester C.
 17 Apr. Rudolphus filius legitimus Roberti **Jefferson** C. et Elizabethae **Carr** C. S. Rudolphus Leadbitter C. et Catherrina Carr C.
 13 8^{bris}. Margarita filia legitima Joannis **Makepeace** H. et Joannis **Chester** C. S. Philippus Jefferson C. et Margarita Chester.
 23 9^{bris}. Maria filia legitima Joannis **Hutchinson** H. et Annae **Herdman** C. S. Maria Hardman C. et Robertus Jefferson C.
 9 x^{bris}. Jacobus filius legitimus Jacobi **Stuart** C. et Maria **Harrison** C. S. Jacobus Brown C. et Margarita Wallis C.

1741.

- 14 Febr. Maria filia legitima Lisle **Robson** H. et Joannae **Short** C. S. Robertus Jefferson C. et Joanna Short C.
 21 Apr. Joannes filius legitimus Richardi **Allgood** C. et Hannah **Armstrong** H. S. Bartholomaeus loco Roberti Allgood C. et Maria Pots C.
 8^{bris} 27. Susanna filia legitima Joannis **Leadbitter** C. et Franciscus **Pierson** C. S. Franciscus Geldy C. et Margarita Leadbitter C.
 x^{bris} 8. Dorothea filia legitima Joannis **Cook** C. et Maria **Armstrong** C. S. Edwardus Davison et Maria Brown C.

1742.

- 20 May. Thomas filius legitimus Roberti **Jefferson** C. et Elizabeth **Carr** C. S. Robertus Rymer C. et Clara Younger C.
 5 Aug. Eleonora filia legitima Georgii **Took** H. et Maria **Robson** C. S. Joannis Swinburn C. et Eleonora Ashal alias Robson.

* Mr. Charles Busby, who was for many years house-steward at Dilston. He was probably there under the last earl of Derwentwater before 1715, but he was a regular correspondent with the widowed countess before and after 1720, and the other members of her family sent frequent requests to him and his wife. He would probably leave the Hall after the Greenwich Hospital Commissioners took possession. He was buried at Corbridge 20 October 1742, and his wife 10 October 1752.

- 8 Aug. Anna filia legitima Roberti **Wilson** Catechumeni et Eleonora **Little** C. S. Joannes Davison C. et Anna Newton C.
- 29 Aug. Joannes filius legitimus Gulielmi **Stoker** C. et Joannae **Galdthle** H. S. Matthews Leadbitter C. et Margarita Leadbitter alias Feuster C.
- 4 ^{7bris}. Joannes filius legitimus Joannes **Davison** C. et Maria **Miller** C. S. Eduardus Tailor C. et Elizabeth Pots C.
- 9 ^{7bris}. Antonius filius legitimus Josephi **Cook** C. et Maria **Wallis** H. S. Joannes Jefferson C. et Clara Younger C.
- 8^{bris} 1. Joanna filia legitima Lisle **Robson** H. et Joannae **Short** C. S. Joannes Leadbitter C. Anna Newton C.
- 29 ^{9bris}. Franciscus filius legitimus Laurentii **Cole** C. et Maria **Maclaren** C. S. Joannes Brown C. et Joanna Douglas C. Vagabundi.

1743.

- 13 Febr: Joannes filius legitimus Joannis **Leadbitter** C. et Franciscæ **Pierson** C. S. Rudolphus Leadbitter et Dorothea Selby alias Craby [?]
- 18 Dec. Isabella filia legitima Roberti **Usher** C. et Margaritæ **Thirwell** C. S. Joannes Brown C. et Anna Heron C.

1744.

Feb. 23. Isabella filia legitima Gulielmi **Hobbok** H. et Maria **Mackay** C. S. Eduardus Davison C. et Maria Kerkly C.

Jun: 3. Georgius filius legitimus Joannis **Leadbitter** C. et Franciscæ **Pierson** C. S. Georgius Selby C. et Margarita Gibson alias Leadbitter.

Jun. 17. Anna filia legitima Joannis

Jun. 21. Robertus filius legitimus Joannis **Cook** H. et Maria **Armstrong** C. S. Philippus Jefferson C. et Anna Newton C.

Jun: 30. Joanna filia legitima Joannis **Davison** C. et Maria **Miller** C. S. Eduardus Taylor C. et Clara Younger C.

Jul. 12. Joannes* filius legitimus Joannis **Foster** C. et Sara **Thompson** H. S. Joannes Brown et Maria Foster C.

Sept. 2. Anna filia legitima Joannis **Hutchinson** H. et Elizabeth **Herdman** C. S. Robertus Rymer C. et Birgitta Kirsop C.

Oct. 5. Theodosia filia Legitima Joannis **Swinburn** C. et Joannæ **Smith** C. S. Bartholomæus Allgood C. et Maria Brown C.

^{9ber} 13. Maria filia legitima Roberti **Wilson** C. et Eleonora **Lightlie** C. S. Gulielmus Swinburn C. et Emma Lightlie C.

1745.

15 Jan. Thomas filius legitimus Thomæ **Taylor** C. et Joannæ **Armstrong** C. S. Eduardus Taylor C. et Maria Davison alias Miller C.

1746.

20 Julii. Georgius filius legitimus Roberti **Usher** C. et Margaritæ **Thirwall** C. et Maria Whrie.

* Eldest son; died an infant.

JUNCTI.

1732.

- 26 Jun: Matthaeus **Leadbitter** C[atholicus] et Anna **Burdet*** C[atholicus]. T[estes] Robertus Dickinson C. et Joanna Taylor C.

1733.

- 25 Apr. Richardus **Algood** C. et Hannah **Armstrong** H. T. Joannes Algood C. et Elizabeth Brown C.

1735.

- 25 9^{bris}. Georgius **Robinson** H. et Dorothea **Story** C. T. Rudolphus Leadbitter C. et Elizabeth Brown C.

1739.

- 9 Jan. Josephus **Cabry** C. et Maria **Radelif** C. T. Guilielmus Selby C. et Dorothea Cabry C.
5 9^{bris}. Joannes **Makepeace** et Joanna **Chester**. T. Jacobus Brown et Margarita Chester.

1740.

- 26 7^{bris}. Gulielmus **Stokoe** C. et Hannah **Harrison** H. T. Benjamin Cook C., Margarita Chester C. et Joanna Makepeace alias Chester C.

1741.

- 31 Mart. Joannes **Knot** C. et Margarita **Baitts** H. T. Valentinus Errington C. et Maria Errington C.

1743.

- 7 May. Robertus **Dod** H. et Maria **Coats** C. T. Anna Rymer C., T. Birgitta Jefferson et Joanna Douglas C.

1744.

- 2 Jun. Joannes **Little** H. et Anna **Clayton** C. T. Robertus Rymer C. et Catharina Ridley H.
22 Aug. Joannes **Eclit** C. et Maria **Greenwill** C. T. Joannes Heron C. et Joanna Douglas C.
15 Oct. Georgius **Trotter** C. et Anna **Newton** C. T. Thomas Wilson C., Anna Rymer C.

1745.

- 26 Feb. Gulielmus **Hutton** C., Elizabeth **Anderson** H. T. Gulielmus Stoker C., Joanna Douglas C.

1748.

- 14 Jun: Gulielmus **Leadbitter** et Anna **Walton** C. T. Joannes Cottrell* C., Joanna Douglas C. et Maria Shaftoe.
15 Jun. Thomas **Coats** C. et Dorothea **Whrie** C. T. Joannes Farlem C. et Joanna Douglas C.
28 Jun. Gulielmus **Milbour** [?] C. et Anna **Wilkinson** H. T. Robertus Rymer C. et Catharina Ridley H.

* No doubt a member of the old Catholic family of Burdett, who were located about this part of the country since 1600. In the early eighteenth century a branch lived at Willimontswyke, near Bardon Mill, a legal family, one of whom was consulted in the dispute between Dominicans and Franciscans at Stonecroft.

On 31 October 1664 "Edward Burdett, son of Edward Burdett of Willymontswyk, Northumberland, dec^d," was admitted to Gray's Inn.

† Probably Rev. John S. Cottrell, O.P., then serving Stonecroft.

1749

- 11 Apr. Robertus **Lightle** H. et Anna **Anderton** C. T. Georgius Ball H. et Joanna Douglas C.
 20 Apr. Robertus **Young** C. et Margarita* **Loraine** C. T. Robertus Rymer C. et [Catherina ?] Coulson H.

1750.

- 5 May. Joannes **Hallison** C. et Isabella **Thorwell** C. T. Joannes Farlem C. et Margarita Armstrong C.

1752.

- 7 Jan: Gulielmus **Taylor** H. et Joanna **Foster** C. T. Thomas Foster C. et Joanna Douglas C.

BAPTIZATI.

1747.

- 15 Aug: Dorothea filia legitima Matthaei **Ball** H. et Margarita **Mackey** C. S. Thomas Gray C. et Maria Smith C.
 9^{bris} Matthaëus filius legitimus [Joannis] **Foster** C. et Sarae **Thompson** H. S. Robertus Foster C. et Joanna Foster C.
 1 Nov. Margarita filia legitima Joannis **Leadbitter** C. et Franciscæ **Pierson** C. S. Robertus Rymer C. et Margarita Gibson C.
 15 Nov. Joanna filia legitima Caroli **Christie** C. et Rosamundæ **Dayly** C. S. Michael Jefferson C. et Maria Shaftoe C. Vagabundi.

1748.

- 29 Sept. Joannes filius legitimus Joseph **Cook** C. et Maria **Wallis** H. S. Eduardus Wilson C. et Maria Twedale C.
 14 Oct. Joannes* filius legitimus Joannis **Foster** C. et Sarae **Thompson** H. S. Henricus Oxley C. et Maria Carr alias Foster C.

1749.

- 1 June. Matthaëus filius legitimus Joannis **Leadbitter** C. et Franciscæ **Pierson** C. S. Gulielmus Kirsop C. et Maria Loraine C.
 7 July Maria filia legitima Matthaei **Bell** H. et Margaritæ **Mackey** C. S. Nicolaus Mackey C. et Barbara Studdom C.
 23 Nov: Ricardus filius legitimus Richardi **Allgood** C. et Hannæ **Armstrong** H. S. Joannes Armstrong et Maria Allgood alias Pots C.

1751.

- 29 Sept. Gulielmus filius legitimus Matthaei **Bell** H. et Margaritæ **Mackay** C. S. Eduardus Taylor C. et Maria Hobbock C.

1752.

- 12 Aug. Robertus filius legitimus Roberti **Usher** C. et Margaritæ **Thorwell** C. S. Robertus Dickison C. et Elizabeth Brown.

* One of the two or more daughters of Thomas Loraine, who was one of the fourteen sons of Sir Thomas Loraine, Bt., of Kirkharle, Northumberland. Her sister Mary married Robert Alder (or Elder), of Woodhall, parish of Alwinton, November 1764 (C.R.S. xiv). See also Cockshaw register for records of their nieces.

* Fourth and youngest son. He married Anne Leyburn, farmed in the Hexham district, and the baptisms of two of his children are recorded in this register, 1779 and 1788.

Stylus novus.

1753.

Jan: 23. Thomas filius illegitimus Thomae **Radcliffe** C. et Elizabeth **Thompson** C. S. Joannes Leadbitter C. et Anna Leadbitter.

Feb. 18. Nicolaus filius legitimus Joannis **Leadbitter** C. et Franciscæ **Pierson** C. S. Gulielmus Ord C. et Elizabeth Gibson C.

1754.

Jan: 11. Margarita filia legitima Gulielmi **Leadbitter** C. et Annæ **Errington** C. S. Georgius Leadbitter C. et Anna Leadbitter.

Jan. 13. Thomas filius legitimus Joannis **Davison** C. et Maria **Thi . . . r** [?] C. S. Gulielmus Swinburn C. et Maria Cook C.

Jul: 21. Thomas filius legitimus Kennet **Carr** C. et Maria **Carr** C. S. Eduardus Taylor C. et Isabella Robson C.

[The following entry appears alone and in a different handwriting.]

1773 July 29. Baptizati Georgium Lasly filium legitimum Georgii **Lasly** et Annæ **Rood**. Sponsores Jacobus Ferlaman* et Ginne Taler.

[Also in another place in the same handwriting, the following list.]

Nomina Confirmandorum anno 1773 Nona Junii.†

Jhon hopper	Nancy Ridley
Jhane hopper	William Tayler
Betty Ridly	Jhon Swinburn
Mary Liddel	Sara Swinburn
Master Geo. Gibson	Moly Parker
Mās James Gibson	Thomas Parret
Mis. Nancy Lourian	Carolus Parret
Mrs Betty Lourian	Mis Peggy Gibson
Robert Tayler	Mis Nanny Gibson
Mrs Molly Gibson	Mās Jesse Gibson
William Ridly	Mas. James Gibson
Ginne Barker	Mis Betty Gibson
Thomas Gray	Mathew Leadbitter
Thomas Brouwn	Ralph Leadbitter
Robert Jefferson	Thomas Ussher
Betty Jefferson	Jhon Gray
Michael Jefferson	George Gray
Molly Jefferson	Jhon Cook

[The first register ends here. In the second register there are three small slips of paper (loose) on which appear the following, apparently in the handwriting of Fr. James Ferlaman. (Note by Canon Stark?)]

a) 10 Martii [year not stated]. Gulielmum Currey filu: Thomæ **Currey** et Maria **Ream**. Suscept: Joannes Liddel et Maria Headley.

b) 1768 baptizavi 22 Aprilis Joannem Gibson filium Jesse et Dominæ

* Probably Rev. James Ferlaman, O.P., the priest at this time in charge of the mission, and who no doubt baptised the child.

† The above confirmation was no doubt by Bishop William Walton, consecrated 1770 as coadjutor to Dr. Petre in place of Dr. William Maire, who died in 1769. Bishop Walton succeeded Bishop Petre who, at above date, would be about 82 years of age. See notes under confirmations in Cockshaw register. There is a long list of confirmed, 9 June 1773, in Stonecroft register.

Gibson. Sponsores Dominus Thomas Gibson et Domina petronella Robson.

- c) Elizabeth Atkinson daughter to Antoney **Dodd**, born 16 December 1779. Godfather Thos. Shafto, God Mother Frances Foster.

[*The handwriting in the last case is doubtful.—J.S.*]

[*The following entries are most probably in the handwriting of Fr. James Ferlaman, O.P., who was at Hexham from 1766 to 1782.—J.S.*]

1775.

Baptizavi.

April 16. Joannem* Foster Filium legitimum Mathei **Foster** et Catherinæ **Simmons**. Sponsores Joannes Simmons et Ginne Taylor.

10 Mar. [1776 from a loose paper]. Gulielmus Curry filius Thomæ **Curry** et Mariæ **Reaum**. Susceptores Joanes Liddel et Maria Headley.

[*The last entry has been inserted in another handwriting and is a copy of the slip mentioned above.—J.S.*]

Junius 25. Joannem Gibson† Filium legitimum Georgii et Franciscæ **Gibson**. Sponsores Gulielmus Gibson et Joan Charlton.

Julius 8. Mariam Gibson et Eleonoram Gibson Filias legitimus Jaspas **Gibson** et Elizabethæ **Robson**. Sponsores pro Maria Thomas Jefferson et Jane Ormstone pro Eleonora Mathews Gibson et Eleonora Robson.

7ber 3. Jaña Foster Filiam legitimam Thomæ **Foster** et Annae **Bell**. Sponsores Joseph Swinburn et Catrina Corbet.

7ber 17. Thomam Milburn filium legitimum Joannis **Milburn** et Nancy **Wiltre** [*this name is later written (1794) clearly as Wilthrew*]. Sponsores Joannes Wiltre et Elizabeth Wiltre.

1776.

Januarius 18. Philipum Jefferson Filium legitimum Rodolphi alias Ralph **Jefferson** et Mariæ **Hutsison**. Sponsores Nicolaus Leadbitter et Francis Lorain.

Martius 23. Mariam Ussher Filiam Legitimam Thomæ **Ussher** et Mariæ **Charlton**. Sponsores Laurentius Ussher et Ursula Gordon.

Mart. 25. Margritam Devison Filiam legitimam Joannis **Devison** et Elisabethæ **Roderfoot**. Sponsores Thomas Davison et Maria Davison.

7ber 15. Robertum‡ Foster filium legitimum Mathei **Foster** et Catherinæ **Simmons**. Sponsores Robertus Foster et Maria Cave.

7ber 25. Josephum filium legitimum Josephi **Swinburn** et Mariæ

* Eldest son of Matt. Forster, of Fenwick, son of John Forster, of Eshells, by Catherine, daughter of Robert Simmons, of Netherton Burnfoot. He farmed at Gatherwick, near Duddo, Northumberland, married Sarah, daughter of John Grey, of Old Heaton on the river Till, and died 23 July 1843, aged 68. She died 8 February 1854, aged 78. M.I. Kylloe church.

† Died 1838, buried at St. John Lee.

‡ Second son of Matthew Forster, of Fenwick, by Catherine Simmons. Entered English College, Rome, and studied for the priesthood, but eventually married a Miss Robson and settled in London.

Foster.* Sponsores Matheus Foster et Jane Swinburn.
 9ber 18. Jacobum Filium legitimum Marei **Karr** et Mariæ **Hedley**.
 Sponsores Jacobus Johnson et Elisabeth Hedley.

1777.

Feb. 3. Ursilam Filiam legitimam Gulielmi **Gray** et Mariæ **Wray**.
 Sponsores Thomas Curray et Maria Parker.

Mar. 1. Andream Sproat Filium legitimum Georgii **Sproat** et Annæ
Whithead. Sponsores Jacobus Pots et Anna Cook.

Mart. 3. Jacobum Filium legitimum Jacobi **Gibson†** et Nanny
Craven. Sponsores Thomas Gibson et Elizabeth Gibson.

7ber 20. Georgium Oxley Filium legitimum Georgii **Oxley** et Mariæ
Stobert. Sponsores Joannes Liddel et Maria Parker.

7ber 27. Annam Cutter Filiam Legitimam Jacobi **Cutter** et Giliet.
 Sponsores Joannes Brown et Maria Leadbitter.

8ber 16. Gulielmum Wilson Filium legitimum Roberti **Wilson** et
 Dolly **Swinburn**. Sponsores Joannes Brown et Maria Leadbitter.

9ber 16. Thomam‡ Gibson Filium legitimum Georgii et Franciscæ
Gibson. Sponsores Nicholas Leadbitter et Anna Ingleby.

xber 28. Margritam Davison Filiam legitimam Thomæ **Davison** et
 Maria **Heblock**. Sponsores Anna Heblock et Joannes Foster.

1778.

1 Mart. Mariam Atkinson Filiam Legitimam Thomæ **Atkinson** et
 Saræ **Thompson**. Sponsores Laurentius Usher et Helena Cutter.

20 Junii. Elizabetham Sanderson Filiam Legitimam Thomæ **San-**
derson et Mariæ **Nivens**. Sponsores Jasper Gibson et Maria
 Riddell.

July 12. Josephum Hopper Filium legitimum Joannis **Hopper** et
 theodosiæ **Swinburn**. Sponsores Thomas Leadbitter et Margrita
 Cook.

July 12. Elizabetham Gibson Filiam Legitimam Jasparis **Gibson** et
 Elizabethæ **Robson**. Sponsores Rodolvus Riddely et Catherina
 Witham.

July 29. Mariam Bell Filiam illegitimam Petri **Bell** et Mariæ **Cook**.
 Sponsores Antonius Corbert et Margrita Cook.

9ber 18. Michaelem Usher Filium legitimum Thomæ **Usher** et Mariæ
Charlton. Sponsores Jacobus Joci et Marie Leadbitter, at Swin-
 burn.

1779.

Februarius 19. Joannam Errington Filium Legitimum Francisci

* Mary Forster was one of the three daughters of John Forster, of Eshells,
 by Sarah Thompson; she married Joseph Swinburne.

† See James Gibson's baptism in Stonecroft register, 29 December 1742.

‡ Thomas Gibson, youngest son of George Gibson, of Corbridge, a New-
 castle merchant. Inherited Housesteads from his brother George and in
 1838 sold it to John Clayton, Town Clerk of Newcastle. Married Margaret
 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Cayley, of Uphall, Lincs., and had five sons
 and three daughters.

Two of their sons were secular priests: James was a canon of the old
 Chapter, born 1817, and lived forty-eight years at Kendal, Westmorland,
 where he died 11 January 1895; and Joseph, who was thirty-five years at
 Alnwick, Northumberland, where he died 9 April 1890, aged 61.

- Errington** et **Patience Errington**. Sponsores **Henricus Henderson** et **Anna Cook**.
- April 22. **Catherinan Wiltre** Filiam illegitimam **Joannis Wilkin** et **Elizabethæ Wiltre**. Sponsores **Joannes Wiltre** et **Anna Milburne**.
- Maii 2. **Jacobum Filium Legitimum Thomæ Atkinson** et **Mariæ Rouwland**. Sponsores **Philippus Jefferson** et **Thomason Hall**.
- 30 May. **Gulielmum Liddell** Filium legitimum **Gulielmi Liddell** et **Mariæ English**. Susceptores **Joannes Thompson** et **Elizabetha Jefferson**.
- Junii 28. **Elizabetham Davison** Filiam Legitimam **Thomæ Davison** et **Mariæ Hebblock**. Susceptores **Laurentius Ussher** et **Elsy Olliver**.
- Julii 9. **Mariam Carre** Filiam Legitimam **Marci Carre** et **Mariæ Hedley**. Sponsores **Gulielmus Wilson** et **Martha Hedley**.
- eodem die. **Saram Gibson** Filiam Legitimam **Jacobi Gibson** et **Nanny Craven**. Sponsores **Peggy Gibson** et **Thomas Leadbitter**.
- July 17. **Jane Waller** Filiam Legitimam **Joannis Walles** et **Elizabethæ Gorford**. Sponsores **Thomas Currey** et **Anna Liddell**.
- August 8. **Gulielmum Foster** Filium Legitimum **Joannis Foster** et **Annæ Leburn**. Suceptores **Thomas Leadbitter** et **Maria Leadbitter**.
- August 29. [blank.]
- August 31. **Isabellam Parker** Filiam legitimam **Thomæ Parker** et **Mariæ Jhonson**. Susceptores **Gulielmus Liddell** et **Joanna Jackson**.
- 29 7ber. **Gulielmum Taylor** Filium legitimum **Roberti Taylor** et **Annæ Armstrong**. Sponsores **Jane Taylor** et **Thomas Leadbitter**.
- 15 9ber. **Joannam** Filiam illegitimam **Josephi Green** et **Joanne Davison**. Susceptores **Thomas Taylor** et **Margrita Armstrong**.
- 21 9ber. **Margritam** [blank].
- 1780.
- Martius 5. **Annam Foster** Filiam legitimam **Gulielmi Foster** et **Francissæ Shaftoe**. Sponsores **Joannes Foster** et **Anna Shaftoe**.
- 7ber 24. **Phillipum Jefferson** Filium legitimum **Thomæ Jefferson** et **Eleonoræ Robson**. Sponsores **Joannes Robson** et **Francissæ Gibson**.
- 8ber 29. **Margritam Foster** Filiam Legitimam **Thomæ Foster** et **Annæ Bell**. Suceptores **Martinus Swinburn** et **Maria Swinburn**.
- 1781.
- 10 Martii. **Gulielmum Currey** Filium legitimum **Thomæ Currey** et **Mariæ Ream**. Susceptores **Joannes Lidel** et **Maria Hadley**.
- Julii 19. **Jacobum Filium legitimum Jacobi Gibson** et **Nany Craven**. Sponsores **Elizabeth Talor**, **Egidius Cravon**.
- 8ber 3. **Gulielmum Liddell** Filium Legitimum **Gulielmi Liddell** et **Mariæ Englis**. Sponsores **Jhon Liddell** et **Jane Blane**.
- 8ber 3. **Thomas Wilson** Filium Legitimum **Gulielmi Wilson** et **Annæ Hedley**. Susceptores **James Jhonson** et **Jane Jakson**.
- 8ber 11. **Isabellam** Filiam legitimam **Marei Carre** et **Mariæ Hedley**. Sponsores **Joannes Brouwn** et **Maria Wilson**.

8ber 17. Joannam Atkinson Filiam Legitimam Thomæ **Atkinson** et Mariæ **Roland**. Sponsores Thomas Leadbitter et Elizabeth Lorren.

9ber 11. Mariam Gibson Filiam Legitimam Jasper **Gibson*** et Elizabethæ **Robson**. Sponsores Nicolaus Leadbitter et Nancy Smith.

xber 2. Georgium Oxley Filium legitimum [*blank*].

xber 25. Thomam Armstrong Filium Legitimum Franci **Armstrong** et Jane **Taylor**. Sponsores Samuel Taylor et Magrita Armstrong.

1782

January 10. Elionoram Swinburn Filiam Legitimam Cutberti **Swinburn** et [*blank*].

Feb. 27. Robertum Tailor Filium legitimum Roberti **Tailor** et Annæ **Armstrong**. Sponsores Joannes Foster Uxor Philippi Jefferson, Swinburn.

Maii 25. Annam Cook Filiam Legitimam Roberti **Cook** et Annæ **Pots**. Suceptores Josephus Wilthre et Elizabeth Tayler.

June 17. Margaritam Atkinson Filiam Legitimam Caroli **Atkinson** et Annæ **Usher**. Sponsores Jacobus Moore et Elizabeth Ridley.

[*The above entries are probably in the handwriting of Fr. James Ferlaman or Fairlamb, O.P., at Hexham 1766 to 1782. The spelling and names are given as entered. These vary, and the writing appears to have been rather careless.—J.S.*]

1782.

Jan^y 2nd. Robert the lawful Child of Osennel **Marshall** and Sarah **Corbet**. Sponsors James Johnson and Cathrine Corbet.

Dec^r 16. Elizabeth the lawful Child of Anthony and Margaret **Dodd**. Sponsors Thomas Shaftoe and Frances Forster.

1784.

January 15. Ann the lawful Child of John and Theodocia **Hopper**. Sponsors Henry and Ann Little.

February 4. Mary the lawful Child of Thomas and Elizabeth **Pape**. Sponsors Henry Little and Mary Little.

Feby. 22. Margaret the lawful Child Mathew and Thomasin **Hall**. Sponsors Thomas Laws and Anne Bourlson.

July 1. Martha the lawful Child of Mark and Mary **Carr**. Sponsors William Hedley and Anne Robson.

September 9. Mary the lawful Child of Robert and Jane **Hill**. Sponsors Mathew Dickinson and Margaret Hill.

October 3. Michael the lawful Child of Francis and Jane **Armstrong**. Sponsors William Shaftoe and Margaret Bell.

1785.

January 4. John the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Swinburne**. Sponsors Cuthbert Swinburne and Dorothy Wilson.

April 3. Mary the lawful Child of John and Ann **Swinburn**. Sponsors John Swinburn and Mary Huggupp.

May 20. Thomas the lawful Child of John and Dorothy **Hutchinson**. Sponsors Andrew Marr and Jane Swinburne.

* Jasper **Gibson**, of The Riding, St. John Lee, son of Jasper Gibson, of Stonecroft.

May 24. Mary the lawful Child of Joseph and Dorothy **Blackburne**.
Sponsors Joseph and Mary Renwick.

May 29. Margaret the lawful Child of Arnold and Margaret **Lead-bitter**. Sponsors Robert Taylor and Mary Leadbitter.

June 4. Oswald the lawful Child of Charles and Ann **Atkinson**.
Sponsors Robert Taylor and Mary Little.

July 15. Thomas the lawful Child Thomas and Elenor **Jefferson**.
Sponsors William Ord and Mary Storey.

July 16. Mary the illegitimate Child of Joseph **Cowing**, Mary **Winter**. Sponsors Joseph Blackburn and Ann Renwick.

Nov. 6. George the lawful Child of George and Mary **Oxley**. Spon-
sors Ralph Jefferson and Elizabeth Cutter.

1786.

April 26. Esther the lawful Child of William and Jane **Taylor**. Spon-
sors John Taylor and Anne Hill.

May 14. William the lawful Child of Robert and Ann **Taylor**. Spon-
sors Arnold Leadbitter and Jane Taylor.

May 21. Joseph the lawful Child of William and Margaret **Forster**.
Sponsors John Renwick and Ann Forster.

June 16. Frances the lawful Child of Thomas and Ann **Forster**.
Sponsors John and Margaret Forster.

July 7. Margaret the lawful Child of Thomas and Mary **Atkinson**.
Sponsors William Glendining and Ann Cook.

August 3. Emma the lawful Child of Thomas **Currey** and Isabella **Short**. Sponsors Andrew Marr and Ann Little.

Nov. 9. Edward* the lawful Child of Thomas **Haggerston** and
Winefrid **Charlton**. Sponsors Edward Charlton and Jane Charl-
ton.

1787.

January 15. Charles the Child of Daniel **Dawson** and Barbery
Taylor. Sponsors Thomas and Elenor

May 4. William the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Swinburne**.
Sponsors John Forster and Elizabeth Swinburne.

May 27. George the lawful Child of Thomas and Elenor **Jefferson**.
Sponsors Jaspar Gibson and Elizabeth Gibson.

August 6. William the lawful Child of John and Ann **Swinburne**.
Sponsors William Swinburne and Jane Swinburne.

Sep^r 23. Henry the lawful Child of John **Oxley** and Mary **Thompson**.
Sponsors John Usher and Mary Currey.

Nov^r 4. John the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Errington**.
Sponsors John West and Margaret Forster.

Nov^r 30. William the lawful Child of Henry and Mary **Little**. Spon-
sors Mathew Dickinson and Margaret Forster.

December 23. Ann the lawful Child of Anthony and Hannah **Oliver**.
Sponsors Mathew Dickinson and Margaret Forster.

1788.

April 20. John the lawful Child of John and Ann **Forster**. Sponsors
Mathew and Dorothy Forster.

* This child must have died as another Edward was baptised at Wood-
head 7 June 1788, and succeeded his brother in the baronetcy of Haggerston.

Dec^r 2. Bridget the lawful Child of Thomas and Elenor **Jefferson**.
Sponsors Jaspar Gibson (Stonecroft) and Ann Gibson.

1789.

January 4. Mary the lawful Child of William and Margaret **Forster**.
Sponsors Andrew Marr and Ann Ord.

January 25. Elenor the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Swinburne**. Sponsors William Glendining and Margaret Forster.

May 3. John the lawful Child of Henry and Mary **Little**. Sponsors John Little and Jane Bland.

June 28. George the lawful Child of John and Mary **Gillot**. Sponsors Henry Swinburne and Mary Little.

Nov^r 23. George the lawful Child of John and Mary **Oxley**. Sponsors George Oxley and Theodocia Hopper.

1790.

January 28. Clara the lawful Child of Thomas **Stokoe** and Clara **Macklin**. Sponsors Ralph Stokoe and Elizabeth Harlon.

February 9. Mary the lawful Child of William and Jane **Taylor**. Sponsors Thomas Usher and Margaret Forster.

May 30. Thomas the lawful Child of Robert and Anne **Bell**. Sponsors Robert Marshal and Mary Clark.

June 22. Hannah the lawful Child of Anthony and Hannah **Oliver**. Sponsors Mathew Dickinson and Mary Garbat.

August 15. William the lawful Child of Thomas and Elizabeth **Bewick**. Sponsors John Swinburne and Mary Stokoe.

October 24. Mary the Lawful Child of Cuthbert and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors Martin and Mary Swinburne.

Nov^r 14. Lucy the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Swinburne**. Sponsors Martin and Mary Swinburne.

1791.

June 5. Mary the lawful Child of Henry and Mary **Little**. Sponsors John Little and Mary Little.

June 19. Louis the lawful Child of John and Mary **Gilliot**. Sponsors John Oxley and Mary Parker.

June 26. William the lawful Child of William and Margaret **Forster**. Sponsors Thomas Harrison and Alice Dickinson.

June 28. Isabella the illegitimate Child of Robert **Forster** and Isabella **Nixon**. Sponsors Joseph Forster and Mary Forster.

Sept^r 21. Thomas the lawful Child of Thomas **Stokoe** and Clara **Macklin**. Sponsors John Stokoe and Mary Stokoe.

1792.

February 13. Isabella the lawful Child of William **Watson** and Ann **Forster**. Sponsors John Ord and Dorothy Wilson.

May 13. Mary the lawful Child of William **Spearman** and Cathrine **Russel**. Sponsors Mathew Dickinson and Isabella Russel.

October 14. William the lawful Child of John and Ann **Bridon**. Sponsors Robert Jefferson and Ann Ord.

Nov^r 12. Francis the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Swinburne**. Sponsors William and Mary Swinburne.

1793.

March 19. William the lawful Child of Robert and Ann **Bell**. Sponsors John Ord and Elizabeth Henderson.

May 9. Isabella the lawful Child of Henry and Mary **Little**. Sponsors William Glendining and Isabella Little.

May 10. Margaret the lawful Child of Anthony **Oliver** and Hannah **Atkinson**. Sponsors Christopher Dickinson and Mary Wilson.

June 2. Ann the lawful Child of Cuthbert and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors John Swinburne and Mary Swinburne.

August 18. Paul Henry the lawful Child of Thomas **Stokoe** and Clara **Macklin**. Sponsors William Stokoe and Margaret Baty.

Nov^r 15. William the lawful Child of William and Margaret **Forster**. Sponsors John Ord and Ann Watson.

1794.

January 30. Isabella the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Thompson**. Sponsors Thomas Usher and Cathrine Corbet.

February 23. Margery the lawful Child of Henry and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors William and Margaret Swinburne.

April 4. Robert the lawful Child of Robert **Dixon** and Mary **Cook**. Sponsors John Ord and Isabella Cook.

April 6. James the lawful Child of John **Oxley** and Mary **Thompson**. Sponsors William Glendining and Ann Parker.

April 14. Mary the Sp^{us} Child of William **Hodgson** and Eleonor **Fields** alias **Railton**. Sponsors Jaspar Leadbitter* and Mary Forster.

June 8. Jane the lawful Child of William and Jane **Taylor**. Sponsors Thomas Usher and Ann Taylor.

July 13. Cathrine the lawful Child of Thomas and Ann **Wiltbew**. Sponsors Andrew Marr and Ann Milburne.

1795.

February 9. Ann the lawful Child of Thomas and Isabella **Currey**. Sponsors William Glendining and Mary Corbut.

February 13. Elizabeth the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Swinburne**. Sponsors John Swinburne and Mary Swinburne alias Elizabeth Swinburne.

February 13. Ann the lawful Child of George and Elizabeth **Forster**. Sponsors John Ord and Ann Milburn.

August 15. John the Sp^{us} Child of Edward **Parker** and Catherine **Forster**. Sponsors John Little and Ann Parker.

August 23. William the lawful child of William and Ann **Watson**. Sponsors William Forster and Margaret Ord.

Sept. 28. Ann the lawful Child of Thomas **Dawson** and Eleonor **Cook**. Sponsors John Phillipson and Ann Cook.

October 1. Isabella the lawful Child of Robert **Dixon** and Mary **Cook**. Sponsors William Glendining and Margaret Richardson.

1796.

January 17. John the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Thompson**. Sponsors William Glendining and Catherine Corbit.

February 12. Ann the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors Joseph Atkinson and Elizabeth Atkinson.

May 30. John the lawful child of Robert and Ann **Bell**. Sponsors Thomas Henderson and Ann Ord.

* The Dominican priest in charge.

October 23. Edward the lawful Child of William and Margaret **Forster**. Sponsors Andrew Marr and Mary Usher.

Nov^r 8. Thomas the lawful child of John and Elizabeth **Swinburne**. Sponsors John Swinburne Sen^r and Mary Swinburne.

1797.

April 14. Mathew the lawful child of John and Ann **Barron**. Sponsors Mathew Barron and Ann Barron.

April 23. Ralph the lawful Child of John **Coulson** and Elizabeth **Wilson**. Sponsors William Stokoe and Isabella Cook.

April 29. Robert the lawful Child of Thomas **Stokoe** and Clara **Macklin**. Sponsors William Stokoe and Margaret Baty.

June 4. Isabella the lawful child of Thomas **Forster** and Isabella **Fairlamb**. Sponsors William Fairlamb and Mary Hemley.

Sept^r 22. Elizabeth the lawful Child of Robert **Jefferson** and Teresa **Simpson**. Sponsors Michael Jefferson and Elizabeth Jefferson.

Dec^r 7. Elenor the Sp^{us} Child of George **Brown** and Sarah **Harrison**. Sponsors Thomas Harrison the Father and Mary Forster.

On this Day I entered my new House
Jaspar Leadbitter.

Dec^r 26. Joseph the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors Mathew Atkinson and Mary Kirsopp.

1798.

March 28. Joseph the lawful child of John and Elizabeth **Thompson**. Sponsors Thomas Usher and Mary Forster.

July 12. James the lawful Child of Thomas **Stokoe** and Clara **Macklin**. Sponsors James Stokoe and Margaret Baty.

August 10. Ann the lawful Child of Thomas **Dawson** and Eleanor **Cook**. Sponsors Robert Cook and Dorothy Cook.

August 22. Thomsin the lawful Child of William and Jane **Atkinson**. Sponsors Robert Atkinson and Mary Greenwell.

1799.

February 24. Isabel the lawful Child of George and Elizabeth **Forster**. Sponsors John and Mary Forster.

August 7. John the lawful Child of Thomas **Forster**, Isabel **Fairlamb**. Sponsors Matthew Dodd and Mary Scott.

Dec^r 15. William the lawful Child of William and Jane **Atkinson**. Sponsors John Forster and Ann Leadbitter the wife of James Leadbitter.

1800.

January 5. Elizabeth the lawful Child of John **Baty** and Margery **Forster**. Sponsors John Ord and Ann Harrison.

January 15. Hannah the lawful Child of Thomas **Stokoe** and Clara **Macklin**. Sponsors James Hartin and Elizabeth Hartin.

March 11. Elizabeth the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors John Swinburne and Mary Swinburne.

March 24. Eleanor the lawful Child of John **Ridley** and Isabel **Wallis**. Sponsors Thomas Wallis and Ann Ord.

April 16. Jane the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Thompson**. Sponsors Thomas Usher and Mary Scott.

June 8. Robert the Sp^{us} Child of George **Robson** and Elizabeth

Williamson. Sponsors Robert Jefferson and Ann Ord.

July 18. George the lawful Child of George **Moody** and Mary **Corbet**.
Sponsors James Leadbitter and Margaret Baty.

Sept^r 24. Ann the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Swinburne**.
Sponsors John Jefferson and Lucy Elliot.

October 1. Dorothy Lucy the lawful Child of Henry **Charlton** and
Dorothy **Wilson**. Sponsors Francis Armstrong and Theodocia
Hopper.

1801.

February 20. Teresa the lawful Child of Robert **Jefferson** and Teresa
Simpson. Sponsors James Leadbitter loco Joseph Simpson and
Elizabeth Gibson loco Elizabeth Simpson.

March 26. Alice the lawful Child of Joseph **Spearman** and Ann **Cook**.
Sponsors Jasper Leadbitter and Isabel Cook.

Sept^r 28. Sarah the lawful Child of Thomas **Stokoe** and Clara **Mack-**
lin. Sponsors William and Eliza Stokoe.

October 8. Jane the lawful Child of John **Baty** and Margery **Forster**.
Sponsors James Leadbitter and Elizabeth Forster.

October 14. Margaret the lawful Child of William **Elliot** and Lucy
Campbell. Sponsors Jasper Gibson and Elizabeth Gibson.

October 15. Elizabeth the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Forster**.
Sponsors Alexander Woodman and Isabella Nicholson.

1802.

January 11. Elizabeth the lawful Child of William and Jane **Atkin-**
son. Sponsors Ralph Stokoe and Ann Porteus.

January 31. Mary the lawful Child of William **Armstrong** and Mary
Swinburne. Sponsors James Brown and Margaret Swinburne
jun^r.

March 4. Mary the lawful Child of John **Hutchinson** and Mary
Forster. Sponsors Thomas Forster and Mary Forster.

March 7. Mary the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swin-**
burne. Sponsors Joseph and Eleanor Atkinson.

April 14. Robert the lawful Child of Thomas **Forster** and Isabel
Fairlamb. Sponsors William Fairlamb and his Wife.

Nov^r 6. Edward the Spu^{us} Child of Edward **Gilhespy** and Margaret
Wood. Sponsors Andrew Marr and Jane Wood.

1803.

January 26. Elizabeth the lawful Child of George **Moody** and Mary
Corbet. Sponsors John Jefferson and Mary Gibson.

March 13. Thomas the lawful Child of William **Watson** and Ann
Forster. Sponsors Thomas Harrison and Ann Ord.

April 17. Mary the lawful Child of John and Ann **Barns**. Sponsors
John Armstrong and Ann Ord.

June 16 John the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Forster**.
Sponsors Anthony Dodd and Margaret Dodd.

June 26. Edward the lawful Child of Edward **Dobson** and Catharine
Forster. Sponsors John Dobson and Elizabeth Forster.

August 28. Sarah the lawful Child of John **Baty** and Margery **For-**
ster. Sponsors John Armstrong and Margaret Stokoe.

Sept^r 4. John the lawful Child of William **Scott** and Ann **Barn**.

Sponsors John Barn and Mary Usher.

Sept^r 4. Margaret the lawful Child of Thomas **Stokoe** and Clara **Macklin**. Sponsors William Stokoe and Clara Stokoe.

October 30. John the lawful Child of William **Armstrong** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors Cuthbert and Elizabeth Swinburne.

October 31. Isabel the unlawful Child of Robert **Laidler** and Elizabeth **Forster**. Sponsors William Forster and Ann Watson.

Nov^r 22. George the lawful Child of George and Elizabeth **Forster**. Sponsors William and Margaret Baty.

1804.

May 6. Jane the lawful Child of William and Jane **Atkinson**. Sponsors Ridley Havelock and Ann Snowball.

May 19. William the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Swinburne**. Sponsors Mathew Leadbitter and Ann Baty.

July 10. William the lawful Child of George **Moody** and Mary **Corbit**. Sponsors Nicholas Moody and Hannah Corbit.

July 17. Elizabeth the lawful Child of John **Corbit** and Mary **Davidson**. Sponsors Edward Armstrong and Mary Forster.

Sept^r 30. Frances the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors Thomas and Elizabeth Atkinson.

Nov^r 24. John the lawful Child of Thomas **Stokoe** and Clara **Macklin**. Sponsors Ralph Stokoe and Elizabeth Hartin.

Dec^r 16. Robert the lawful Child of Henry **Charlton** and Dorothy **Wilson**. Sponsors John Johnson and Mary Forster.

1805.

January 1. Isabel the lawful Child of William **Watson** and Ann **Forster**. Sponsors James Bell and Mary Forster.

May 16. Elizabeth the lawful Child of Edward **Dobson** and Catherine **Forster**. Sponsors Joseph and Dorothy Forster.

May 19 (natus 8 May). William the lawful Child of Ralph **Smith** and Jane **Atkinson**. Sponsors Thomas Atkinson and Ann Kirby.

June 3. Mary the lawful Child of Francis and Jane **Armstrong**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Mary Armstrong.

July 21. Francis the lawful Child of John and Mary **Armstrong**. Sponsors Francis and Jane Armstrong, John's parents.

August 25 (Born 25 May). George the lawful Child of William and Jane **Atkinson**. Sponsors Thomas Dodd and Ann Baty.

October 20. Mary the lawful Child of George and Elizabeth **Forster**. Sponsors Thomas and Frances Forster.

Nov^r 10. Joseph the lawful Child of William and Mary **Armstrong**. Sponsors John and Mary Atkinson.

1806.

April 28. Richard the lawful Child of Thomas **Stokoe** and Clara **Macklin**. Sponsors William and Clara Stokoe.

May 26. Ann the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Forster**. Sponsors William and Elizabeth Atkinson. (Born 10 of May.)

May 27. Hannah the lawful Child of William and Elizabeth **Baty**. Sponsors Edward Baty and Ann Parker. (Born 27 August 1805.)

June 17. Hannah the unlawful Child of Henry **Usher** and Jane **Martin**. Sponsors Thomas Usher and Mary Forster.

- July 3. Joseph the lawful Child of John **Hutchinson** and Mary **Forster**. Sponsors Joseph Forster and Mary Barron.
- August 17. Eleanor the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors Cuthbert and Eleanor Swinburne.
- October 8. Sarah the lawful Child of Shaftoe **Little** and Hannah **Baty**. Sponsors Edward Baty and Elizabeth Gibson.
- Nov^r 2. Jane the lawful Child of Francis and Jane **Armstrong**. Witnesses Edward Armstrong and Mary Forster.
- Dec^r 7. John the lawful Child of John and Mary **Armstrong**. Sponsors Edward Armstrong and Mary Armstrong.
- Dec^r 15. Anthony the lawful Child of John **Forster** and Eleanor **Barron**. Sponsors William and Ann Barron.
- Dec^r 15. Elizabeth the lawful Child of Edward **Taylor** and Ann **Jefferson**. Sponsors Thomas Huntur of London and Elizabeth Duck of Swinburn.

1807.

- February 15. James the lawful Child of Thomas and Martha **Brady**. Sponsors Thomas Atkinson and Mary Forster. (Born at Bedlington* in the County of Durham on the 19 of Sept^r 1806.)
- April 12. Mary the lawful Child of Thomas **Parker** and Ann **Baty**. Sponsors Ralph Stokoe and Mary Parker.
- May 18. Henry the lawful Child of Henry **Charlton** and Dorothy **Wilson**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Elizabeth Gibson.
- May 18. Mary the lawful Child of William **Watson** and Ann **Forster**. Sponsors George Howard and Elizabeth Taylor.
- June 1. Margaret the lawful Child of William and Mary **Armstrong**. Sponsors John and Mary Swinburne.
- June 2. Thomas the lawful Child of John **Carr** and Margaret **Leadbitter**. Sponsors James Leadbitter and M^{rs} Elizabeth Ord.
- Nov^r 29. Martin the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors William Atkinson and Elizabeth Kirsopp.
- Dec^r 24. Ann the lawful Child of William **Potts** and Ann **Leadbitter**. Sponsors James & Mary Gibson.

1808.

- March 31. Frances the lawful Child of John **Forster** and Elizabeth **Nicholson**. Sponsors Thomas Nicholson and Frances Gibson.
- April 30. Thomas the unlawful Child of John **Cox** and Ann **Hopper**. Sponsors Thomas Atkinson and Dorothy Wilson.
- June 19. Elizabeth the lawful Child of John **Dobson** and Barbara **Armstrong**. Sponsors Edward Dobson and Mary Forster.
- Sept^r 9. Dorothy the lawful Child of Edward **Dobson** and Catherine **Forster**. Sponsors George Barron and Barbara Dobson.
- Sept^r 15. Margaret the lawful Child of Thomas **Parker** and Ann **Baty**. Sponsors Edward Baty and Hannah Baty.
- Sept^r 26. Francis the lawful Child of Francis and Jane **Armstrong**. Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Jane Armstrong.

* Bedlington in Bedlingtonshire, like Holy Island, and Norham, further north, was part of the county Palatine of Durham at this time. It was bought by Cuthard, Bishop of Durham in the tenth century. Bedlingtonshire was made part of Northumberland for civil purposes by Acts of Parliament in 1832 and 1844.

1809.

August 13. Jane the lawful Child of Thomas **Wilson** and Eleanor **Swinburne**. Sponsors John Atkinson and Sarah Swinburne.

August 23. Edward the lawful Child of John and Mary **Armstrong**. Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Elizabeth Dobson.

Sept^r 4. Catharine the lawful Child of Henry **Charlton** and Dorothy **Wilson**. Sponsors James Brown loco Forster Charlton and Dorothy Wilson.

Dec^r 28. Mary the lawful Child of James **Charlton** and Hannah **Little**. Sponsors Edward and Margaret Baty.

1810.

February 15. Thomas the lawful Child of George and Elizabeth **Forster**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Dorothy Hall.

May 3. John the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors Francis Swinburne and Lady Shaftoe.*

May 13. Ann the lawful Child of John **Forster** and Eleanor **Barron**. Sponsors John Ord and Ann Barron loco Mary Atkinson.

August 5. Margaret the lawful Child of John **Forster** and Elizabeth **Nicholson**. Sponsors Nicholas Gilston and Mary Gilston.

October 18. Anthony the unlawful Child of John **Lawson** and Martha **Hall**. Sponsors Thomas Atkinson and Elizabeth Moody.

October 30. Elizabeth the lawful child of Francis and Jane **Armstrong**. Sponsors George Lovatt and Hannah Scott.

1811.

January 3. Mary Ann* the lawful Child of James **Kirsopp**‡ and Eliza **Levingston**. Sponsors Thomas Stokoe loco Francis Livingston and Elizabeth Gibson.

March 17. Ruth the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Johnston**. Sponsors John Armstrong of Hexham and Mary Armstrong of Corbridge.

Sept^r 1. Ann the lawful Child of James and Ann **Taylor**. Sponsors George Taylor and Mary Forster my maid.

October 9. Isaac the lawful Child of James **Charlton** and Hannah **Baty** alias Little. Sponsors Edward Baty and Ann Parker.

* Lady Shaftoe was a daughter of William Swinburn, of Hexham, and second wife of Sir Cuthbert Shaftoe, of Little Bavington, whom she married about 1780, and had a large family. Sir Cuthbert died December 1812, and was buried at Thockrington; his widow died at Hexham 15 June 1840. M.I. Hexham abbey. The child to whom she stood sponsor would be a family relation. Her husband was not a Catholic though his family had been Catholic a generation or two previous.

* Buried 25 March 1811.

‡ James Gibson, son of John Gibson, of Great Whittingham, Northumberland, by a daughter of Matthew Leadbitter, of Warden; assumed the name of Kirsopp in compliance with the will of his uncle-in-law, Wm. Kirsopp, of Hexham; married at Catterick, Yorks., 26 July 1809, Eliza, only daughter by his second wife, of Sir Alexander Livingstone, Bt., of Westquarter, co. Stirling, and had a family of four sons and five daughters. The baptisms of most of them are recorded in this register. James Kirsopp (*née* Gibson) died 5 March 1836, and his wife 24 April 1861, aged 75. M.I. St. Mary's, Hexham. Two boys of the Livingstone family were pupils at Rev. Arthur Storey's school, Tudhoe, co. Durham, and in the summer of 1794 Bishop Hay took them with him to Edinburgh for the holidays.

Dec^r 2. Michael the lawful Child of John and Mary **Armstrong**.
Sponsors John Ord and Mary Forster.

1812.

March 7. Mary Ann* the lawful Child of James **Kirsopp** and Eliza **Livingston**. Sponsors Nicholas Leadbitter and Elizabeth Gibson.

May 31. Mathew the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors Martin Dobson and Sarah Swinburne.

June 16. Robert the lawful Child of William **Atkinson** and Jane **Watson**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Mary Forster (NB. Born 14 March 1811 at Corbridge).

August 12. John the lawful Child of Martin **Dobson** and Elizabeth **Scott**. Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Mary Usher.

October 5. Francis the lawful Child of Edward **Armstrong** and Elizabeth **Johnson**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Ann Jefferson.

1813.

March 7. John the lawful child of John and Elizabeth **Johnson**. Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Ann Ord of Corbridge.

March 30. William† the lawful (Child) of James **Kirsopp** and Eliza **Livingston**. Sponsors William Stokoe loco George Gibson and Elizabeth Gibson loco Lady Lawson.‡

May 18. William the lawful Child of David **Barron** and Frances **Forster**. Sponsors William Barron and Ann Baty.

June 2. Ann the lawful Child of Thomas **Parker** and Ann **Baty**. Sponsors Edward Baty and Hannah Charlton.

July 27. John the lawful Child of George **Moody** and Elizabeth **Topping**. Sponsors John Portous and Winefride Atkinson.

October 6. Jane the lawful child of John and Isabel **Swinburne**. Sponsors Francis Swinburne and Elizabeth Swinburne (NB. nearly 2 years old).

October 6. John the lawful Child of John and Isabel **Swinburne**. Sponsors Francis Swinburne and Elizabeth Swinburne (NB. near 6 months old).

1814.

March 6. James § the lawful Child of James **Kirsopp** and Eliza **Livingston**. Sponsors William Stokoe loco Thomas Leadbitter and Elizabeth Gibson loco Elizabeth Sanderson.

* Became a nun and died at Mayfield Convent, Sussex, December 1866, aged 54. She had a younger sister (baptised at Cockshaw) a nun and a brother a priest.

† Eldest son, died July 1833.

‡ The only "Lady Lawson" of this period was Monica, second daughter of Miles Stapleton, of Drax, second wife, and now widow of Sir John Lawson, of Brough, fifth Bt. The child's parents had been married at Catterick, probably in the Lawson family chapel, 26 July 1809.

§ James Kirsopp, of the Spital, Hexham, and Great Whittington, son and heir of James Kirsopp (née Gibson) by Elizabeth Livingstone. He married, 25 May 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of George Thomas Dunn, of Bath House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (the great benefactor in the building of St. Mary's cathedral), and by her had James Joseph Kirsopp, J.P., the present owner of The Spital.

- March 20. Margaret the lawful Child of James **Charlton** and Hannah **Baty** alias **Little**. Sponsors Edward Baty and Margaret Baty.
 March 23. Joseph the unlawful Child of William **Heads** and Jane **Wilson**. Sponsors Mathew Cook and Jane Wilson.
 June 26. Ann the lawful Child of William **Armstrong** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors Thomas Atkinson and Mary Forster.
 July 31. Thomas the lawful Child of Michael and Catharine **Mac-Mahone**. Sponsors Edward McMahone alias Maughan and Thomasin Hall.
 October 14. Thomas the lawful Child of Martin **Dobson** and Elizabeth **Scott**. Sponsors John Ord and Eleanor Dawson.

1815.

- March 12. Margaret the lawful Child of Francis and Jane **Armstrong**. Sponsors Robert and Margaret Atkinson.
 March 19. Thomas the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors John Swinburne and Margaret Marshall.
 May 8. Thomas the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Swinburne**. Sponsors Francis Armstrong and Mary Forster.
 June 11. George the lawful Child of Cuthbert and Elizabeth **Swinburne**. Sponsors Nicholas and Elizabeth Leadbitter.
 June 18. James the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Johnson** (Corbridge). Sponsors George Taylor and Ann Snowball.
 June 19. Mary the lawful Child of Michael and Margaret **Oens** alias **Owens** alias **Uens**. Sponsors John and Barbara Dobson.
 August 21. Ann the lawful Child of William and Mary **Armstrong**. Sponsors Mathew and Mary Cook.
 Sept^r 14. Jane the lawful Child of Isaac and Jane **Atkinson**. Sponsors Thomas Dodd and Margaret Atkinson.
 Nov^r 6. Joseph the lawful Child of William and Elizabeth [blank]. Sponsors Thomas Dodd and Mary Kirsopp.

1816.

- March 2. Margaret the lawful Child of Nicholas and Margaret **Dixon**. Sponsors Thomas Stoco and Mary Forster.
 April 25. Mary the lawful Child of Martin **Dobson** and Elizabeth **Scott**. Sponsors Edward Dobson and Mary Forster my servt.
 May 9. Elizabeth the lawful Child of Ralph **Dodd** and Mary **Blackburne**. Sponsors Robert Atkinson and Mary Armstrong.
 July 21. James Henry the lawful Child of James **Charlton** and Hannah **Baty** alias **Little**. Sponsors William Baty and Jane Stokoe.
 August 13. Robert the lawful Child of Thomas **Bell** and Mary **Dickinson**. Sponsors James Bell and Ann Lovatt.
 Sept^r 18. Margaret the lawful Child of Anthony and Ann **Dodd**. Sponsors John Dodd and Jane Dodd.
 Nov^r 4. Jane the lawful Child of Henry **Charlton** and Dorothy **Wilson**. Sponsors Forster Charlton and Martha Charlton.

1817.

- February 2. Shipley the lawful Child of John **Forster** and Eleanor **Barron**. Sponsors Michael Armstrong loco John Barron and Mary Hutchinson alias Forster.
 March 6. Ann the lawful Child of Francis and Jane **Armstrong**.

Sponsors Edward Baty and Ann Spearman.

April 21. Thomas the unlawful Child of Joseph **Dawson** and Jane **Brown**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Mary Armstrong, Priest-popple.

April 27. Mary the unlawful Child of Robert **Stokoe** and Ann **Forster**. Sponsors John Dobson and Elizabeth Forster.

Sept^r 21. Winefrid the lawful Child of John **Atkinson** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors John Ord and Ann Ord.

Sept^r 25. Ann the lawful Child of George **Taylor** and Ann **Hunter**. Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Eleanor Dawson.

October 26. Margaret the lawful Child of Martin **Dobson** and Elizabeth **Scott**. Sponsors Mathew Cook and Mary Howard.

Nov^r 2. George the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Johnson**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Mary Armstrong, Brother and Sister.

Nov^r 30. James the lawful Child of Cuthbert and Elizabeth **Swinburne**. Sponsors James and Ann Scott.

1818.

March 12. Agnes Jane* the lawful Child of James **Kirsopp** and Eliza **Levingston**. Sponsors William Stokoe loco Robert Lead-bitter and Elizabeth Gibson loco Susanna Keasley.

May 5. William the Lawful Child of John and Isabella **Swinburne**. Sponsors John and Eleanor Swinburne.

July 31. Margaret the lawful child of Edward and Dorothy **Baty**. Sponsors Mathew Cook and Jane Stokoe.

Oct. 9. Frances the lawful Child of Thomas and Mary **Bell**. Sponsors John Bell and Margaret Ord.

Dec^{br} 21. Ann the lawful child of James **Charlton** and Hannah **Baty**. Sponsors Edward Baty and Margaret Baty the Mother.

1819.

January 10. Mary the lawful Child of George and Ann **Taylor**. Sponsors Edward Dobson and Mary Forster my maid.

February 7. Sarah the lawful Child of John and Jane **Hemsley**. Sponsors James Bell and Hannah Baty. (Born September 10th 1813.)

February 7. William the lawful child of William and Mary **Topping**. Sponsors Cuthbert and Elizabeth Swinburne (born January 13th 1819).

February 9. Lionel the lawful Child of William **Winship** and Mary **Wilthew**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Mary Forster. (Born July 24th 1813.)

February 9. Elizabeth the lawful Child of William **Winship** and Mary **Wilthew**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Elizabeth Joycey. (Born December 6th 1816.)

February 22. Isabella the lawful Child of John **Currey** and Jane **Wilson**. Sponsors Thomas Currey and Catharine Wilson.

May 2. Margaret the lawful Child of William **Armstrong** and Mary **Swinburne**. Sponsors John Swinburne loco Adam Portous and Eleanor Swinburne.

* Died in infancy.

Nov^r 28. Catharine the lawful Child of William and Isabella **Hunter**.
Sponsors Joseph Armstrong and Alice Spearman. (Born December 16th 1814.)

Nov^r 28. Jane the lawful Child of William and Isabella **Hunter**.
Sponsors Francis Armstrong and Jane Armstrong. (Born May 4th 1816.)

1820.

April 4. David the lawful Child of William **Barron** and Ann **Baty**.
Sponsors Edward Dobson and Elizabeth Forster. (Born January 15th 1820.)

April 9. Thomas the lawful Child of William and Mary **Winship**.
Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Jane Wilthew. (Born Feb^r 20th 1820.)

April 16. Gilbert the lawful Child of Cuthbert and Elizabeth **Swinburne**.
Sponsors John Armstrong and Mary Forster loco Mary Armstrong. (Born March 15th 1820.)

May 5. Martin the lawful Child of Martin **Dobson** and Elizabeth **Scott**.
Sponsors John Armstrong and Elizabeth Forster.

May 28. Robert the lawful Child of John and Elizabeth **Johnson**.
Sponsors James Bell and Ann Atkinson.

Sept^r 7. Jane the lawful Child of John **Curry** and Jane **Wilson**.
Sponsors Thomas Wilson and Eleanor Scott.

Sept^r 24. Margaret the lawful Child of John **Atkinson**, Mary **Swinburne**.
Sponsors John Atkinson and Margaret Atkinson.

October 14. John the lawful Child of Thomas **Banebridge** alias **Bainbridge** and Catharine **Wilthew**.
Sponsors James Bell and Elizabeth Joicey.

October 29. Mary the lawful child of George and Ann **Taylor**.
Sponsors John and Elizabeth Ord.

Dec^r 28. Mary the unlawful child of Joseph **Pearson** and Jane **Smith**.
Sponsors Hugh Mackie and Mary Ann Charlton.

1821.

January 28. Francis the lawful Child of John and Isabella **Swinburne**.
Sponsors John Gibson and Mary White.

February 18. Bridget the lawful Child of Daniel and Bridget **Brien**.
Sponsors James Keenan and Rosey Giblen. (NB. this is a soldier's child born 17th Feb^r at Hexham as the regiment was passing through.)

March 15. Margaret the unlawful Child of George **Hedley** and Hannah **Oxley**.
Sponsors John Swinburne and Mary Oxley.

June 1. Edward the lawful Child of James **Charlton** and Hannah **Baty** alias **Little**.
Sponsors George Moody and Hannah Baty.

June 22. Ann the lawful Child of Ralph **Dodd** and Mary **Blackburn**.
Sponsors John Armstrong and Margaret Ord (5 months old when baptized).

July 5. Thomas the unlawful Child of Patrick **Lockland** and Elizabeth **Macclaron**.
Sponsors James Bary and Sarah Welch (16 weeks old when baptized).

August 7. Joseph the lawful Child of William and Mary **Lambert**.
Sponsors Edward Kirsopp and Eleanor Dodd.

September 9. William the lawful Child of Thomas and Mary **Bell**.
Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Eleanor Scott.

September 26. Ann the lawful Child of Mathew **Barker** and Alice
Spearman. Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Isabella Spearman.

October 28. Henry the lawful Child of Cuthbert and Elizabeth
Swinburne. Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Eleanor Scott.

Nov^r 7. Margaret the lawful Child of Thomas and Jane **Dodd** (Cor-
bridge). Sponsors Anthony and Ursula Dodd.

Dec^r 19. John the unlawful Child of Mathew **Wilson** and Barbara
Green. Sponsors John Armstrong and Ann Atkinson.

1822.

March 3. Jane the lawful child of George and Ann **Taylor**. Sponsors
James Bell and Mary Howard.

April 6. Frances the lawful Child of John and Jane **Leadbitter**.
Sponsors William and Jane Leadbitter.

April 29. William the lawful Child of William **Barran** and Ann **Baty**.
(Born April 9.) Sponsors Mathew Barker and Jane Baty.

June 8. John the lawful Child of William **Swinburne** and Mary
Proud. Sponsors Henry and Margery Swinburne. (20 weeks old.)

June 24. Francis* the lawful Child of James **Kirsopp** and Eliza
Levingston. Sponsors William Stokoe loco John Leadbitter and
Elizabeth Leadbitter.

July 21. Ann the lawful child of Thomas and Mary **Atkinson**. Spon-
sors John and Mary Atkinson.

July 28. John the lawful Child of John and Barbara **Turnbull**
(Minsteracres). Sponsors Robert Davidson and Elizabeth loco
Mary Galley.

August 18. Thomas the lawful Child of William and Mary **Arm-
strong**. Sponsors Joseph and Ann Atkinson.

Sept^r 1. Thomas the lawful child of Thomas and Catharine **Bain-
bridge**. Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Jane Wilthew.

Sept^r 8. Thomas the lawful child of Anthony **Younger** and Catharine
Moody. Sponsors George and Elizabeth Moody.

Nov^r 24. Eleanor the lawful Child of Thomas and Martha **Smith**.
Sponsors Thomas Bell and Mary Howard.

Dec^r 27. Joseph the lawful Child of Mathew and Ann **Armstrong**.
Sponsors Edward Armstrong and Margaret Graham. (18 weeks
old when baptized.)

1823.

January 27. Elizabeth the unlawful Child of Robert **Spoor** and
Eleanor **Scott**. Sponsors Michael Armstrong and Bridget Scott.

February 16. William the lawful child of Mathew **Barker** and Alice
Spearman. Sponsors Francis Armstrong and Catharine Younger.

March 3. Joseph the lawful child of Mathew and Barbara **Wilson**.
Sponsors Robert Shaftoe and Mary Armstrong. (Born Nov^r 6
1822.)

March 31. Martha the lawful child of George and Anne **Taylor**.
Sponsors Matthew and Alice Barker.

* Became a secular priest, founded the mission at Haltwhistle, Northum-
berland, died Hexham 15 August 1898. Two of his sisters were nuns.

- July 13. Mary Anne the lawful child of William and Mary **Winship**.
Sponsors Francis Armstrong and Elizabeth Joicey.
- July 15. John the unlawful child of William **Dixon** and Mary **Lovat**.
Sponsors Edward Lovat and Margaret Dickinson.
- July 19. Mary the lawful Child of William and Mary **Swinburne**.
Sponsors William Swinburne and Dorothy Hamilton.
- July 20. Frances the lawful Child of Robert and Mary **Nesbit**.
Sponsors James Wilson and Eleanor Scott loco Elizabeth Blacklock.
- August 10. Francis the lawful child of Francis and Jane **Armstrong**.
Sponsors Matthew and Mary Cook.
- August 10. William Joseph the lawful child of William **Nicholson** and Mary **Armstrong**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Mary Swinburne.
- August 31. Christopher the lawful child of William and Isabella **Heads**. Sponsors John Armstrong and Elizabeth Miller.
- Sep^r 8. Thomas the lawful child of John and Isabella **Swinburne**.
Sponsors John Swinburne and Anne Ridley.
- Sep^r 14. Matthew the lawful child of John and Elizabeth **Johnson**.
Sponsors Cuthbert Swinburne and Mary Forster my serv^t.
- Sep^r 29. Ann the lawful child of James and Hannah **Charlton**.
Sponsors James Bell and Alice Barker.

1824.

- February 1. Thomas the lawful child of John **Curry** and Jane **Shield**.
Sponsors Francis Armstrong and Catherine Wilson.
- February 2. George the lawful child of Anthony **Younger** and Catherine **Moody**. Sponsors William Moody and Mary Usher.
- February 6. Mary the lawful child of Ralph **Dodd** and Mary **Blackburn**. Sponsors Robert Atkinson and Mary Forster.
- March 9. James the lawful child of John **Jones** and Elizabeth **Galley**.
Sponsors Robert Davidson and Mary Galley.
- April 4. Thomas the lawful Child of Thomas and Mary **Bell**. Sponsors John Bell and Catharine Wilson.
- July 4. Mary Ann the lawful Child of William and Ann **Barron**.
Sponsors George Taylor and Jane Baty.
- August 1. James the lawful Child of George and Jane **Morgan**.
Sponsors John MacSweden and Mary Armstrong.

1825.

- January 9. Thomas the lawful child of William **Nicholson** and Mary **Armstrong**. Sponsors John Armstrong loco Joseph Armstrong and Elenor Swinburne.
- [The above is the last entry by Fr. Jasper Dalmatius Leadbitter, O.P.]
- January 30. James the lawful Child of Mathew **Barker** and Alice **Spearman**. Sponsors Robert Shaftoe and Ann Spearman.
- Feb^y. 20th. William the lawful child of Thomas **Bainbridge** and Catharine **Wilthew**. Sponsors Francis Armstrong and Jane Armstrong.
- March 26. Jane the lawful Child of William **Swinburne** & Mary **Proud**. Sponsors James Bell and Mary Swinburn.
- April 4. Leonard the lawful child of John **Armstrong** and Elizabeth

- Atkinson.** Responsters John Atkinson and Mary Swinburn.
 October 21st. Johnson the lawful Child of William and Catherine
Turner. Sponsors James Cresswell and Dorothy Cresswell.
 Nov^r 7. Jane the lawful Child of Henry **Mouldoon** and Jane **Murrey**.
 Born at Brampton 5 weeks ago, Sponsors James Cavendish and
 the Childs Grandmother.
 Nov^r 27. John the lawful child of William and Jane **Bewick**. Spon-
 sors Thomas Dickenson and Mary Bewick.

1826.

- March 2. Mary the lawful Child of Anthony **Younger** and Catherine
Moody. Sponsors Thomas Watson and Alice Barker.
 August 3. Sarah Jane the lawful Child of Mathew **Barker** and Alice
Spearman. Sponsors John Armstrong and Margaret Ord.
 August 20. Ann the lawful Child of Thomas and Mary **Bell.** Spon-
 sors James Burn and Mary Howard.
 October 15. John the lawful Child of William **Nicholson** and Mary
Armstrong. Sponsors William Davison and Elizth Armstrong.
 December 5. John the lawful Child of John **Armstrong** and Elizabeth
Atkinson. Sponsors Joseph Atkinson and Frances Atkinson.
 [*Here ends the register of the Dominican Mission. The last entry by
 Fr. Jaspas Leadbitter, O.P., was on January 9th, 1825. The re-
 mainder are in a different handwriting.*]

No. IIIB.

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF STONECROFT, NORTHUMBERLAND, KEPT BY THE DOMINICANS AFTER ITS SEPARATION FROM HEXHAM, FROM 1737 TO 1821.

The previous registers of Stonecroft are mixed with those of Hexham, as paper IIIA of this volume.

FROM A TRANSCRIPT BY THE LATE JAMES CANON STARK,
LENT BY THE REV. THOMAS HARTLEY.

EDITED BY JAMES RAE BATERDEN.

HISTORICAL NOTES ON STONECROFT.

About four miles west of Hexham, close to the picturesque village of Newbrough, stands the homestead of Stonecroft. Stanecroft was its former name, as it lies close by the Roman road, Stanegate, which connected the camp at Warden with the Roman wall.

In the first half of the seventeenth century William Errington, second son of John Errington, of Beaufront, by Dorothy, daughter of Edward Widdrington, of Great Swinburne, devised Stonecroft and Nunbush to his sister Dorothy, who left them, by will dated 13 Sept. 1643, to her mother Dorothy. The mother left the property to her nephew John, son of her brother, Ralph Widdrington, and he, by will dated 4 June 1664, bequeathed it to his sister Ursula, widow of Thomas Mountney. John Widdrington died 6 July 1664. Mrs. Ursula Mountney, by her will of 16 July 1680, devised Stonecroft, Nunbush, and other property to her "Honorable friend and kinsman," William, 3rd Lord Widdrington, subject to a rent-charge of £32 a year payable to Ralph Clavering, of Callaly.

By a document dated 21 August the same year (1680), wherein she says "the malignancy of the times" prevented her declaring by her will the uses to which this £32 per annum was to be applied, requests her friend and kinsman, Lord Widdrington, to see that Stonecroft and Nunbush should always be let to farm to "some discreet Catholic, qualified to keep a priest for the help of poor Catholics in the parishes of Warden and Hexham, and places adjoining"; and because her "dear brother, Mr. John Widdrington," from whom she derived the estate, had by his will ordered that a Dominican or Franciscan priest should always be kept at Stonecroft, she ordered that this priest should be paid £20 per annum out of the rent-charge, the remaining £12 to go to the benefit of the poor in the neighbourhood, viz. £3 per annum to the parishes of Warden and Hexham, £2 to Chollerton, £1 each to St. John Lee and Corbridge, and £2 to Benoni Carr, of Hexham, and his successors for the distribution of these charities.*

This will of John Widdrington and the statement left by Mrs. Mountney, who died 3 Jan. 1685-6, was the cause of great trouble and dispute between the Dominicans and Franciscans extending over fifty

* *Hist. of Northumberland*, vol. iii, pt. 2, by Rev. John Hodgson, 1840. Report of Commissioners of Education and Charities, 1830.

years, and although the matter was brought before several Vicars-Apostolic, it appears never to have been definitely settled. The Dominicans asserted that John Widdrington, by his will, left the living to a Dominican priest, whereas though Mrs. Mountney had promised to carry this out, had not kept her promise, but brought in a Franciscan priest. The latter part of the statement is certainly true, but, unfortunately, what must have been a testamentary document by John Widdrington dealing with the matter of the priest, seems never to have been produced, and whether Benoni Carr, the Hexham solicitor, had it, or lost it, one cannot say. It should be stated, too, that practically the whole of the evidence, such as it is, comes from the Dominican side, being copies of documents and statements left by Fr. Peter Antoninus Thompson, O.P., who served Stonecroft and Hexham from 1714-54; we have no full statements from the Franciscan side. Fr. Thaddeus, O.F.M., says, "Our account of Stonecroft says that it was Ursula Mountney who left, by will, the annual sum of £20 towards the support of a Dominican or Franciscan priest."*

A Mr. Burdett, presumably a lawyer, who was consulted, declared that John Widdrington "never entertained any but a Dominican for his confessor," and Benoni Carr states, "that after her declaration of 21 Aug. 1680, she (Mrs. Mountney) refused a Dominican."†

The first priest we trace at Stonecroft is Fr. Thomas Armstrong, O.P., *alias* Strange, "son of Robert and Margaret Armstrong, of Northumberland," admitted to the English College, Rome, under the name of Strange in 1621, in the 24th year of his age. He entered the Dominican Order at Rome in Jan. 1632, and the same month was sent to Naples.‡ He was probably at Stonecroft as early as 1650, and died there 29 May 1662.§ He was evidently a native of this district, and his father was a farmer who had suffered some years of imprisonment for the faith.

If it is true, as stated, that John Widdrington always had a Dominican confessor, and he only died in 1664, it is evident that a Dominican was here soon after the death of Fr. Armstrong, but we cannot trace one until

Fr. William Michael Bertram, O.P., also a native of Northumberland, professed at Bornhem in 1666, and who, according to the Dominican records, served at "Stonecroft in 1678 for some years," possibly until 1683 or 1684, i.e. during the ownership of Mrs. Mountney. He died at Bornhem 19 April 1691, aged 49. Although Benoni Carr declared that "after her declaration" of 1680 Mrs. Mountney "refused a Dominican and settled Mr. Atkinson," it was evidently a good while after.

Fr. Peter Atkinson, O.F.M., was appointed for preaching and hearing confessions in 1681, came on the English Mission in 1684, and was probably at Stonecroft from then until his death there, 22 June 1686.

Fr. George Thomas Gibson, O.P., eldest son of Richard Gibson, of Hexham, || and Isabella, his wife, had been professed at Bornhem in

* In a letter to the writer, May, 1912.

† Notes by Fr. P. A. Thompson, O.P., in Hexham presbytery.

‡ Diary of English Coll., Rome.

§ Fr. Thomas Worthington, O.P., Provincial, in the diary of his Journey to Stonecroft and other places, 1708-10, says: "Through his (Fr. Armstrong's) means, John Widdrington, the squire of Stonecroft, endowed that mission
....."

Died 5 Feb. 1678. M.I. Corbridge church.

1673, was afterwards sub-prior there, and Prior of his Order in Rome, came to England as chaplain to Ralph Clavering, of Callaly, Northumberland, in or about 1686. Being a native of Hexham he would know of the benefaction for Stonecroft, and the asserted right of the Dominicans to the living.

Benoni Carr told him, after Mrs. Mountney's death (1685-6), that it was her desire that Mr. Atkinson, O.F.M., should enjoy the living until his death, and Fr. Gibson agreed. As a matter of fact, Fr. Atkinson died a few months after Mrs. Mountney.

Fr. George Goodyear, O.F.M., appears to have succeeded Fr. Atkinson, as at a meeting at Hesleyside, called by Mr. Ralph Clavering, where Fr. George Gibson, O.P., and Fr. Goodyear were present, the latter claimed that he "then enjoyed the living."* Mr. Clavering, as trustee, decided in favour of Fr. George Gibson. Mr. Goodyear desired that he might at least be allowed to complete "the term," probably six months, and, although Mr. Clavering was against this arrangement, Fr. Gibson accepted the condition. How long Fr. Goodyear was here we cannot say, nor exactly during what time, but evidently only a short period after the death of Fr. Atkinson, as Lord Widdrington took it upon himself to appoint Fr. Constantine Jackson, O.F.M., to the living that same year, and Mr. Clavering made no protest.†

Soon after this came the Revolution of 1688, when the Catholics had to keep very quiet, and for some years the dispute was in abeyance.

But in May 1693 Thomas Gibson, of Hexham, younger brother of Fr. George Gibson, O.P., bought Stonecroft and Nunbush from Lord Widdrington, subject to the conditions of Mrs. Mountney's will and declaration. Shortly after this the new proprietor, or his brother, the Dominican acting for him, began further agitation, and the Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop James Smith *alias* Brown, was appealed to, apparently for the first time. Fr. Gibson sent a letter to the bishop through Rev. Francis Hodgson, the new Procurator in northern counties, dated 8 Sept. 1693, a few months after his brother had acquired the estate, relating to the controversy.

The bishop's reply is dated 26 Sept. 1693, wherein he says "Mr. Jackson" had been to see him "about the difference" He decides that the nomination of a priest is to be made by himself, not by Clavering or Widdrington, but he does not decide in favour of Dominican or Franciscan. He refers to "the seven years quiet possession of Mr. Jackson," who, consequently, must have been here in 1686, but does not suggest his removal.

Then discussions and meetings are arranged with Mr. Roger Mitford, one of the chaplains at Dilston and at this time V.G. Fr. Jackson appears to have still been at Stonecroft on 2 May 1696. Fr. George T. Gibson died (according to the inscription on his table tombstone in Newbrough churchyard) 17 Dec. 1696,‡ so that he was probably never incumbent of Stonecroft, as is generally stated, or if so, only for a few months.

* "In 1686 the resident Franciscan owing, as it appears, to some legal difficulty, was in danger of being evicted. The Definitors deliberated on the matter and resolved to write to the patron of the place, Sir Rudolph Clavering, asking him to do all in his power to maintain the incumbent in possession. Fr. Peter Atkinson died here in 1687." Fr. Thaddeus, in reply to queries by writer, May 1912.

† Notes by Fr. Peter A. Thompson, O.P.

‡ The Newbrough parish register gives his burial as 14 March 1697.

Shortly before, or shortly after Fr. George Gibson's death, Bishop Smith wrote to the "chief of the Franciscans," and Fr. Jackson was ordered to leave,* probably in 1696 or 1697.

We do not hear of a Franciscan being at Stonecroft after this time.

Fr. Gervaise Pius Lyttleton, or Westcote, O.P., succeeded Fr. Jackson. He was a member of the family of Westcote, who in the reign of Henry VI changed the family name to Lyttleton. At the wish of James II this priest was stationed at Gloucester in 1683, and came to Stonecroft probably early in 1697. He left in ill-health in 1698, and went as chaplain to Baron Langdale, at Holme Hall, Yorks. In March of this year (1698) the Franciscans were again agitating, as Mr. John Errington, of Beaumont, and Fr. Constantine Jackson, O.F.M., then no doubt living in Hexham, went to see the bishop. After this Fr. Jackson drops out—he died in or about Hexham 6 May 1717.

Fr. William Gibson, O.P., another brother of the squire, born 1668, professed at Bornhem 1687, ordained at Rome 1692, came here as chaplain in the summer of 1698. He was visited here by his Provincial, Fr. Thos. Worthington, O.P., during the summer of 1709.

At Stonecroft Fr. William Gibson remained for fourteen years, and doubtless would have died here but in 1712 he committed the unpardonable sin of celebrating a marriage. Warrants were issued, and, to escape arrest, he fled to his old college of Bornhem, and in May 1714 was elected Prior. In 1717 he became confessor to the Dominican nuns at Brussels, and in 1719 after receiving his S.T.M., returned to England as chaplain to one of the embassies in London, dying 7 June 1724.

Fr. Lyttleton, O.P., returned in 1712, when Fr. George Gibson, O.P., had to leave, and remained until 11 Nov. 1714, when he returned to Holme Hall, and died there 10 June 1723, although local rumour said that he was concealed and lived eleven or twelve months after.

Fr. Peter Antoninus Thompson, O.P., succeeded. Born at Brussels, of English parents, professed at Bornhem 18 Sept. 1693, he soon after left for Rome. He was at Bornhem again in 1708 and became sub-prior. On 2 Nov. 1714 he arrived at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and on the 8th of the same month settled at Stonecroft.

To the records left by Fr. Thompson we owe nearly all the information we possess relative to this mission, during his forty years' residence in the neighbourhood. He recorded in a large book, in neat handwriting, a mass of most useful and interesting information dealing with the bishops, priests, and laymen of his own time, and for many years before. He writes, it is true, wholly from the Dominican standpoint, assuming, nay asserting, that John Widdrington gave the endowment for Stonecroft mission to the Dominicans; his details and dates are in some cases not quite correct, and sometimes disagree with one another; he often repeats himself; but on the whole his references, when they can be tested, are very exact, and his oft-times piquant remarks and criticisms make the whole record interesting reading.

Fr. Thompson came to Stonecroft at an unfortunate time, as in the following year the Gibson family, like so many others in the north, became deeply implicated in the Derwentwater Rising of 1715. Thomas Gibson, the squire, younger brother of the Dominicans, George and William, had married as his first wife, Bridget, † a daughter and heiress of Jasper Charlton, of Haukoep. Their eldest son, George, "well

* Notes by Fr. Peter A. Thompson, O.P.

† Died 9 Feb. 1695. M.I. Corbridge church.

beloved in his neighbourhood,"* had followed the Earl of Derwentwater, was taken prisoner at Preston, and, after being condemned to death, died of fever in Newgate 27 Dec. 1716, and was buried in St. Giles.

Stonecroft and other estates of the family were forfeited consequent on George Gibson's treason, and although Stonecroft was given back to his family in 1733, Corbridge and other estates were forfeited.

Thomas Gibson, the old squire, died in August 1720, and was buried in Corbridge churchyard.

John Clavering, of Callaly, the trustee for the mission income, one of the leaders in the Rising, was captured and tried, but was either let off or probably allowed to escape, and was in hiding. The heir, George Gibson's son, was only a child, born 1711, for whom William Charlton acted as trustee. Jaspar Gibson, youngest son of the old squire, nephew of the two Dominicans, appears to have moved from Corbridge to Stonecroft, shortly before his father's death, as he was living here at, or soon after, Fr. Thompson's arrival. Although Fr. Thompson says that he was of some service to the Gibsons in saving their movable property at this time, for some reason, possibly political, he never seems to have been *persona grata* with the family.

Jasper Gibson married, in 1719, one of the Leadbitters of Warden, and Fr. Thompson says he suffered a great deal at his hands, over many years. After more than usual abuse, when he was turned out of house and chapel, he went to live at Hexham in Oct. 1721, took up the duties of the Dominican mission recently founded there, but continued to serve Stonecroft as well.

Until Christmas 1731 the chapel was over the hen-roost,† and whether or not the cackling of the hens at this festive season was more than usually annoying, it was then removed to a garret at the top of the house, "the worst room in the house," says Fr. Thompson.

About May 1723 the difficulties between the Orders cropped up again. The chief actor was Fr. Bonaventure Hutchinson, O.F.M., who always went under the name of Joseph Clark—who appealed to Bishop George Witham. Whether Fr. William Gibson had been for some time at Stonecroft before his death, we have no evidence, but he appears to have been looked upon as the "official" incumbent, as in a curious letter from Mr. Clavering‡ to Rev. Thomas Gibson, the secular priest in Newcastle, 15 Sept. 1724, three months after Fr. Gibson's death, he says, "the gentleman officiating at Stonecroft (I do not mean Thompson) is dead abroad," and in a letter about this to Fr. Thompson, Fr. Thomas Gibson adds the words, "so I look upon the place as vacant." § There were various meetings between Fr. Clark, who had been appointed Preces of Hexham 1725, Fr. Halsall, O.S.B., of Dilston, Thos. Errington, of Sandhoe, Rev. Thomas Gibson, of Newcastle, and others in connection with the dispute, Feb. to Oct. 1725. Fr. Thompson had meetings with Dr. Thomas Dominic Williams, O.P., who had come as Vicar-Apostolic

* Patten's *Hist. of the Rebellion*.

† Notes by Fr. Peter A. Thompson, O.P., and Dom. records.

‡ This was Ralph Clavering (2), grandson of the original trustee. His father, John Clavering, who was out in the Derwentwater rising, died in or about 1724, as he was buried in Whittingham church 14 Oct. 1724, and possibly never acted as trustee. So far as one can judge, the Ralph Clavering (2) above rather favoured the Franciscans.

§ Rev. Thomas Gibson was brother to the George Gibson of the 1715 rebellion, and uncle to the young heir of Stonecroft.

to the Northern District in Nov. 1727, the dispute came before the Chapter in London in April 1730, arbitration was decided upon, but nothing more is heard of it.

In 1734 when about 60 years of age and in ill-health, Fr. Thompson asked for assistance, and Fr. Timothy Vincent Murphey, O.P., came to Stonecroft 21 Dec. 1734, and remained until Sept. 1737. He had been professed at Bornhem 1717, ordained 1724, and after his service at Stonecroft went to London, where he died through too constant attendance upon the sick in the jails, 18 June 1746, aged 49.

Fr. Thompson devoted his whole time to Hexham after 1737, and Fr. John Stephen Catterell or Cottrell, O.P., took up his residence at Stonecroft 11 Sept. 1737. He commenced the baptismal register of Stonecroft the following month.

A native of Hexham, he was professed at Bornhem 29 April 1719, then studied at Louvaine and Civita Vecchia, returned to Bornhem, and was professor there 1734-36. On his taking up office at Stonecroft the Franciscans, in the person of Fr. Clarke, again agitated.

In May 1762 Fr. Cotterell was elected Preacher-General of the Dominican Order. He served Hexham during a vacancy from Jan. to June 1762, in addition to Stonecroft, and died at the latter place on Christmas Day 1765, after a residence of twenty-eight years.

During Fr. Cottrell's term of office George Gibson, the owner, eldest son of the rebel of 1715, died unmarried in 1740, and was succeeded by his brother William, then a student at the Jesuit College of St. Omer, who entered the Society 7 Sept. 1731. He died at Pont à Musson, fifteen miles from Metz, 29 Dec. 1742. He was succeeded by his younger brother, James, born whilst his father was in Newgate, who married Dorothy, daughter of Albert Silvertop, of Stella, and sister to George of Minsteracres, and perpetuated the race. It was Dorothy Gibson's mother, a daughter of Joseph Dunn, of Blaydon, who housed Fr. Thomas Gibson, of Newcastle, uncle of the above James, and provided him with a chapel after his own had been pillaged by the mob in 1746.

Fr. William Hyacinth Houghton, O.P., who had been on the Hexham mission since 1762, succeeded Fr. Cotterell at Stonecroft. Born in the district of West Derby, Lancs., in 1736, he was a student at Bornhem in Oct. 1750, professed there in 1754, and was ordained in 1760. He was Prefect at Bornhem 1758-62, came in Dec. of the latter year to Hexham, remained there until Feb. 1766 when he came to Stonecroft.* His name is included in the Bishop of Durham's list of Catholic priests residing in the Bishopric in 1767, as "W^m Houghton, Warden, aged 30." The Dominican records say that he remained here until "about January 1775," when he returned to Bornhem as Prior (1775-78). In 1779 he became professor of Philosophy to the English Dominican College, Louvaine, but his advocacy of the new scientific theories of Descartes and Newton caused such excitement that he had to leave. He then went to Fairhurst Hall, near Wigan, the seat of the Nelson family, where he died 3 Jan. 1823, aged 86, and was buried at Windleshaw (see *Biog. Dict. of English Cath.*, Joseph Gillow). He edited and wrote for the first English Catholic Magazine, printed in Liverpool, 1801.

Fr. John Thomas Kimberley, O.P., appears to have been at Stonecroft during part of the time when Fr. Houghton was there, for although the Dominican records do not trace him here, his initials, the only ones in a long course of years, show that he was here from about April 1768 to April 1772. He died in London 23 May 1792.

* Notes by Fr. Bede Jarrett, O.P.

Fr. John Leadbitter, O.P., succeeded Fr. Kimberley, O.P., whose last entry in the register is 16 April 1772—Fr. Houghton may have been here at the same time—probably about August 1772. He was a son of Matthew Leadbitter of Warden, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Heron, of Paise,* born 10 June 1740, educated and ordained at Bornhem. He apparently lived at Wharmley Grange, a house on the opposite side of the river to Stonecroft, and connected by a ford, then belonging to the Leadbitters. This was his only mission, and here he lived amongst his own people from 1772 until his death 25 April 1811.

He served Hexham as well as Stonecroft July to Dec. 1782.

Rev. Charles Hyacinth Le Febvre, O.P., succeeded. A Frenchman, born at St. Omer 1767, he for a good while served in the French Artillery. After coming to England he was chaplain at Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorks., 1803–11, and was for a time chaplain to Lord Stourton. He came to Stonecroft about the end of 1811, or early in 1812, and remained until after April 1814, when he went to St. Mary's, Lady Lane, Leeds. There he served alone until 1822, and afterwards, in company with Fr. Lewis Oxley, O.P., until 1838, when he retired to St. Omer, and died there 11 Aug. 1844.

Fr. Philip Pius Potier, O.P., succeeded and was the last priest at Stonecroft. He was fourth son of James Potier and Winefrid Jennison, of Walworth, near Darlington, born at London 23 Dec. 1756. Took the habit at Bornhem 1773, professed 1782, and was ordained at Louvaine 14 Sept. 1783. He taught at Bornhem for eleven years, and in 1790 was elected Prior. In 1794, during the French Revolution, he became chaplain to the Meynells at the Fryerage, Yarm, near Stockton-on-Tees, was there 1795–1812, and during his residence was elected Provincial of the English Dominicans April 1806, being re-elected 1808. In 1812 he was at Hales Place, Canterbury, and in 1813 at Hinckley, Leicestershire. He served Stonecroft from Aug. 1814 to Oct. 1815, and in 1816 established a mission at Weybridge, Surrey. He died at Hinckley 18 Nov. 1846, close upon 90 years of age. Fr. Jasper Leadbitter, O.P., of Hexham, removed the chapel furniture to Hexham in 1816.

About this time Jasper Gibson, who had bought the estate from his cousin George, got into financial difficulties, and his affairs were put in the hands of trustees, who sold Stonecroft to Mr. John Todd in 1822.

Mr. Todd, about 90 years of age, and a Protestant, declined to pay the £20 a year for a priest secured on Stonecroft, and the matter came before the courts.

Lord Langdale, in giving judgment in Chancery, said: "It was not lawful at the time the bequest was made to leave annuities for the support of Roman Catholic priests; the Crown should state to what charitable use the £20 devised for this purpose should now be applied, and that William Todd's estate ought to be charged with the full rent-charge from the time when possession was taken in 1822."†

I should like to express my thanks to Rev. Jules Lenders for the valuable aid I have had from him, which has much helped me in the historical descriptions of the Stonecroft and Hexham missions.

He went to much labour and trouble in searching out and copying for me old documents and papers, which he had more time and opportunity to search for than I had, and without which my notes on these missions could not have been so full.

* On the high moors, three miles south-west of Hexham, near the head of West Dipton Burn.

† Report of Commissioners of Education and Charities, 1830.

THE REGISTERS.

[This register is in the form of a pocket-book with clasp, 6 inches by 4 inches.

There are different entries without sequence, and blank pages seem to have been filled in later, making it difficult to follow the register in order.

On the last page a list is given of the Dominican fathers who were at Stonecroft, and apparently in the handwriting of Fr. Hyacinth Le Febvre, O.P., as follows:]

Incumbents of Stonecroft from the English College of Bornheim.
Ord: PP—

Reverendi Patres

Georgius Gibson—obiit in 1696
Antonius Thompson obiit in
Stephanus Catterel obiit in
Hyacinthus Horton
Thom: Kimberley obiit in
Joannes Leadbitter ob: in 1811
Carolus Hyacinth: le Febvre, the present incumbent
in June 1811

Confirmed by Ed: * Dicason, E:

August	Joannes Armstrong	1745
ye 4 th	Antoninus Wright	
	Matthaeus Gibson	
	Nicolaus Leadbitter	
	Margarita Stokar	
	Margarita Glarl	
	Margarita Robbison	
	Sara Maria Witfield	

Confirmed by Fran: Peters* 1752

July	Joan: Leadbitter of Warden
ye 5 th	Jaspar Gibson
	Jacobus Gibson
	Joan: Leadbitter of Warmley
	Anna Thompson
	Margarita Hemley

[A loose sheet of four pages gives names of Easter communicants—
37 in 1812, 41 in 1813, 44 in 1814.]

* Bishop Edward Dicconson *alias* Eaton, son of Hugh Dicconson, of Wrightington, Lancs., born 1670. Educated at Douai, ordained there about 1697, and spent many years there as professor. In 1718 he came for awhile to England to try and preserve some of the family estates, sequestered owing to his brother's intimate relations with James II and his family. Came to England finally in 1720, and was for some years chaplain to the Giffords of Chillington, Staffs. Succeeded Bishop Williams, O.P., in 1740, as Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District. Lived on his own property at Finch Mill, Wrightington, where he died 24 April (O.S.) 1752, and was buried in the parish church of Standish. Dr. Francis Petre was appointed his coadjutor in 1751.

† Bishop Francis Petre—not Peters as written here—third son of Joseph Petre, of Fithlers, Essex. Born 2 Oct. 1692, admitted to Douai 1718, and came on the Mission Sept. 1724. In 1751 consecrated coadjutor to Bishop Diccon-

Confirmed by Franc: Peters *		1757
June	Jana Jackson	
y ^e 12	Maria Jackson	
	Joan: Knot	
	Lancelotus Knot	
	Margarita Gibson	
	Elizabetha Leadbitter	
	Maria Foster	
	Anne Wilson	
	Maria Hemley	
	Elizabetha Thompson	
	Elizabetha Elleson	
May y ^e 29	Confirmed *	1764
	Isabel Dickason	
	Hellen Henderson	
	Elizabeth Hemley	
	Mary Thompson	
	Helen Wilson	
	Elizabeth Grame	
	Margaret Lorain	
	Thomas Knot	
	John Hemley	

A REGISTER

OF MARRIAGES, CHRISTENINGS AND CONFIRMINGS FROM YE EIGHT
OF SEPTEMBER 1737.

JUNCTI.

April ye 10th 1738. John **Stobbert**, P. & Elizabeth **Lunsdal**.
Witnesses, Laurence Lunsdal & James Gray.

July ye 24th 1738. Robert **Laurence** & Mary **Allgood**. Wit-
nesses, Thomas Coats & Robert Smith.

August ye 22^d 1743. John **Weer**, P. & Elizabeth **Smith**, C. Wit-
nesses, Valentine Errington & Robert Dickason.

December ye 30th 1760. Antony and Ann **Wright**. Cousin
germans with a dispensation.

October ye 2^d 1763. John **Leadbitter** & Mary **Dun**. Witnesses,
Mathew Leadbitter of Warden & Mathew Leadbitter of the Low hall.

September y^e 9th 1764. William **Ord** ‡ and Mary **Gibson**. Wit-
nesses, Th^s Gibson, Nicholas Leadbitter.

son, whom he succeeded as Vicar-Apostolic in 1752. Resided at Wycliffe on
Tees and other places, but in his later years on his own estate at Showley Hall,
Lancs., where he died 24 Dec. 1775, and was buried in the old chapel of Stydd,
near Ribchester.

It is possible the confirmation of June 12, 1757, may have been held at
Hexham, but none of these names are included in the Cockshaw register of
same date.

* See note page 187 *ante*.

‡ The confirmation of 29 May 1764 was evidently held at Hexham, as
the same names are recorded therein (Cockshaw register) as "belonging to
Mr. Cotterell," the priest at Stonecroft.

‡ William Ord, son of Richard Ord, of Sturton Grange, near Warkworth,
Northumberland, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Witham, of Durham.

August y^e 9th 1765. George **Gibson** * and Frances **Gibson**. Witnesses, Th^{os} Gibson and James Gibson and Mary Ord.

July 31st 1775. Henry **Potts** and Frances **Leadbitter**. Witnesses, John **Leadbitter** and Frances **Leadbitter**.

May 2^d 1776. Thomas **Dobson** and Elizabeth **Towers**. Witnesses, Margaret **Dobson** and Jn^o **Leadbitter**.

April 18, 1784. David and Mary **Barns**, with a dispensation.

27 Oct^r 1787. Mathew **Leadbitter** and Jane **Hall**. Witnesses, Frances **Leadbitter** and Mary **Story**.

Nov^r 12, 1787. John **Coats** & Mary **Wright**. Witnesses, Anthony **Wright** and Frances **Leadbitter**.

Augst 7th 1794. John **Gibson** * and Margaret **Gibson**. Witnesses, Gasper **Gibson** and Margaret **Gibson**.

Augst 3, 1806. Robert **Johnson** and Mary **Simmons**. Witnesses, Jasper **Gibson**, Frances **Gibson**.

CHRISTENED.

October 18th George Brown ye child of Francis & N. **Brown**. Susceptores, William **Bell** & Ruth **Lee**.

December 1737 Thomas Piercen ye Child of Will^m & Helen 1737
ye 26th **Piercen**. Susceptores, John Piercen & Dorothy
Charlton.

January 1738 Nicholas **Leadbitter** ‡ the Child of Matt: & 1738
ye 4th Elizab: **Leadbitter**. Susceptores, Mathew and
Margaret **Leadbitter**.

Born 17 March 1730-1. His uncle, William **Ord**, then head of the family, was implicated in the Derwentwater rebellion and sent a prisoner to London Dec. 1715. William **Ord**'s father was buried at Warkworth Aug. 1733, and his mother at St. Oswald's, Durham, April 1747. The boy was only three years old at his father's death, and the estates were deeply implicated. He married Mary, daughter of Jasper **Gibson**, of Stonecroft, as above, 9 Sept. 1764, and was married at Warden church the following day. He went to live at Stonecroft amongst his wife's people, gradually disposing of what was left of Sturton Grange. His wife died 22 Sept. 1774, according to the pedigrees, but according to the inscription on her tombstone in Newbrough churchyard, "22 Dec. 1774, aged 45." (She was baptised 30 Jan. 1723.) They had no family. He afterwards built Newbrough Lodge, close to Stonecroft, and died there 29 Dec. 1801, aged 72.

He left what interest he had in Sturton Grange to Jasper, son of his wife's brother, Thomas **Gibson**, £1,000 to Jasper's brother George, then an apprentice, and legacies to other members of the family.

* George **Gibson**, of Corbridge, only son of James **Gibson**, of Stagshaw bank, by Dorothy, daughter of Albert **Silvertop**, of Newcastle. His wife was his cousin, one of the large family of Jasper **Gibson**, by Margaret **Leadbitter**, and a sister of the Bishops **Gibson**. George **Gibson** died Dec. 1784, and his wife Oct. 1804.

‡ John **Gibson**, of the Grange, second son of Jasper **Gibson**, of the Riding, by Elizabeth **Robson**, of Farnham. His wife was a cousin, daughter of Thomas **Gibson**, of Stonecroft, by Elizabeth **Craven**, of Preston, Lancs. They had issue twelve children, most of whose baptisms are recorded herein. See baptism of Elizabeth, probably their eldest child, 2 Oct. 1795, in Beaufront Woodhead register.

‡ Nicholas **Leadbitter**, eldest son of Matthew **Leadbitter**, of Warden, by Elizabeth **Heron**. A brother of John and Jasper **Leadbitter**, O.P. Married Margaret, eldest daughter of Thomas **Reed**, of Newcastle, afterwards of Aydon, 31 March 1783, and had a family of six sons and two daughters. Anne, one of the daughters, married Edward **Charlton**, of Sandhoe.

Jan. ye 17	Jane Jackson the Child of Robert, P. and Catherine Jackson . Susceptores, Edward Foster & Mary Little.	1738
February ye 5 th	William Gibson* ye Child of Jaspar & Margaret Gibson . Susceptores, James Gibson & Frances Lambert.	1738
July ye 12	Elizabeth Hubbock ye Child of William, P. & Mary Hubbock . Susceptores, Robert Dicason & Elizabeth Leadbitter.	1738
Septem: ye 18	Mary Leadbitter ye Child of Mathew & Anne Leadbitter . Susceptores, John Leadbitter & Elizabeth Gibson.	1738
April ye 15 th	Richard Gibson* ye Child of Jaspar and Margaret Gibson . Susceptores, William Gibson & Margaret Lorain.	1739
July ye 2 ^d	John Middleton ye Child of Christopher and Margaret Middleton . Susceptores, Thomas & Sarah Middleton.	1739
Decemb: ye 16	Anne Stochar ye Child of William, C. and Mary Stochar , P. Susceptores, Arnold Burnet & Anne Leadbitter.	1739
June ye 18	John Leadbitter‡ ye Child of Mathew & Elizabeth Leadbitter . Susceptores, John Herron & Margaret Gibson.	1740
Sept. ye 21	Anne Gibson the Child of Jaspar and Margaret Gibson . Susceptores, Math: Leadbitter & Bridget Jefferson.	1740
Decemb. ye 1 st	Thomas Brown ye Child of Francise, C. and Mary Brown , P. Susceptores, George Urn & Margaret Laurence.	1740
Decemb. ye 18 th	William Shafty the Child of Will: & Elizabeth Shafty . Suscep: Thomas Farrel & Frances Hutcheson.	1740
March ye 15 th	Catherine Hutcheson ye Child of Will: P. & Frances Hutcheson , C. Suscep: Thomas Trotter & Elizabeth Shafty.	1741

* Rt. Rev. William Gibson, afterwards Vicar-Apostolic. Took college oath at Douai 3 Nov. 1755. On his return to England about 1765 he went as chaplain and tutor to the Silvertops at Minsteracres, where he remained until 1781. In that year he returned to Douai as President of the college, and remained till the death of his brother Matthew in 1790, when he succeeded him as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District. He founded Crook Hall, and afterwards Ushaw College, where he died 2 June 1821. Rev. Thomas Smith, a native of co. Durham, born 1763, was appointed his coadjutor in 1808, and consecrated March 1810, and succeeded him as Vicar-Apostolic.

* Rev. Richard Gibson, younger brother of the Bishops Matthew and William Gibson. Ordained at Douai 1763. Became chaplain to Sir Walter Blount, of Mawley, Salop, in succession to Rev. John Manning, in 1766, and died there 15 Sept. 1801. Buried at Cleobury (C.R.S. xvii).

‡ Rev. John Leadbitter, O.P. His only mission was that of Stonecroft, his native district, where he served from 1772 until his death there, 20 or 25 April, 1811. His younger brother, Jasper, O.P., was serving Hexham whilst he was at Stonecroft.

March ye 25 th	Margaret Hemley ye Child of James, P. & Jane Hemley , C. Suscep: Robert Dicason & Margaret Gibson.	1741
May ye 7 th	Matth: Leadbitter ye Child of Matt: & Anne Leadbitter . Suscep: John Leadbitter & Mary Gibson.	1741
Decemb. ye 10 th	Jaspar Gibson* the Child of Jaspar and Margaret Gibson . Suscep: John Leadbitter & Mary Laurence.	1741
Jan: ye 7 th	Anne Knot the Child of John, C. and Marga: Knot , P. Suscep: John Leadbitter and Mary Errington.	1742
May ye 30 th	Mary Foster ye Child of Francis and Mary Foster . Suscep: Will: Stokar and Amy Little.	1742
Sept. ye 5 th	Mary Hemley ye Child of James, P. and Jane Hemley , C. Suscep: Matth: Leadbitter & Mary Gibson.	1742
Sept. ye 6 th	Arnold Leadbitter ye Child of Matth: & Anne Leadbitter . Suscept: Matt: Leadbitter and Mary Laurence.	1742
Sept. ye 12 th	Mathew Leadbitter† ye Child of Matth: & Elizabeth Leadbitter . Susceptores, Matth: Gibson & Anne Herron.	1742
December ye 29	James Gibson‡ ye Child of Jaspar & Margaret Gibson . Suscep: Tho: Jefferson & Elizabeth Leadbitter.	1742
July ye 20 th	Mary Foster [Martha?] the Child of Elizabeth Foster & Edward Foster . Susceptores, John Foster & Catherine Jackson.	1743
November ye 3 ^d	Lancelot Allgood the Child of Richard Allgood , C. & Hanna Allgood, P. Suscep: John Armstrong & Mary Allgood.	1743
February ye 10	Robert Laurence the Child of Robert & Mary Laurence . Susceptores, Bartholomew Allgood & Mary Laurence.	1744
March ye 4 th	Elizabeth Leadbitter § ye Child of Matth: & Elizabeth Leadbitter . Suscep: John Leadbitter & Elizabeth Gibson.	1744

* Jasper Gibson, of the Riding and Beacon Grange, near Hexham, son of Jasper Gibson, of Stonecroft, by Margaret Leadbitter, a younger brother of the Bishops Gibson. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Robson, of Farnham, Northumberland, 11 Aug. 1765, and by her had four sons and four daughters. He died 12 April 1793, and she 12 June 1793; both buried at Hexham.

† A merchant in London; died there about 1830. Married, and had three sons. He was a brother of John and Jasper Leadbitter, O.P.

‡ Resided at Hexham; a saddler. Married Anne Craven and had several children. Wm. Ord, of Sturton Grange, who married his sister Mary, left him £10 per annum and £250 to his children.

§ Married, 6 Sept. 1771, John Gibson, of Great Whittington, and died Sept. 1803. Their eldest son, James, took the name of Kirsopp, and founded the existing family at the Spital, Hexham.

April ye 23 ^d	Mary Trotter ye Child of Thom: Trotter , C. & Hanna, P. Suscept., Will: Sanderson & Barbara Riddell.* 1744
June ye 18 th	Valentine & Anne Knot twins ye Children of John, C. & Marg: Knot , P. Suscept: Valent: Errington† & Mary Foster. 1744
November ye 18 th	Isabel Dod ye Child of Robert & Mary Dod . Suscep: Nicholas Brown & Mary Wright. 1744
January ye 12 th	Margaret Gibson ye Child of Jaspar & Marg: Gibson . Suscep: Math: Leadbitter & Dorothey Gibson. 1745
February ye 3 ^d	Matth: Leadbitter ye Child of Math: and Anne Leadbitter . Suscept., Will: Leadbitter & Mary Lawrence. 1745
March ye 20 th	Anne Foster the Child of William, C. and Mary Foster , P. Susceptores, Thomas Gibson and Jane Laurence. 1745
April ye 13 th .	Mary Wittfield alias Sera eighteen years of age. Susceptores, Valentine Errington and Elizabeth Gibson. 1745
September ye 27 th	William Stokar the Child of William & Mary Stokar . Susceptores, John Leadbitter and Margaret Leadbitter.
January ye 21 st	John Knot ye Child of John Knot , C. & Margaret, P. Susceptores, John Foster & Margaret Errington. 1746
April ye 16 th	Ralph Leadbitter ye Child of John & Frances Leadbitter . Susceptores, Matth: & Elizabeth Leadbitter. 1746
April ye 16 th	Anne Allgood ye Child of Richard Allgood , C. and Hanna, P. Suscep: Matth: Leadbitter & Elizabeth Gibson. 1746
January ye 2 ^d	Mary Jackson ye Child of Robert Jackson , P. and Catherine, C. Susceptores, John Knot & Anne Errington. 1747
February ye 1 st	Ralph Leadbitter ye Child of Mathew & Elizabeth Leadbitter . Susceptores, Thomas Gibson & Margaret Laurence. 1747
March ye 9 th	[Crossed out.]
March ye 22 nd	Thomas Dod ye Child of Robert Dod , P. & Mary, C. Suscept: Thomas Coats & Mary Laurence.
March ye 29 th	Jane Laurence ye Child of Robert & Mary Laurence . Susceptores, Richard Allgood & Margaret Laurence. 1747
May ye 24 th	Jane Wilson ye Child of Robert & Hellen Wilson . Susceptores, Anthony Wright & Mary Little. 1747

* William Sanderson, of Healey, and Barbara Riddell, his cousin.

† Valentine Errington, of Fourstones, made his will 9 June 1756, proved 10 April 1758. John Knot, for whose children he was frequently sponsor, was his sole executor.

December ye 17 th	Elizabeth Foster ye Child of William Foster , C. & Mary, P. Susceptores, William Ord & Elizabeth Gibson.	1747
April ye 13	Edward Leadbitter * ye Child of Matth: & Anne Leadbitter . Susceptores, George Leadbitter & Mary Leadbitter.	1748
June ye 29 th	Lancelot Knot ye Child of John Knot, C. & Margaret Knot , P. Susceptores, Matth: Leadbitter & Margaret Errington.	1748
May ye 11 th	Jaspar Leadbitter † ye Child of Math: & Elizabeth Leadbitter . Susceptores, William Ord & Mary Gibson.	1749
June ye 29 th	John Baptist Dod ye Child of Robert Dod , P. & Mary, C. Susceptores, Antony Wright & Margaret Coats.	1749
November ye 5 th	Richard Litle ye Child of Richard Litle , C. and Anne, P. Susceptores, Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Ord.	1749
May ye 19 th	Elizabeth Hemley ye Child of James Hemley , P. & Jane, C. Susceptores, Jaspar Gibson & Elizabeth Ord.	1750
August ye 2 ^d	William Leadbitter ‡ the Child of Math: & Elizabeth Leadbitter . Susceptores, John Leadbitter and Elizabeth Ord.	1750
August ye 25 th	Bartholomew Knot the Child of John Knot , C. & Margaret, P. Susceptores, Anne & Valentine Errington.	1750
January ye 2 ^d	Mary Thompson the Child of William Thompson , P. & Mary, C. Susceptores, Matth: Leadbitter & Mary Urne.	1751
March ye 4 th	Isabel Usher ye Child of John Usher , P. & Mary, C. Susceptores, Thomas Gibson & Thomasin Errington.	1751
April ye 7 th	William Leadbitter ye Child of Will. & Anne Leadbitter . Susceptores, Valentine & Margaret Errington.	1751
August ye 4 th	Anne Leadbitter ye Child of Matth: & Anne Leadbitter . Susceptores, William Hutcheson & Anne Leadbitter.	1751

* Probably Fr. Edward Leadbitter, O.P., and the son of Matthew Leadbitter and Anne Burdett, who were married at Stonecroft 26 June 1732 (Palmer's Obit. Notices of Friar Preachers says he was born 1747). Professed at Bornhem 1770. Went to Paris 1777. Left there May 1783, and at end of same month was stationed at Leicester. In October he removed to Stourton Lodge, Leeds. Went to Selby May 1785, and died there 6 Jan. 1788. He was known on the Mission as "Mr. Burgis."

† Fr. Jasper Dalmatius Leadbitter, O.P., who served Hexham 1782-1830.

‡ Afterwards a merchant in Newcastle-on-Tyne. Married Jane, daughter of Robert Scott, of that city, and died 3 Aug. 1801. His daughter Mary may have been the Mary Teresa Leadbitter, a nun and Prioress of Hartpurpy, who died 21 Aug. 1848, aged 70.

December ye 12 th	Thomas Leadbitter ye Child of Matth: & Elizabeth Leadbitter . Susceptores, Matth: & Margaret Leadbitter.	1751
March ye 28 th	Elizabeth Sanderson , Convert. Susceptores, Valentine Errington & Mary Gibson.	1752
July ye 26 th	Thomas Knot the Child of John Knot , C. & Margaret, P. Susceptores, John Leadbitter & Anne Leadbitter.	1752
August ye 16 th	John Foster the Child of Cuthbert & Anne Foster . Susceptores, John Knot & Margaret Errington.	1752
January ye 19 th	Elizabeth Grame the Child of William Grame , P. & Mary, C. Susceptores, George Urn & Mary Thompson.	1753
February ye 21 st	Margaret Leadbitter ye Child of Math: & Elizabeth Leadbitter . Susceptores, Samuel Langdale & Anne Leadbitter.	1753
May ye 4 th	Mary Dod ye Child of Robert Dod , P. & Mary, C. Susceptores, William Ord & Margaret Coats.	1753
August ye 4 th	Richard Little the Child of Richard Little , C. and Anne, P. Susceptores, William Ord & Elizabeth Gibson.	1754
August ye 15 th	Nicholas Leadbitter * christened Mary Leadbitter ye Child of Math: & Eliz: Leadbitter . Susceptores, Thomas Jefferson & Anne Leadbitter.	1754
March ye 27 th	Margaret Knot the Child of John Knot , C. & Margaret, P. Susceptores, William & Margaret Leadbitter.	1755
December ye 14 th	Elizabeth Henderson ye Child of George Henderson , C. & Elizabeth, P. Susceptores, William Hutcheson & Mary Leadbitter.	1755
May ye 27 th	Thomas Hutcheson ye Child of Thomas Hutcheson , P. & Catherine, C. Susceptores, Thomas Gray & Mary Brown.	1756
December ye 22 ^d	Frances Leadbitter ye Child of Mathew & Elizabeth Leadbitter . Susceptores, John Leadbitter, shopkeeper, & Frances Gibson.	1756
December ye 30 th	John Dod the child of Robert Dod , P. & Mary, C. Susceptores, Anthony Wright and Mary Leadbitter.	1756
April ye 3	Mary Oliver ye Child of Guilbert Oliver , P. and Mary, C. Susceptores, Valentine Errington & Elizabeth Bell.	1757
June ye 15 th	Thomas Leadbitter ye Child of Mathew & Anne Leadbitter . Susceptores, Thomas Gibson & Dorothy Kirsop.	1757

* Rev. Nicholas Hyacinth Leadbitter, O.P., came to Hexham a Dominican priest in 1754. See his baptism, 1721.

Novb: ye 15 th	Mary Knot ye Child of John Knot , C. & Margaret Knot, P. Susceptores, Valentine & Mary Errington.	1757
October ye 14 th	John & Jane Henderson twins the Children of George Henderson , C. and Elizabeth, P. Susceptores, James Gibson and Anne Robertson.	1758
April ye 29	Robert Dod the Child of Rob: Dod , Prot: & Mary Dod, Cath: Susceptores, Matth: Leadbitter & Mary Thompson.	1759
March ye 1 st	Alice Oliver the daughter of Guilbert, P. and Mary Oliver , C. Susceptores, John Knot and Mary Errington.	1760
May ye 19 th	Elizabeth Usher ye daughter of John Usher , P. and Mary Usher, C. Susceptores, William Shafty junior and Elizabeth Colsen.	1760
April ye 23	George Henderson the Son of George Henderson , C. and Elizabeth Henderson, P. Susceptores, William Hutcheson and Mary Litle.	1761
June ye 14 th	Michael Tomsen the son of John, P. & Margaret Tomsen , C. Susceptores, Anthony Wright & Mary Leadbitter.	1761
October ye 18 th	Charles Allen the Child of Charles Allen , C. & Allen, P. Susceptores, John Swinburne & Elizabeth Davison, Hexham.	1761
Nov ^b ye 7 th 1761	Robert & John Jefferson twins the children of Ralph & Dorothy Jefferson . Susceptores, Roberto fuerunt Joannes Davison & Margarita Jefferson. Joannis Autem, Robertus Cook & Maria Davison, Hexham.	
May ye 2 ^d 1762	Alexander Ridley the Child of Stephen & Elizabeth Ridley . Susceptores, Joannes Brown and Barbara Bembridge, Hexham.	
August ye 26 th 1762	Mary Wright the Child of Anthony, C. and Anne Wright , P. Susceptores, Robert Laurence & Mary Leadbitter.	
Septber ye 25 th 1762	Nicholas Bell the Child of N. Bell , P. & Margaret Bell, C. Susceptores, William Swinburne & Margaret Kerkley.	
Nov ^{ber} ye 21 st 1762	William Leadbitter the Child of Mathew & Elizabeth Leadbitter . Susceptores, Thos. Gibson & Margaret Charlton.	
April ye 18 th 1763	Mathew Dod the Child of Robert Dod, P. & Mary Dod , C. Susceptores, William Hutcheson and Margaret Tomsen.	
Nov ^{br} ye 26 1763	Robert Kerkley the Child of Robert Kerkley , C. & N. Kerkley, P. Susceptores, William Swinburne & Margaret Kerkley.	

[Blank in Reg. Nov. 1763 to April 1766. Fr. Cotterell died 25 Dec. 1765.]

- 1766 Eduardus filius legitimus Eduardi et Eliz: **Nicholson**,
 7 April. Will: } Shaftoe.
 Frances }

[Above is only entry in this handwriting, possibly by Fr. Wm. Hyacinth Houghton, O.P., who came to Stonecroft Feb. 1766.]

- Maria Filia legitima Joannis et Mariae **Leadbitter** 21^a Aprilis
 1768. Susceptores, Guil: Leadbitter et Jana Mordue.
 F.T.K.
- 1768 Eliz: Filia legitima Edwardi et Eliz: **Nicholson** 12^a Maii.
 Susceptores, Thomas Shaftoe, Eliz. Shaftoe. F.T.K.
- 1768 Jaspar * Filius legitimus Thomae et Eliz: **Gibson**. Sus-
 ceptores Margarita Gibson et Gul^{mus} Ord. F.T.K.
- 1768 Robertus Filius legitimus Josephi, C. et Eliz: P. **Foster**.
 Octo^r 26 Susceptores Jacobus Ord et Francisca Foster. F.T.K.
- 1769 Sara Filia legitima Antoni, C. et Annae, P. **Wright**. Sus-
 Feb. 23^d ceptores, Gulielmus Ord et Eliz: Gibson. F.T.K.
- Sep. 18. Thomas Filius legitimus Thomae et Elizabetha **Gibson**.
 Susceptores, Jacobus Gibson et Maria Ord. F.T.K.
- 1771 Margarita Filia legitima Thomae et Eliz: **Gibson**. Sus-
 Jan^y 1 ceptores, Math: Leadbitter et Anna Gibson. F.T.K.
- Feb. 23 Jacobus Filius legitimus Joannis et Annae **Hemly**. Sus-
 ceptores, Gul: Ord et Margarita Gibson. F.T.K.
- 25 Anna Filia legitima Joannis, P. et Annae, C. **Thirlwall**.
 Susceptores, T. Kimberly† et Margarita Snowball.
 F.T.K.
- 1771 Gulielmus et Georgius Filii legitimi Edwardi, P. et Eliz:
 Mar. 17 C. **Nicholson**. Susceptores, Gulielm—Sen: et jun^r—
 Shaftoe et Maria Taylor. F.T.K.
- Junii 25 Elizabeth Knott Filia legitima Joannis et Margaritae
Knott. Susceptores, T. Kimberly et Maria Errington.
 F.T.K.
- 1772 Maria Filia legitima Gulielmi, P. et Elizabetha, C. **Hether-**
 April 16 **ington**. Susceptores, Thomas Gibson et Maria Oliver.
 F.T.K.
- 1770 [sic] Jacobus Filius Mathæi **Leadbitter**. Susceptores, Nic:
 Aug. 4 Leadbitter et Isabella Fairlabm. F.T.K.
- Dec. 20 Margarita Knot Filia Legitima Joannis et Margaritae
 1772 **Knot**. Susceptores, Mathaeus et Maria Leadbitter.
- 1773 Elizabeth Gibson filia legitima Thomae et Elizabeth
 Mart. 14 **Gibson**. Susceptores, Joannes Craven et Francisca Gibson.

* Eldest son. Married Frances Barker, of Wakefield. Succeeded his father to Stonecroft, which, with other places, he resigned to trustees in 1816, owing to financial difficulties, and they sold the estates. His wife died 14 Feb. 1832, and he 3 June 1840. Both buried at Hexham. They had issue one son and two daughters.

† Fr. John Thos. Kimberley, O.P., the priest in charge, and who puts his initials after the entries.

June 9
1773

* CONFIRMED

Jaspar Gibson	Ann Litle
Thos. Gibson	Elizabeth Henderson
Margaret Gibson	Jane Henderson
William Leadbitter	Jn ^o Henderson
Mary Leadbitter	George Henderson
James Leadbitter	Elizabeth Hetherington
Elizabeth Knot	Mary Hetherington
Margaret Knot	Mary Oliver
Mary Knot	Alice Oliver
Mary Dood	Edward Kerkley
Robert Dood	Jn ^o Kerkley
Mathew Dood	Robert Kerkley
Mary Wright	Thos. Kerkley
Thos. Wright	Catharin Anderson
Sara Wright	

1796
Sep^r 11

† CONFIRMED by Bp. Will^m Gibson

Ann Couart	Elizabeth Shaftoe
Rob ^t Shaftoe	Rob ^t Marshall
Jane Hemley	Mary Swinburn
Cuthbert Swinburn	Rob ^t Taylor
W ^m Shaftoe	Rob ^t Walker

Nov^r 24 Catharina Walker Filia legitima Richardi et Mariae
1773 **Walker.** Susceptores, Gulielmus Ord et Margarita Gibson.
April Johannes Hetherington Filius legitimus Gulielmi et Eliza-
23 beth **Hetherington.** Susceptores, Gulielmus Ord et Maria
1774 Oliver.
Julii 10 Joanna Anderson filia legitima Roberti et Joannae **Ander-**
1774 **son.** Susceptores, Johannes Hemley et Margarita Gibson.
Oct. 24 Joannes Knot filius legitimus Joannis et Margaritae **Knot.**
1774 Susceptores, Lancelotus Knot et Francisca Leadbitter.
April 18 Anna Kerkley filia Annae **Kerkley.** Susceptores, Joannes
1775 Hemley et Elizabeth Dood.
May 11 Ann Hemley filia legitima Joannis et Maria **Hemley.** Sus-
1775 ceptores, Nicolaus Leadbitter et Ursula Lambe.
July 24 Maria Nicholson Filia legitima Edwardi, P. et Eliz: C.
1775 **Nicholson.** Susceptores, Antonius Wright et Eliz: Shaftoe.
Augst 25 Georgius et Joannes Gibson filii legitimi Thomae et Eliza-
1775 beth **Gibson.** Susceptores, Georgii, Thomas Jefferson et
Elizabeth Gibson, Joannes Autem, Georgius Gibson et
Francisca Leadbitter.
May 16 Maria Knot Filia legitima Joannis et Margarita **Knot.**
1776 Susceptores, Thos. Knot et Maria Knot.

* See note in Cockshaw register, "Anno 1773," of confirmation, by Bishop Walton, but no names or exact date given. This is probably the list of those then confirmed.

† No list of confirmations on this date in any of the Hexham registers, and, being by Bishop Wm. Gibson, he probably held it at Stonecroft amongst his own people.

- May 19 Alice Hetherington Filia legitima Gulielmi et Elizabeth
1777 **Hetherington**. Susceptores, Gulielmus Leadbitter & Eliz:
Dood.
- 1777 Joannes Filius legitimus Joannis et Annae **Hemley**. Sus-
ceptores, Georgius Storey et Eliz: Gibson.
- Julii 24
Sept^r 3 Henricus Filius legitimus Henrici et Franciscæ **Potts**. Sus-
ceptores, Joannes et Maria Leadbitter.
- 1778 Mathæus Knot Filius legitimus Joannis et Margaritæ
Jan^y 8 **Knot**. Susceptores, Nich: Leadbitter et Anna Worthy.
- 1778 Gulielmus Dood Filius Legitimus Antonii et Margaritæ
April 17 **Dood**. Susceptores, Gulielmus Foster et Maria Taylor.
- May 8 Robertus Berlinson Filius Legitimus Roberti et
Berlinson. Susceptores, Lancelotus Knot et Maria Oliver.
- 10 Joanna Swinburn Filia Legitima Thomæ et Margaritæ
Swinburn. Susceptores, Josephus Swinburn et Jana
Taylor.
- 18 Thomas Ratliff Filius Legitimus Thomæ et Mariæ **Ratliff**.
Susceptores, Gulielmus Ord et Eliz: Gibson.
- March 14 Jana Hetherington Filia legitima Gulielmi et Eliz: **Hether-**
1779 **ington**. Susceptores, Lancelotus Knot et Maria Oliver.
- Ap^r 18 Maria Anderson Filia Legitima Roberti, P. et Joannæ
Anderson, C. Susceptores, Joannes Hemley et Eliz. Gibson.
- 1780 Maria Ratliff Filia Legitima Thomæ et Mariæ **Ratliff**.
- March 26 Susceptores, Thomas Gibson et Eliz: Dood.
- June 29 Margarita Gray Filia Legitima Gulielmi, P. et Eliz: C.
Gray. Susceptores, Robertus Marshal et Elen: Clark.
- Augst 27 Joanna Hemley Filia Legitima Joannis et Annæ **Hemley**.
Susceptores, Gaspar et Margarita Gibson.
- 1781 Antoninus Wright Filius legitimus Antonini et Annæ
Feb^r 15 **Wright**. Susceptores, Thomas Leadbitter et Elizabeth
Loraine.
- March 18 Thomas Nicholson Filius Legitimus Edw^d P. et Eliz: C.
Nicholson. Susceptores, Thomas et Shaftoe.
- Julii 11 Margarita Hetherington Filia Legitima Gulielmi et Eliz:
Hetherington. Susceptores, Joan: Leadbitter et Alicia
Oliver.
- Aug^{ti} 5 Cuthbertus Filius Legitimus Thomæ et Margaritæ **Swin-**
burn. Susceptores, Gulielmus Ord et Eliz: Gibson.
- 1782 Joannes Ratcliff Filius Legitimus Thomæ et Mariæ **Rat-**
Sep^r 22 **cliff**. Susceptores, Joannes Brown et Margarita Gibson.
- Feb. 6 Francisca Knott filia Legitima Joannis et Margaritæ
1783 **Knott**. Suscept: Gaspar et Francisca Leadbitter.
- Sep^r 4 Maria Filia Legitima Gulielmi et Mariæ **Shaftoe**. Sus-
ceptores, Gulielmus Taylor et Eliz. Nicholson.
- Feb. 4 Anna Charlton Filia legitima Gulielmi et Annæ **Charlton**.
1784 Susceptores, Jacobus et Eliz: Charlton.
- Feb. 4 Anna Hodgson Filia legitima Thomæ et Annæ **Hodgson**.
Susceptores, Major et Anna Forster.
- Sep^r 26 Cuthbertus Swinburn * Filius Legitimus Thomæ et Mar-

* This prolific family of Swinburne, whose names so frequently occur in

- garitae **Swinburn**. Susceptores, Martinus Swinburn et Dorothea Wilson.
- 1785 Elizabeth* Filia Legitima Nicolai et Margaritae **Leadbitter**. Susceptores, Mathæus et Francisca Leadbitter.
- Mart: 2 June Maria Filia Legitima Gulielmi et Dorotheæ **Heppel**. Susceptores, Gulielmus Hodgson et Clementina Sanderson.
- 10 April 6 1786. Nicolaus† Filius Legitimus Nicolai **Leadbitter** et Margaritæ Leadbitter. Susceptores, Gulielmus et Maria Leadbitter.
- Julii 3 Richardus Ramshaw Filius legitimus Joannis et Annæ **Ramshaw**. Susceptores, Gulielmus Ord et Elizabeth Gibson.
- Sep^r 10 Cuthbertus Swinburn Filius Legitimus Cuthberto et Mariæ **Swinburn**. Susceptores, Thos. et Margarita Swinburn.
- Oct^r 18 Elizabeth Filia Legitima Gulielmi et Elizabeth **Hetherington**. Susceptores, Joan: Leadbitter et Maria Oliver.
- 1787 Joannes Filius Legitimus Joannis et Margaritæ **Robson**.
- January 12 Susceptores, Joannes et Francisca Leadbitter
- Feb. 20 Georgius Filius Legitimus Gulielmi et Eleonoræ **Clark**. Susceptores, Thomas Ratcliff et Eliz: Henderson.
- June 20 Phillippus Filius legitimus Benedicti et Saræ **Marshall**. Susceptores, Georgius Best et Jana Moodey.
- July 26 Thomas Filius legitimus Nicolai et Margaritæ **Leadbitter**. Susceptores, Gulielmus Worthy et Maria Leadbitter.
- 1788 Elizabeth Swinburne Filia Legitima Thomæ et Margaritæ
- Jan^y 6 **Swinburne**. Susceptores, Jasper et Elizabeth Gibson.
- April 20 Sara Swinburn Filia legitima Cuthberti et Mariæ **Swinburn**. Susceptores, Georgius Best et Francisca Leadbitter.
- July 16 ‡ Joannes et Margaritæ Leadbitter. Susceptores, Thomas **Leadbitter**, Linen Draper, et Maria Leadbitter.

these registers, lived for at least a century under the Radcliffes at Dilston. This child's great-grandfather was the Cuthbert Swinburne, of Dilston, a devoted follower of James, the last Earl of Derwentwater. In the roof of his father's house was secreted for some time, valuable deeds of the family after the catastrophe of 1715, before their removal to Capheaton, and in his own cottage mass was said so late as 1730-34, after the confiscation of the estates. His son was a page to the last Earl. On the death of old Cuthbert the family left Dilston and settled at Stonecroft under the Gibsons, and this boy, Cuthbert Swinburne, used to tell, in later years, of his regularly serving mass there for Fr. Le Febvre and other priests. He formed a choir in the Dominican church, Hexham, accompanying them on his violin. One of his sons was the first baptised in the new church of St. Mary. One branch of the family is at present represented by his grandsons, J. F. Swinburne & Sons, Catholic business-men of Birtley, co. Durham.

* Died unmarried 5 June, 1843.

† He was the second son, and succeeded his father to Warden 1826, his elder brother, Matthew, having died unmarried 1808. He married, 1834, Frances, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Francis-Skelly Tidy, C.B., and died 6 March 1870, the last Catholic head of the house of Leadbitter of Warden. From his younger brother, John Francis, come the Leadbitter-Smiths, of Flass Hall, co. Durham, the existing Catholic branch.

‡ As can be seen there is an error or omission in this entry. There is no doubt it is intended for the baptism of John Francis, fourth son of Nicholas

- Dec^r 31 Joanna Filia Legitima Gulielmi et Mariæ **Shaftoe**. Sus-
ceptores, Gulielmus Taylor et Eliz: Nicholson.
- 1789 Francesca Filia Legitima Mathæi et Joannæ **Leadbitter**.
- Mart. 19 Susceptores, Nicholaus et Francisca Leadbitter.
- June 12 Gulielmus Filius Legitimus Joannis et Dorotheæ **Sanderson**. *
Susceptores, Gulielmus Sanderson et Susanna Stewart.
- Augth 9 Joannes Filius Legitimus Benedicti et Saræ **Marshall**.
Susceptores, Robertus et Eliz: Marshall.
- 1790 Edwardus Filius legitimus Nicolai et Margaritæ **Lead-**
Feb. 25 **bitter**. Susceptores, Mathæus Leadbitter et Margarita
Gibson.
- April 14 Gulielmus Filius Legitimus Thomæ et Annæ **Hodgson**.
Susceptores, Radulphus Sanderson† et Anna Hedley.
- June 8 Maria Filia Legitima Joannis et Elizabeth **Charlton**. Sus-
ceptores, Gulielmus Scot et Anna Charlton.
- 1791 Radulphus Filius Legitimus Nicolai et Margaritæ **Lead-**
Maii 7 **bitter**. Susceptores, Radulphus et Francisca Leadbitter.
- Augth 8 Francisca Filia Legitima Gulielmi et Elizabeth **Hethering-**
ton. Susceptores, Joannes Leadbitter et Alicia Oliver.
- Aug. 23 Edwardus Filius Legitimus Gulielmi et Margaritæ **Forster**.
Susceptores, Benedictus Marshall et Margarita Molineux.
- 1792 Joannes Filius legitimus Gulielmi et Mariæ **Shaftoe**. Sus-
Feb^r 6 ceptores, Gulielmus Shaftoe et Francisca Forster.
- Nov^r 21 Anna‡ Filia Legitima Nicolai et Margaritæ **Leadbitter**.
Susceptores, Radulphus et Maria Leadbitter.
- 1793 Joannes Filius Legitimus Mathæi et Joannæ **Leadbitter**.
Jan^y 16 Susceptores, Joannes et Winifrida Leadbitter.
- April 24 Isabella Filia Legitima Benedicti et Saræ **Marshall**. Sus-
ceptores, Joannes Ord et Francisca Leadbitter.
- 1794 Gulielmus Filius Legitimus Gulielmi et Mariæ **Taylor**.
June 30th Susceptores, Cuthbertus et Maria Taylor.
- Sep^r 5 Richardus Filius Legitimus Roberti et Catharinæ **Taylor**.
Susceptores, Robertus Jefferson et Francisca Leadbitter.
- 1796 Georgius Filius Legitimus Georgii et Dorotheæ **Best**. Sus-
Feb: 11 ceptores, Stephanus Willkins et Susanna Mellthorpe.
- Maii 8 Georgius Filius Legitimus Joannis et Mariæ **Miller**. Sus-
ceptores, Gaspar Gibson et Margarita Swinburn.

Leadbitter and Margaret Reed, and who was afterwards Leadbitter-Smith, of Flass, co. Durham. This is the date of his birth given in the pedigree, and the baptism of all his brothers and sisters, except Matthew, the eldest, who was born at York, are recorded herein. John Francis married, 24 Nov. 1840, Anne, daughter of Thomas Storey, of Fawdon, Northumberland.

* John, second son of Wm. Sanderson, of Healey, married Dorothy, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Dawson, of Tanfield, co. Durham, at St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 27 July 1788. This William was their eldest child, and became an attorney at Stockton-on-Tees.

† Probably Ralph, third son of George Sanderson, of Healey, uncle of John above. He lived much at Swinburn Castle, and afterwards at Tone Hall, Northumberland, where he died. Buried 4 Sept. 1801, aged 67. M.I. Bywell St. Peter.

‡ Married, 20 Feb. 1830, Edward Charlton, of Sandhoe, who at that time would be about 66.

- Aug^t 7 Josephus Filius Legitimus Roberti et Catharinæ **Taylor**.
Susceptores, Cuthbertus Swinburn et Maria Walker.
- Sep^{br} 16 Elizabeth Filia Legitima Gasparis et Franciscæ **Gibson**.
Susceptores, Gulielmus Ord et Francisca Gibson.
- Nov^r 20 Maria Filia Legitima Thomae et Elizabeth **Swinburn**.
Susceptores, Joannes Ord et Maria Swinburn.
- 1797 Elizabeth Filia Legitima Gulielmi et Mariæ **Taylor**. Sus-
ceptores, Thos. Shaftoe et Maria Taylor.
- April 19 Anna Filia Legitima Gulielmi et Elizabeth **Hetherington**.
4 June Susceptores, Tho^s Swinburn et Alicia Johnson.
- 16 July Thomas Filius Legitimus Thomæ et Catharinæ **Brown**.
Susceptores, Joannes Ord et Maria Oliver.
- 1798 Maria Gibson Filia Legitima Gasparis et Franciscæ **Gibson**.
24 Aug: Susceptores, Georgius et Margarita Gibson.
- 25 Nov^r Margarita Filia Legitima Thomae et Elizabeth **Swinburn**.
Susceptores, Jacobus Brown et Margaritæ Swinburn.
- 1799 Maria Filia Legitima Benedicti et Saræ **Marshall**. Sus-
2^d June ceptores, Robertus Jefferson et Margarita Wilson.
- 8 Joannes Filius Legitimus Gulielmi, P. et Elizabeth, C.
Heads. Susceptores, Jacobus Brown et Eleonora Dawson.
- 1^a Sep: Maria Filia Legitima Roberti et Catharinæ **Taylor**. Sus-
ceptores, Gulielmus Baty et Maria Swinburn.
- 29 Decb^r Elizabeth Filia Legitima Joannis et Mariæ **Miller**. Sus-
ceptores, Jacobus Brown et Alicia Johnson.
- 1800 Anna Filia Legitima Joannis et Joannæ **Heads**. Sus-
20 Feb: ceptores, Gulielmus Shaftoe et Eliz: Heads.
- 3 June Josephus Filius Legitimus Joannis et Annae **Barron**. Sus-
ceptores, Robertus Taylor et Maria Walker.
- 18 Robertus Filius Legitimus Thomae et Catharinæ **Brown**.
Susceptores, Robertus et Elizabeth Shaftoe.
- Oct. 23 Thomas* Filius Legitimus Gasparis et Franciscæ **Gibson**.
Susceptores, Gulielmus† Gibson, Episcop: Acanth: et
Vic: Apostolicus, et Elizabeth Mariæ Stanley [?] de Dur-
ham.
- 8 Martii 1802. Thomas Filius Legitimus Gulielmi et Mariæ **Taylor**.
Susceptores, Cuthbertus Taylor et Elizabeth Dod.
- 26 April Joannes Filius Legitimus Thomae et Eliz: **Swinburn**. Sus-
ceptores, Thomas Swinburn sen^r et Eliz: Magnay.
- 12 Dec^r Joannes Filius Mariae **Brown**. Susceptores, Jacobus
Brown et Margarita Simmons.
- 1803 Joannes Filius Legitimus Joannis et Margaritæ **Robson**.
22 Maii Susceptores, Robertus Shaftoe et Maria Simmons.
- 4 Sep^r Maria Filia Legitima Thomae et Catharinæ **Brown**. Sus-
ceptores, Gulielmus Shaftoe et Maria Simmons.
- 6 Nov^r Catharina Filia Legitima Roberto et Catharinæ **Taylor**.
Susceptores, Gulielmus Shaftoe et Maria Simmons.
- 1804 Antonius Filius Legitimus Thomae et Joannæ **Hedley**.
24 Martii Susceptores, Jacobus Brown et Maria Simmons.

* Only son; died 18 July 1824.

† Bishop William Gibson, Vicar-Apostolic, great-uncle of the child

- 7 Martii 1805. Nicolaus Filius Legitimus Thomæ et Elizabeth **Swinburn**. Susceptores, Cuthbertus et Elizabeth Swinburn.
- 6 Junii Hellena Filia Legitima Joannis **O'Neil** et Hellenæ O'Neil. Susceptores, Joannæ Leadbitter et Eliza: Riddell.
- 29th Sep^r Robertus Filius Legitimus Roberti et Catharinæ **Taylor**. Susceptores, Jacobus Brown et Elizabetha Swinburn.
- 22 Decemb^r Maria Filia Legitima Thomæ et Joannæ **Hedley**. Susceptores, Gulielmus Taylor et Eliz: Swinburn.
- 1806, 5 Januarii. Edwardus Filius Legitimus Joannis, P. et Joannæ **Heads**, C. Susceptores, Gulielmus Taylor et Elizabeth Heads.
- 13 Aprilis. Thomas Filius Legitimus Cuthberti et Elizabeth **Swinburn**. Susceptores, Joannes Hemley et Margarita Swinburn.
- 1807 Margarita Filia Legitima Joannis et Margaritæ **Robson**.
- 8 Feb: Susceptores, Robertus Shaftoe et Eliz: Riddell.
Maria Filia Legitima Gulielmi et Isabellæ **Hunter** [Protestants]. Susceptores, Bartholemeus Head et Francisca Leadbitter.
- Julii 12 Joanna Filia Legitima Christophori et Mariæ **Roney**. Susceptores, Robertus Shaftoe et Elizabeth Heads.
- Nov: 29 Jacobus Filius Legitimus Cuthberti et Elizabeth **Swinburn**. Susceptores, Thomas et Elizabeth Swinburn.
- 1808 Thomas Filius Legitimus Thomæ et Elizabeth **Swinburn**.
- April 10 Susceptores, Joannes Hemley et Margarita Swinburn.
- Oct^r 29 Elizabeth Filia Legitima Roberti et Catharinæ **Taylor**. Susceptores, Thomas Hedley et Margarita Wilson.
- 1809 Francisca Filia Legitima Thomæ et Janæ **Hedley**. Susceptores, Bartholemeus Heads et Joanna Hemley.
- Jan^y 1 Margarita Filia Legitima Cuthberti et Elizabeth **Swinburn**.
- Sep^r 24 Susceptores, Thomas Hedley et Maria Armstrong.
- 1810 Francisca Filia Legitima Joannis et Margaritæ **Robson**.
- March 4 Susceptores, Cuthbertus Swinburn et Hannah Scot.
- Oct^r 24 Maria Filia Thomæ Nicholson et Mariæ **Dood**. Susceptores, Joannes Hemley et Elizabeth Swinburn.
- 1811 Margarita Anna Filia Legitima Thomæ et Janæ **Hedley**.
- March 6 Susceptores, Gaspar Gibson et Francisca Leadbitter.
Rev: John Leadbitter. [*This name appears to have been written at a later date and over the line drawn under the baptism of March 6. It was no doubt intended to show that Rev. John Leadbitter's entries ended here. He died 20 April 1811.*]
- 1812.
- Febr: 11 Baptizatus est in loco vulgo Uppertown* Joannes Filius Gulielmi & Mariæ **Taylor**. Susceptoribus, Antonio Dod, Elizabeth Shaftoe. Fr. Car: Hyacinthus Le Febvre
O.P., M.A.
- April: 6^a Baptizatus est in loco vulgo Parkside Eduardus **Nicholson**

* Probably High Warden.

Filius Ed: & Marg: Susceptoribus, Roberto & Elizabeth Shaftoe.

Fr. Car: Hya: Le Febvre, M.A.

Junii 5^a die baptizatus est Robertus **Maton** filius cujusdam peregrinantis mulieris. Fr Car: Hyacinthus Le Febvre, M.A.

1813.-

Die 18^a Aprilis baptizatus est Georgius filius Georgii & Joannae **Clarke** [olim **Smith**]. Susceptoribus, Bartholomeo Heads & Anna Hemley.

Fr Car: Hy: Le Febvre, M.A.

24^a Aprilis baptizatus est Joannes filius Roberti & Elizabeth **Taylor**. Susceptoribus, Bartholomeo Heads & Anna Hemley.

Fr Car: Hy: Le Febvre, M.A.

27 Maii natus & 1^a die Augusti baptizatus est Georgius filius Cuthberto & Elizabeth **Swinburn** [olim **Thompson**]. Susceptoribus, Thoma Gibson & Elizabeth Swinburn.

Rev. Dño Jacobo Platt,* Ministre.

1814.

Februarii 14^a die baptizata est Maria Anna Filia Annae **Thompson**. Susceptoribus, Joanne Heads & Margaritæ Miller.

Fr. Car: H: Le Febvre, M.A.

Aprilis 3^a die baptizatus est Thomas filius Eduardi & Marg: **Nicholson**. Susceptoribus, Joseph Forster & Eliz: Swinburn.

Fr Car: H: Le Febvre, M.A.

[*The following are in a different handwriting and are not signed.—J.S.*]

1817.

Sep^r 23 Elizabetha Filia Legitima Gulielmi **Heads** et Isabellæ **Nicholson**. Susceptores, Bartholomeus Heads et Elizabetha Heads.

1818.

8 Febru: Edwardus filius legitimus Gulielmi **Barron** & Annæ **Baty**. Sponsores, Georgius & Maria Barron.

Aprilis Georgius filius legitimus Gulielmi & Isabellæ **Heads**. Sus-
16, 1821 ceptores, Georgius Barron et Alicia Johnson.

[*This is the last entry in the Stonecroft Register.*]

* Probably Rev. James Platt, a secular priest who had charge of the Mission at Ripon 1813-40.

No. IV.

CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF THE SECULAR MISSION OF
HEXHAM AT COCKSHAW, NORTHUMBERLAND, 1753
TO 1832.

FROM A COPY MADE BY THE LATE JAMES CANON STARK,
LENT BY THE REV. THOMAS HARTLEY.

EDITED BY JAMES RAE BATERDEN.

HISTORICAL NOTES BY JAMES RAE BATERDEN.

Hexham was served by secular priests before the advent of Franciscans or Dominicans, though the evidence is somewhat indefinite. Amongst the various sums of money bequeathed for the upkeep of Catholicism in Hexham and neighbourhood, and of which it is almost impossible to give a correct account, the largest was £400 from "the Earl of Derwentwater."

This would almost certainly be either the first Earl, who died in 1696, or the second Earl, who died in 1705.

Local tradition says that Catholics first met for worship in a thatched cottage near the Ladle Well in Cockshaw loaning, which belonged to a branch of the Leadbitter family; at a later date they are said to have worshipped in the "second house from the foot of Holy Island," probably the old half-timbered house with the inscription K^T_B 1657.

Amongst the names of early secular priests who have served about here we find that of William Gascoigne. He may have been the "William Gascoigne *alias* Meynell, son of William Gascoigne of Hilton in the diocese of York" (near Yarm), who went to Douai from Lisbon in June 1651, and left after being ordained in July 1653. He was possibly the "Mr. Gascoigne" given in a list of priests 14 Dec. 1666, found amongst the Derwentwater papers, and he was possibly connected with Dilston.* All we know about him for certain is that he was buried in Hexham 23 Dec. 1690, "Mr. Gascoigne, a Popish priest."

Rev. John Girlington, born at Thurland, Lancs., is given in a list of secular priests serving in the Bishopric of Durham in Aug. 1697, when he was stationed at Sledwick Hall on the Tees, a house then owned by the Withams of Cliffe. He is stated to be "of 12 years standing from Lisbon," where he was ordained at the English College, and sent to England 2 April 1684. Dr. Kirk, in his *Biographies of English Catholics, 1700-1800*, places him at Dilston and Hexham in 1705, and says he remained in that neighbourhood for some time.

He is no doubt the "Mr. Girlington" frequently referred to in letters from Dilston Castle, and, unfortunately, not very favourably reported on, although he appears to have been in the service of the Derwentwater family for more than twenty years. The only reference we find to his name in the Cockshaw annals is the name written in one of the registers of priests who served here, and that must have been about the period

* Another William Gascoigne, of Yorkshire, took the college oath at Douai 4 June 1653, and about this time a branch of the Gascoigne family were living at Harbottle, Northumberland.

stated by Dr. Kirk. He lived at Dilston for some years with Arthur Radcliffe, who was in weak health, and appears to have accompanied him to London in the summer of 1726. It is no doubt the same "Mr. Girlington" who afterwards went to Sunderland—Arthur Radcliffe died Jan. 1728–29—served the mission there a short time, died 13 Aug. 1729, and was buried at Bishopwearmouth.

A "Mr. Walton" received part of the Catholic charity moneys distributed at Hexham during 1728, 1729 and 1730, and no doubt during that period was serving Cockshaw. He was here when Bishop Williams gave confirmation in 1729, and is no doubt the Thomas Walton *alias* Westby who took the college oath at Douai in 1700. We cannot trace him after, unless he may have been the "Mr. Westby" who was living with Dr. Elliott at Beobridge, Shropshire, many years later. A John Walton, of Crossgate, Durham, and Elizabeth, his wife, are amongst the Catholic non-jurors of 1715.

"Mr. Wilkinson" is put down in an old book as a recipient of part of the Hexham funds in 1731. He evidently succeeded Fr. Walton, and was doubtless the "John Wilkinson *alias* Curwen, son of John and Mary Wilkinson, of Westmoreland," who entered the English College, Rome, April 1694, aged 24, was ordained Oct. 1698, left the college for Paris in Oct. 1701, and passed to England.* He and his mother were non-jurors in 1715, and registered their separate estates at Kirkby Kendal, Westmorland. His name also appears in the registers of the "Lancashire and Westmoreland Fund" for priests. He was only a short time at Hexham, and was probably the same Rev. John Wilkinson who afterwards served Sunderland and died in that neighbourhood April 1734.†

Rev. Jonas Bourne evidently succeeded him at Hexham, as we trace him here in 1732.

He was no doubt the "Jonas Bourne *alias* Peter More, son of Jonas Bourne, a mercer in the city of Wells, Somersetshire, and Mary, his wife," who entered the English College, Rome, 21 Dec. 1710, in his 21st year. His father was a non-juror of 1715, and held estate in Dorset and Somerset. After taking the oaths and minor orders the young student left for Belgium 27 April 1715, to prosecute his studies, as he feared the Roman air would bring on consumption. A note amongst the mission papers says: "Mr. Bourne or Byrne had his chapel in a house of Mr. Thomas Jefferson, tanner, facing the tan pits at Cockshaw Bridge end."

He served Cockshaw 1732–37. In the latter year he was apparently ill, as a portion of the money to be distributed was kept "till we see whether or no Mr. Bourne recovers," and was probably away for his health as he died in Yorkshire 31 May 1738, aged 49.

For some reason "Edward Tait, a popish priest," had the honour of being buried in the "abbey quire" 21 Feb. 1736. This was during Fr. Bourne's time, and he cannot be traced further, he was probably a local man—there was a Joseph Tait, bailiff of Hexham, in 1716—and buried in a family grave.

Rev. William Chantrill, son of Darcy Chantrill, gent., who held property in Knocktorum, Cheshire, and also in Lancashire, in 1715, born 29 April 1708, entered the English College, Rome, June 1724, was

* Diary of English College, Rome.

† The date of his death is variously given; in C.R.S. xii it is given as April 1734, in Fernyhalgh list of priests 20 March 1733–34, Rev. Thos. Eyre April 1734, and Dr. Kirk "about 1732."

ordained 10 March 1731, and left for Liege 15 Sept. 1732. He probably succeeded Fr. Bourne, but we know that he was here in 1740, as in that year payment was made to him out of the funds, and an old document records that "Mr. Chantrill came to Hexham about 1740." His name, "Mr. Chaunterell," is in the list of Papists and non-jurors, Sept. 1745. He served Dilston Castle in 1742, and in 1745 and 1750 was paid for attending Nafferton on the opposite side of the Tyne, an estate which had belonged to Lady Mary Radcliffe, and where a small colony of Derwentwater adherents had lived since 1715. Amongst them was living in Fr. Chantrill's time Francis Wilson, who had brought, in secret, the third Earl of Derwentwater's body to Dilston after his execution in 1716.

Fr. Chantrill died 26 Sept. 1753, and was buried in the abbey churchyard, Hexham, the 29th of the same month.

The next priest who came bore the distinguished north-country name of Clavering. Although unlike his predecessors and successors, we do not find his name in the mission books, it was written in one of the registers amongst the priests who served here, by Fr. Sharpe, who came to Cockshaw only fifty years later, when Fr. Clavering's name would be known to the older inhabitants. His coming also fits in with his arrival in England from Douai, and his leaving corresponds with his entries in the register of Cliffe, Yorks.

This was Rev. Nicholas Clavering, son of Ralph Clavering, of Callaly, Northumberland, by Mary, daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, of Carlton, Yorks. Admitted to Douai College 19 Aug. 1739 under the name of Stapleton, he was ordained Dec. 1752, left the college for England 8 Aug. 1753, and probably came to Hexham soon after. He evidently commenced the Cockshaw register, which dates from 21 Dec. 1753, but, like all the records of this period, has no signatures. He probably remained until some time in 1757, when he went as chaplain to the Witham's, at Cliffe, near Darlington, where he remained until 1768, afterwards serving the mission of Old Elvet, Durham, 1768-86, and his home at Callaly Castle 1786 to probably 1794. He then went as chaplain to the Benedictine nuns of Pontoise, where his sister was Abbess, accompanied the community to England during the French Revolution, and settled with them at Hammersmith, where he died 18 Oct. 1805, aged 77.

Hitherto Rev. W. Chantrill has generally been considered the founder or builder of the Cockshaw Chapel, but such is not the case. This old chapel owes its origin to the generosity of Lawrence Hall, husbandman, of Dilicote Hall, near Hexham, who made his will and put his mark to same 24 March 1749-50. On the same day he left private instructions to his executors, Richard Ellis, of Hexham, and James Gibson, of Great Whittington, as to how the residue of his property was to be expended, not being then allowed by law to bequeath property for Catholic purposes. After minor bequests the executors were to "pay unto Mr. William Chantrell of Hexham the sum of ten pounds," and to three other priests, whose names are not mentioned, one guinea each for masses. The residue was to be placed at interest, £2 per annum, to be paid to poor Catholics in Hexham, and the remainder to a secular priest residing in and serving Hexham, failing him to a priest or priests of any order serving the town. Lawrence Hall died suddenly 27 May 1750, two months after making his will and statement, and without signing the latter. However, in Oct. 1756 James Gibson, one of the executors, Richard Ellis was probably dead, paid a portion of the money in the purchase of "two burgages and a little close or garden behind

same called Gladdy Garth, situate in Hexham in a street called Cockshaw and bounding on the house and grounds late Thomas Noble's on the west, and the house and grounds formerly belonging to Matthew Johnson, and now of John Johnson, tanner, on the east." From the description it would appear to have been close to, if not the very place where Mr. Bourne had his chapel twenty years before. This was the site of the Cockshaw chapel, as some time later, about 1760, we learn that £240 was paid for this property, and "£120 more in repairing the said house and fitting up a commodious chapel there." As this was done "by the desire and advice and consent of Mr. George Gibson, the then member of the secular clergy resident in Hexham," it is evident he was the first priest associated with the new chapel. The site and remains of this old chapel is at the back of an old house facing the Seal, on the lintel over the entrance of which is inscribed "F.W.D. 1685." The approach is by an archway from the street and the chapel would not be noticeable by one passing along same. After the opening of St. Mary's, in 1830, this old chapel was acquired as a place of worship by a branch of the Scotch church, opened for service 5 Feb. 1832, and used by them and their successors for many years. It was afterwards taken over and used as a Sunday school and parish hall by the Vicar and churchwardens of Hexham until the new parish hall was built. The existing building, which is, or was a few years ago, used as a store or workroom, raised six or seven feet above the ground and approached by a flight of steps, leading to the idea that it, like most Catholic chapels of the period, was on the second storey, is evidently one of much later date than the chapel of 1760; the foundations, however, are doubtless the same.

This old chapel was "neatly fitted up and well seated, with a gallery at the south end. Above the altar is a fine painting of the crucifixion"; it was capable of seating 250 persons, but, unlike the Dominican chapel, it did not possess the luxury of an organ.*

Rev. George Gibson, who succeeded Fr. Clavering, was a local man, the third son of Jasper Gibson, of Stonecroft, by Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Leadbitter, of Warden, a grand-nephew of the two Gibsons, O.P., who served Stonecroft, and elder brother of the Bishops Gibson. He was one of a family of twenty-two children, was born and baptised at Stonecroft 27 March 1726, took the college oath at Douai 29 June 1747, and was General Prefect there for some years. He served at Congleton, in Cheshire, 1752-56. He was officiating in Hexham in 1757, and remained until his death 3 Dec. 1778. He is stated to have been buried with his relatives in Newbrough churchyard, but there is no memorial of him there. He established at Hexham a factory for spinning wool in order to provide employment for the poor children of the town and neighbourhood. For many years, too, he attended to the wants of the Catholics at Nafferton on the first Sunday of the month until the few remaining members of the faith had left the district.

It was during Fr. Gibson's time here, March 1761, that what is called the "Riot at Hexham" took place, in opposition to the new laws for militia balloting, when fifty-one people were killed and three hundred wounded.

Rev. John Taylor was the next incumbent. He had been chaplain to John Silvertop at Benwell House, Newcastle, and was inducted into the Cockshaw mission 11 Oct. 1779, and remained until some time after April 1787. In the entry of a baptism of a daughter of Thomas and Catherine Selby at Chesters, Feb. 1787, he writes "J. Taylor

* *Hist. of Hexham*, by A. B. Wright, 1823.

priest of Hexham" in Biddleston register.* He was probably the Douai priest of that name who died in Yorkshire 22 Jan. 1804.

Rev. Thomas Story succeeded. He was the son of John Story, of Northumberland, and Frances Selby, born about 1738. He commenced his course at Douai 1 Oct. 1752, was ordained 1764, and sent that year to teach at St. Omer. He was at Callaly Castle 1776-86, came to Cockshaw in April 1788, and remained until about Sept. 1794, when he took charge of the secular mission at Newcastle, and died there suddenly 2 Feb. 1795.

Rev. John Fletcher, D.D., who appears to have been the first priest to systematically sign his entries in the register, was a native of Ormskirk, a student of Douai and St. Gregory's, Paris; he afterwards went to St. Omer. Whilst professor at Douai he was imprisoned with the collegians at Arras and Douens during the Revolution. Returning to England in 1795 he served Cockshaw from about midsummer 1795 until Sept. 1806, when he went to Blackburn, thence to Weston Underwood as chaplain to the dowager Lady Throckmorton, and subsequently served Leamington. In Aug. 1821 Pope Pius VII conferred on him the hon. degree of D.D. In 1844 he removed to Northampton, and died there 11 March 1845, aged 79.

Rev. Matthew Sharp succeeded 1 Oct. 1806. He was the son of Francis Sharpe and Agnes Cooper, of Yorkshire, born 9 Nov. 1756, entered Douai in Aug. 1770, and was appointed minor professor there 1 Oct. 1781. He left Douai for the English College, Lisbon, 26 Nov. 1784, to teach philosophy, came to Cockshaw at the mature age of 50, and lived there until his death 22 Dec. 1826. He was a good linguist and spoke French fluently. An obituary notice in the *Tyne Mercury* says, "his amiable manners added to his venerable appearance, procured for him the respect of all parties, whilst his charitable disposition to those of another creed, showed that it was no part of his religion to declaim against that of others. He was regarded in the little sphere in which he moved, with filial affection, and his removal is marked with a uniform feeling of regret."

Rev. Michael Singleton, to whom we owe the present church of St. Mary's at Hexham, was the next and last priest in charge of Cockshaw, and arrived shortly before the death of Fr. Sharp. He was the son of Joseph Singleton and Alice Bryers, of Goosnargh, Lancs., was born 10 Oct. 1792, entered the English College, Lisbon, 15 Aug. 1814, and was ordained there. He left for the mission 26 April 1826, and as his first entry in the Cockshaw register is 27 July the same year, he must have come almost direct to Hexham. In 1827 he issued an appeal for funds to build a new church in which he says: "Till last year there were in this town two Catholic chapels, but such have been our losses that these cannot any longer be supported, and though the wrecks of both properties have been united, the strictest economy will be requisite for one priest to support himself and his servant. The old chapel† has for many years threatened to bury the congregation in its ruins, and that which is called the new one‡ is so circumscribed in its dimensions, that it will neither admit of enlargement, nor accomodate more than half of its present members, many of whom come a distance of seven miles, and some from a distance of twenty." Fr. Singleton travelled a good deal in Ireland and Scotland, as well as in England, collecting subscriptions

* C.R.S. xiv.

† Cockshaw.

‡ Dominican chapel, Hencoates.

for his new church, and so successful was he in his appeal that he was enabled to lay the foundation of the present church of St. Mary, 22 April 1828. This he did by himself, with no public notice, and the building was opened 22 Sept. 1830, when Dr. Penswick, the Vicar-Apostolic, sang Pontifical High Mass, and the sermon was preached by Rev. Francis Trappes, then of Lea House, Preston, and many years later chaplain at Cheeseburn Grange. In the same year as the foundation was laid, the bell tower, then in course of erection, fell, and did considerable damage, which probably accounts for the delay in opening the church. A design was got out for the new church by Mr. Bonomi, the architect of Durham, but it was going to cost too much, and Fr. Singleton was his own architect. Between Aug. 1829 and June 1830, probably while Fr. Singleton was much from home collecting for his new church, nearly all the entries in the register are by Rev. John D. Glover, a native of St. Helens, Lancs., who came to Ushaw about 1823, at the age of 21. He was ordained 11 July 1829, and commenced his missionary career at Hexham. From here he went to Houghton Hall, Yorks., where he served 1830-36, then Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs., 1836-40, when he returned to Ushaw for a short time as Procurator, returned to Houghton Hall 1842-60, the rest of his life being mainly spent at Whitby, Yorks., where he died in retirement 18 May 1878.

The church stands upon ground just behind Fr. Jasper Leadbitter's church and house, which, as has been stated, is now the presbytery. Fr. Singleton was incumbent of St. Mary's for about thirty-seven years, dying 20 March 1863, aged 70. He was much respected in the town. The late Congregational minister, Rev. Joseph Parker, D.D., has a long and pleasing reference to Fr. Singleton in his autobiography. He says one of the two figures of his boyhood which can never fade from memory, was the Rev. Michael Singleton, "the Roman Catholic priest of the town, who according to local Protestant interpretation wickedly represented 'the Man of Sin,' the 'mystery of iniquity,' etc. And yet he did not look it! That was the mischief of it. Mr. Singleton was the gentlest of men, with a smile that was in itself a certificate, and a fortune."

The succeeding incumbents were as follows: Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke, 1863 till death 18 Oct. 1907. Very Rev. James Canon Stark, 1907 till death 3 April 1923. Rev. Thomas Hartley, 1923 till present time.

THE REGISTERS.

These consist of two books, the larger one 8½ inches by 6½ inches, with parchment covers, the smaller one a pocket-book with clasp, 4½ inches by 3½ inches. As the first date therein is Dec. 1753, they were evidently commenced by Fr. Nicholas Clavering soon after the death of Fr. Chantrill. There are various handwritings, the first priest to put his name to the entries is Rev. John Taylor, 1779-87; Rev. Thomas Story, 1788-93, generally signs each item, and from then they are generally signed.

HEXHAM JUNE 12: * 1757 CONFIRMED.

Samuel Taylor	Francs Marshall
Mchl Coyle	Isabella Milburn
Mary Usher	Frnces Milburn
Chrstna Warden	John Wallis

* There is a confirmation list of same date in Stonecroft register, by Bishop Petre.

Eleonor Swinburn	John Lambert
Jane Taylor	John Liddle
Jane Ellet	William Usher
Chrthna Charlton	Wnfrd Dicconson
Mary Charlton	Barbary Jefferson
Hana Hale	Rebecca Robson
E ^d Allgood	Wlm Fairlamb
Margret Allgood	Mary Gibson
Theodosia Swinburn	Eliz. Taylor
Charles Warden	Joseph Swinburn
Robert Cook	James Ord
Matt. Cook	Jane Lorrain *
Mary Taylor	Frnces Lorrain *
Robert Marshall	Margret Charlton
Ely Marshall	A son of Armstrongs at Heli †

N[OMI]NA B[A]P[TI]ZORUM.

Edwrds Wilson die 21 Dec:	an.	1753
..... Taylor die 10 Feb.	an.	1754
Laurentius Usser	an.	1755
Thoa ^s : Grey die 3 ¹⁰ Aug:	an.	1755
Thoa ^s Russel May	an.	1756
Mrgret Taylor Aug ^t 16		1756
Anne Void Spt. 7		1756
..... Lorrain		1757
..... Allgood & died		1757
A Son of Armstrongs , Dukesfield, Mrch		1757
Isbella Short May 15 th		1757
Isbel Russel Die 28 April		1758
Ely & Mrgret Hills twins die 2 June		1758
One from Dilston		
Maria Bell of Yarish die 17 th Spt ^m		1758
Ely Wilson Nov. 30 th		1758
Georgius Wilson May y ^e 9 th		1759 Near ye Grange
Margret Thompson July		1759
Mary Wallis Oct.		1759
Wilm Ridley Oct. 28		1759
Mary Leighton Nov. 11 th		1759 Unthank.
..... Usser Mar.		1760
Mry Leadbitter , Warden Mrch 23		1760
Ann Wilson Mrch 31		1760 Hexham
Joannes Swinburn April y ^e 11		1760 H:
Mry Ellison , Heli May y ^e 27		1760

* Two of the six or more daughters of Robert Loraine, of Beaufront Woodhead (grandson of Sir Thos. Loraine, Bt., of Kirkharle), who acted in estate matters for the Countess of Derwentwater, and later for John Errington, of Beaufront, and died at Woodhead Feb. 1761. Jane was an invalid and lived probably with her sisters, Margaret and Elizabeth, as she died at Woodhall, parish of Alwinton, 5 March 1803 (C.R.S. xiv). Frances married Wm. Caley, of Kingston upon Hull, 2 Jan. 1781.

† No doubt Healy, near Riding Mill.

Jane **Leadbitter** alia John, Spr. y^e 2^d H: 1760
 Mary **Renwick** Octbr. y^e 6th Hexham Moor 1760
 Katharine **Russel** Octbr. y^e 25 Hexham 1760
 Eleonora **Hill** Nov. y^e 9th Hexham 1760
 Mry **Bearpark** Aprill y^e 19th 1761. Wlm: Fairlam hanna
 James **Thompson** Aprill y^e 21, 1761. John Swinburn,

Brbra Jefferson

Lucia **Swnbrn** Aprill y^e 7, 1761. John Brown, Eleonora Kirkley
 Elzbt. **Void** June y^e 17th. John Liddle
 1762.

Feb. y^e 25th. Near Hely, Thos. **Leyton**. * Sp. Thomas Sanderson
 & Mry his eldest sister.

Mrch y^e 19. Elzbth Swinburn daughter to John **Swinburn**.
 Spon^{bs}, Edwrd Allgood, M^{rs} Selbie.

June y^e 27, 1762. Henry **Corbet**. Sponsorbz, Thos: Wallis,
 Jane Dicconson, Hexham.

Sep. y^e 15. Geo: Taylor son of Thos. & Jane **Taylor**, Hexham.
 Sponsorb^a, Philipe Jefferson, Jane Dicconson.

Thos. **Softly**, Decem. y^e 6th 1762. Sponsrbz, Thos. Wallis, Elz.
 Hill.

[1763.]

Feb: 1763. John **Bewick**, Hexhamshire. Sp^{rs}rbz, Cuthbert
 Swinbrn, Nelly Swinburn.

Isabel **Wallis**, Hexham, Feb. 1763. Sp^{rs}rbz, John Wallis,
 Christian Warden.

Mrch y^e 29th 1763. John **Briden**. Sp^{rs}rbz, Mrgret Bell, John Ord.

Aprill y^e 7th 1763. Ann **Foster**, Hexhamshire. Sp^{rs}rbz, Tho-
 mas Usser y Taylor & Jane Taylor.

Aprill y^e 7th 1763. Mry **Usser**. Sp^{rs}rbz, Mry Usser her own
 Aunt & Henry Oxley junior.

April y^e 24, 1763. Jane **Hill**. Sp^{rs}rbz, John Davison, Hanne
 Hall.

May y^e 29th 1763. Elzbth **Carr**, Hexham. Sp^{rs}rbz, Wlm
 Swinbrn, Barbary Benbridge.

July y 18th 1763. Robert **Hill**, Hexham. Sponsorbz, John
 Brown, weaver, and Dorothy Wilson.

Septm. y^e 15th 1763. Katharina **Gundi**. Sponsorbz, Miles Tod
 & Hanna Tod. Minstraces.

Octbr y^e 23^d 1763. Cheesburn Grange houses. Thos **Baron**.
 Sponsorbz, Mary Johnson of Dodley and M^r Wlm Sanderson * of
 Cheesburn Grange.

* Evidently son of Elizabeth, second daughter of George Sanderson, of
 Healey, by Elizabeth Widdrington, of Cheesburn Grange, who married John
 Leighton, of Healey. Thomas Sanderson, the sponsor, was fourth son of
 George, and at this time living at Cheesburn Grange; Mary, his eldest sister,
 aunt and sponsor of the child, married John Ellison, of Hassocks, at Slaley,
 30 Dec. 1751. She was buried at Bywell St. Peter's 13 Feb. 1789, and her
 brother, 4 Jan. 1800. M.I. St. Peter's, Bywell.

* William Sanderson, eldest brother of Thomas and Mary; their grand-
 father, William Sanderson, had come out in the '15, and the estate was heavily
 mortgaged. The family lived chiefly at Cheesburn Grange with their mother

Dcembr ye 11, 1763. Hananna **Usser**, hexham. Sponsrbz, Thomas Wallis, Chrstna Warden.

[1764.]

Lucie **Swinburn**. Sponsorbz, Joan Swinbur, Margareta Kirkley, ye Feb. 4th 1764.

Feb. ye 29th 1764. Gulielmus **Baron**. Sponsorbz, Messrs Ralph * Riddle and Barbara Riddle. Cheesburn Grange.

Aprill ye 19th 1764. Josephus **Renwick**, the Hole House, Hexham Moor. Sponsorbz, Josep: Blackburn, Maria Blackburn.

Aprill ye 30th 1764. Christopherus **Leadbitter**. Sponsorbz, Thos. Jefferson, M^{rs} Leadbitter of Moralee.

May ye 19th 1764. Maria **Curry** lgtme nata. Sponsorbz, Maria Lorain, Joannes Brown. Cockshaw.

June ye 12th 1764. Thomas **Wear**, Dilston. Sponsorbz, Thoas Usser, Jane Maughen.

July ye 11th 1764. Tho^s **Wallis** lgtme natus, Hexham. Sporbz, Barbara Fetherston, John Ord.

Sptm. ye 9th 1764. Elizabetha Foster filia lgtme nata Josephi **Foster** &, Hexham Moor. Sporbz, Roberto Foster & Maria Carr.

Cockshaw, Hexham. Gulielmz Taylor filius Edwr^di **Taylor** & Annæ **Green** lgtme natus. Sponsrbz, Edwr^d Taylor Inior & Green. Sptm. ye 19th 1764.

[1765.]

1765, Jan. ye 2^d. Josphus Armstrong fiz Thoas **Armstrong** & Mriæ, Hexhamshire. Sponsrbz, Henco Oxley & M. Carr of Dotland Park †

1765, June ye 14th. Anna **Liddle** filia lgtme nata Joh: & Mriæ **Bulman**. Sponsrbz, Thos. Atkinson & Frances Stokoe. Hxhm.

1765 June 30th Hxhm. Barbar Taylor filia Thoæ **Taylor** & Joannæ lgtmo nata. Spsrbz, John Ord, Barbara Benbridge.

and relations. He died 2 April 1805, aged 80. His son, also William Sander-son, of Healey, born at Cheeseburn Grange 1759, succeeded to the Tone Hall estate under will of Miss Margaret Hodgson, of Tone (another ardent Jacobite), had ultimately to shelter from his creditors in Holyrood and in France; died at Calais 24 May 1820. Clare, one of the daughters of the family, was an Austin nun at Bruges at the end of the seventeenth century.

* Ralph Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland, second son of Thomas Riddell, of Swinburne Castle, who married Mary Thornburgh, and his sister Barbara, who afterwards married Nelson, of Fairhurst, Lancs. There was evidently no chaplain at Cheeseburn Grange at this period.

† Dotland Park, 2½ miles south of Hexham, in Hexhamshire, Low quarter, was formerly part of the possessions of Hexham priory, and this house may have been a hunting lodge; some fifteenth-century windows are still extant; one of them has a shield bearing saltire of Hexham priory. The tenant at this time was George Carr, one of the sponsors, connected with the Carrs of Slaley. He died here May 1769 and was buried at Slaley. Of his daughters Sarah married an Ord of Dalton, Mary married John Forster of Hartington Hall, and Elizabeth was wife of Thomas Kirsopp, of Cowgate, near Newcastle. His two sons, George and John, were both of Dotland Park, one of them married Margaret, daughter of John Forster, of Eshells; John died July 1831, aged 87, his wife (whose name was Thomasine) died Jan. 1793. M.I. Whitley chapel.

August y^e 19th 1765. Maria Leadbitter fia Guliel: **Leadbitter** lgtme nata. Spnsrbz, Joan: Leadbitter senior & Maria Leadbitter. Threepwood.*

Nov. y^e 17th 1765. Christopherus Diconson filius Christopheri **Diconson** & Mrgrtæ **Leadbitter** lgtme natus. Spnsrbz, Jacobo Gibson, Anna Leadbitter.

Nov. y^e 29th 1765. Joannes Gundy fiz Joannis & Mrgrtæ **Gundy** lgtme natus. Spnsrbz, Martn. Swinburn, Mrgaret his grandmother.

Dcmbr y^e 26th 1765. Thomas Wallis filius Joannis **Wallis** & Elzbthæ **Gorfet**. Spnsrbz, Edwrdo Taylor, Barbar Wallis.

[1766.]

Jan: y^e 4th 1766. Elizabetha **Swinburn** filia Joannis & Margaria **Fotheringhall** lgtme nata. Spnsrbz, Gulielmo Swinburn & Theodosio Swinburn.

Feb. y^e 9th 1766. Thos. **Usser** fuis Thoæ & Mariæ lgtme natus. Spnsorbus, Thoæ: Taylor, Ann Leadbitter.

Mrch y^e 2^d 1766. Joannes Oxley filius Georgii **Oxley** & Mariæ lgtmo natus. Spnsrbz, Joanne Brown, Barbara Bainbridge.

Mrch y^e 8th 1766. Edwardus Wilson filius Josephi **Wilson** & Annæ **Moor** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Gulielmo Cook, Annâ Cork.

April 23^d 1766. Margareta Foster fia lgtma Josephi **Foster** & Elz. **Tompson**. Sponsoribus, Thomâ Foster & Anna Taylor.

May y^e 11th 1766. Ann Cook fia Gulielmi **Cook** & **Coulson** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanne Shaftoe, Elz. Coucher.

May y^e 12th. Duæ filiæ [Isabella & Mariæ Rheas] [*sic*] Gulielmi **Rhea** & Margaritæ **Grey** lgtme natæ. Sponsoribus, pro Isabellâ Thoâ Grey & Margaritâ Grundy, pro Mariâ, Gulielmo Grey & Margaritâ Rhea earum sorore.

May y^e 21st Anna Foster filia Thomæ **Foster** & Anna **Bell** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Roberto Foster, Maria Carr.

July y^e 17th 1766. Gasperius Gibson† fuis Gasperii **Gibson** & Elizabeth **Robson** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Joanne Robson & Margaritâ Gibson.

July y^e 21st 1766. Stephanus Hill fuis Roberto **Hill** & Elz. **Boid** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Joanne Ord, Mrgrita Armstrong.

Septem y^e 18th 1766. Barbar Wallis fia Thoæ **Wallis** & Mariæ **Mathews** lgtme nata. Spnsrbus, Philip Jefferson, Maria Cook.

Nov. y^e 25th 1766. Stephanus Shippen fuis Stepheni **Shippen** & Eleonoræ **Feuster** lgtme natus. Sponsoribz, Jacobo Ord & Maria Ord.

[1767.]

Jan: 26, 1769. Robertus Stokoe fuis Gulielmi **Stokoe** & lgtme natus. Sponsoria, Anna Leadbitter.

Mrch y^e 2^d 1767. Georgius Wilkinson fuis Is. **Wilkinson** & Bar-

* Threapwood, close to Haydon Bridge.

† Afterwards a solicitor in Hexham. Married Frances, daughter of John Warburton, of Carr's Hill, near Gateshead, in 1793, and had a large family, including four sons, solicitors. Died March 1818, buried St. John Lee. M.I. church.

baræ **Sanderson*** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Joanne Ellison, Elzbth Ellison.

Mrch ye 11th 1767. Isabella Liddle fia Joannis **Liddle** & Mariæ **Bulman** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus Roberto Cook, Joanna Richardson.

Aprill ye 12th 1767. Josephus Wilson fiu Josephi **Wilson** & Ann lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Joanne Ord & Anna Cook.

June ye 28th 1767. fuis Jacobi **Ord** & Annae **Maughan** lgtme natus. Sponsrbus, Luca Maughan jun^r & Maria Robson.

Aug: ye 15th 1767. Radulphus Ridley fuis Stphni **Ridley** & Elz. lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Barbara Bainbridge, Radlpho Ridley.

Nov. ye 7th 1767. Dorothea Richardson filia Joannis **Richardson** & Mrgtæ **Nicholson** lgitme nata. Sponsorbuz, Eleonora Swinburn, Jacobo Nicholson.

Dcmbr ye 29th 1767. Elzbetha Oxley & Maria Oxley filia Georgii **Oxley** lgtme natae. Sponsoribus, Joanne Brown, Barbara Bainbridge.

Joannes Wallis fuis Joannis **Wallis** & **Gorfet** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Roberto Cook, Fanie Foster.

[1768.]

Jan. 21st 1768. Anna Swinburn filia Martini **Swinburn** & Annæ **Swinburn** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanne Swinburn & Maria Swinburn. Wooler.

Jan: 21st 1768. Thomas Grundi filius Joannis **Grundi** & Mrgaret **Taylor** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Roberto Taylor & Dorothea Taylor. Minstracres.

Maria Cook filia Gulielmi **Cook** & Margaritæ **Coulson** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Maria Lorrain & Edwardo Allgood. Feb. ye 14th 1768.

Feb. ye 21st 1768. Elizabetha Foster filia Gulielmi **Foster*** & Franca **Shaftoe** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Jacobo Ord & Shaftoe, Grandmother.

Mrch ye 6th 1768. Joannes Taylor filius Edwardi **Taylor** & Annae **Green** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Joanne Brown & Mariâ Taylor.

Aprill ye 18th 1768. Henricus Swinburn filius Joannis **Swinburn** & Margariæ **Fotheringall** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Josepho Swinburn, Hoylok.

May ye 9th 1768. Dorothea Russell filia Thoæ **Russell** & Janæ **Usser** lgitme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanne Brown, Barbara Wallis.

June ye 18th 1768. Mathæus Leadbitter filius Arnoldi **Leadbitter** & Mariæ **Leadbitter** legitime natus. Sponsoribus, Radulpho Jeffer-son & Anna Leadbitter.

July ye 23^d 1768. Anna Ord filia Joannis **Ord** & Margaret **Armstrong** lgitime nata. Sponsoribus, Luca Maughen & Anna Bell.

* Third daughter of George Sanderson, of Healey, by Elizabeth Widdrington, who married William Wilkinson, of St. John Lee, before 1760. The sponsors are no doubt John Ellison, of Hassocks, husband of Barbara's sister Mary, and one of his sisters.

* Youngest son of Robert Forster, of Eshells, by his second wife, Elizabeth Winter, who married Frances Shaftoe, of Colwell.

Augst y^e 19th 1768. Maria Usser filia Thoæ **Usser** & Mariæ **Sanderson** lgitme nata. Sponsoribus, Cuthberto Swinburn, Jana Taylor.

Augst y^e 23, 1768. Maria Corbet filia Thoæ **Corbet** & Janæ **Oxley** lgitme nata. Sponsoribus, Jacobo Moor, Maria Corbet.

Sptm. y^e 5th 1768. Mathæus Wallis filius Thoæ **Wallis** & Mariæ **Mathews** lgitime natus. Sponsoribus, Mathæo Foster, Anna Potts.

Dcmbr y^e 31st 1768. Maria Foster fia Mathæi **Foster** & Mariæ **Ellet** illgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Roberto Cook, Anna Potts.

[1769.]

Joanna Hopper filia Joannis **Hopper** & Theodosiæ **Swinburn** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Edwardo Allgood, France Lorraine.*
Aprill y^e 12, 1769.

Johanna Liddle filia Gulielmi **Liddle** & Mariæ **English** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Roberto Cook, Ursula Lamb. Aprill y^e 30, 1769.

May y^e 19th 1769. Jane Russel filia Thoæ **Russel** & Jane **Usser** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanne Brown & Dorothea Hutchinson.

June y^e 18th 1769. Hanna Taylor filia Thoæ **Taylor** juniore & Hannæ **Moor** lgtmo nata. Sponsoribus, Philippo Jefferson & Maria Taylor.

June y^e 25th 1769. Martinus Swinburn lgtme natus filius Martini **Swinburn** & Annæ **Swinburn**. Sponsoribus, Cuthberto Swinburn junio^r & Mariæ Swinburn.

Augst y^e 1st 1769. Robertus Diconson filius lgtme natus Christopheri **Diconson** & Margaritæ **Leadbitter**. Sponsoribus, Mathæo Diconson & M^{rs} Selbie.

Dcmbr 27th 1769. Maria Farelam filia Gulielmi **Farelam** & Isabella **Dodd** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Maria Dodd.

[1770.]

Feb. y^e 25th 1770. Jacobus Usser filius Thoæ **Usser** & Mariæ lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Josepho Wilson, Joanna Taylor.

Mrch 25th 1770. Josephus Gulielmus Wilson filius Roberti **Wilson** & Dorothea **Swinburn** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Joan: Swinburn & Maria Allgood.

Aprill y^e 18th 1770. Eleonora Liddle filia Gulielmi **Liddle** & Mariæ **English** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanne Liddle, Joanna Bland.

April 22, 1770. Thoas Swinburn filius Thoæ **Swinburn** & Mrgtæ **Hemly** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Cuthberto Swinburn jun^{re} & Elzbthæ Hemly.

June y^e 16th 1770. Sara Wallis filia Joannis **Wallis** & Elzbth **Gorfet** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanne Foster & Dorothea Hutchinson.

July 1770. Eleonora Cook filia Roberti **Cook** & Annæ **Potts** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Gasperio Gibson & Eleonora Robson.

July y^e 15th 1770. Antonius Grundie filius Joannis **Grundie** & Margtæ **Taylor** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Joanne Worthy & Dorothea Taylor.

Augst y^e 23th 1770. Radulphus Leadbitter filius Arnoldi **Leadbitter** & Mariæ **Leadbitter** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Gasperio Gibson & Franca Lorrain.

Dcemb^r 25th 1770. Margrta Wallis lgtme nata filia Thoæ **Wallis** & Mariæ **Mathews**. Sponsoribus, Thoa Usser, Ursula Lamb.

[1771.]

Jan. 13th 1771. Joanna Corbet filia Thoæ **Corbet** & Joannæ **Oxley** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Jacobo Bowman & Sara Bowman.

Jan. y^e 30, 1771. Joannes Ord filius Joannis **Ord** & Mrgaritæ **Armstrong** lgtmo natus. Sponsbus, Georgio Gibson & Elz. Gibson.

Aprill y^e 9th 1771. Maria Wilson fia Annae **Hedley** & Gulielmi **Wilson** lgtme nata. Sponsorbus, Thoâ Hedley, Ursula Lamb.

Aprill y^e 13th 1771. Joannes Swinburn fius Martini **Swnburn** & Annæ **Swinburn** lgtme natus. Sponsorbus, Joseph Swinburn, Isabel Newton.

NMNA CONFĒRTORŪM 29 Maii 1764 Hexham.

1Jaspar Leadbitter	Alexandr Armstrong
2Mathew Leadbitter	John Curry
3Tho ^s Leadbitter	Thos. Curry
4Frances Leadbitter	Robert Usser
5Nicolas Leadbitter	Mary Wallis
6Margaret Leadbitter	Thos. Jefferson
Thos. Atkinson	Ann Usser
Leadbitter alias Geo. Bell	Alicia Usser
Mrgret Cook	7Ann Leadbitter
Laurence Ussher	Jane Taylor
Jane Allgood	Ann Liddle
Polly Allgood	Edwrd Pile
Dorothy Hutchinson	Elzbth Corbet
John Davison	Isabella Wilson
Isabella Usser	Francis Wilson
Wliam Grey	Maria Swinburn
Ann Usser	Luke Maughan
Maria Cook	Mary Maughan
Ann Foster	Elz. Sanderson
John Heslip	Maria Heylock
John Gundie	
Dorothy Bell	Blonging to M ^r Cotterell *
Elzbth Kennet	Isabella Dickinson
Mary Kennet	Hellena Henderson
Frances Carr	Maria Tompson

(1) Became a Dominican priest and served many years in Hexham, died 1830. (2) A London merchant, died about 1830. (3) Solicitor in Hexham, died 1833. (4) Died unmarried at Hexham 1827. (5) Eldest son, afterwards of Warden, died 1826. (6) Married John Knott and had issue. (7) Married Wm. Worthy, of Durham: All children of Matthew Leadbitter, of Warden, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Heron, of Paise; their ages at time of confirmation ranged from 13 to 28.

* The Dominican chaplain, Stonecroft.

Hellena Wilson
 Margarita Lorain*
 Elzbth Homley
 Elzbth Grahame
 Thomas Knot
 Joannes Homley

Mrgret Stokoe
 Elz. Usser
 Dorothy Selbie

Confirmatione data est Hexala-
 duni* anno 1773, a R: D: Gul:
 Walton Episcopo York:

Mr Berry*
 Elzbth Stokoe

[1773].

Anno 1773. Bptr Elzbtha Mackneal filia Joan: **Mackneal** &
 Ezbthae. Sponsoribus, Joan: Ord, Elzbth: Brown.

NOMINA BAPTIZATORUM.

Aprill ye 21st 1771. Maria Swinburn filia Joannis **Swinburn** &
 Margaræ **Fotheringill** lgtme nata. Sponsrbz, Thoâ Usser, Dorothea
 Wilson.

Josephus Carr filius Joannis **Carr** & Mariæ **Foster** lgtmo natus.
 Sponsorbz, Cuthrto Swinburn juniore & Sariæ Swinburn. May ye
 22^d 1771.

June ye 22^d 1771. Joannes Hopper filius Joannis **Hopper** &
 Theodosiæ **Swinburn** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Josepho Swinburn,
 Anna Heylock.

Augst 18th 1771. Sara Swinburn fia Josephi **Swinburn** & Mariæ
Foster lgtme nata. Sponsrbz, Joanne Foster & Mariâ Swinburn.

Augst 18th 1771. Thoas Briden fiūs Thoæ **Briden** & Elzbthæ
Bell lgtme natus. Sponsrbz, Roberto Cook, Barbara Bell.

Nov. 25th 1771. Edwrdus Taylor fiūs Caroli **Taylor** & Joannæ
Morpeth. Sponsorbz, Thoa Taylor & Hanna Taylor.

[1772.]

Feb. ye 5th 1772. Joannes Armstrong fiūs Francisci **Armstrong**
 & Joannæ **Taylor** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Luca Maughan &
 Maria Parker.

Mrch ye 22^d 1772. Francisca Foster filia Gulielmi **Foster** &
 Franciscæ **Shaftoe** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Thoa Foster & Joanna
 Taylor.

Mrch 23, 1772. Elzbetha Ord fila Jacobi **Ord** & Annæ **Maughan**
 lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanna & Mariâ

Mrch 28th 1772. Gulielmus Fairlamb filius Gulielmi **Fairlamb** &
 Isabellæ **Dodd** lgtme natus. Sponsatrice, Maria Dodd.

* One of the daughters of Robert Loraine, of Beaufront Woodhead. She
 married Thos. Smith, of Woodhall, parish of Alwinton, 28 Nov. 1782—see
 baptisms of their children, Biddleston Reg., C.R.S. xiv.

* The Benedictine chaplain, Beaufront.

† Hagustald was the Saxon name for Hexham, and so called by Bede,
 Saxon Chronicle, and Symeon of Durham. Symeon also used the more
 modern name of Hextildesham. Hagulstald was used in the twelfth century,
 but not until following century does the word Hextildesham begin to be used,
 and not until the fifteenth century did the abbreviated name Hexham come
 into use. See list of confirmed, 9 June 1773, in Stonecroft Reg.

Aprill y^e 4th 1772. Elz: Foster filia Josephi **Foster**, Hannæ **Foster**. Sponsoribus, Guliel: Foster, Alicæa Ussor.

Augst y^e 23^d 1772. Anna Taylor filia Edwardi **Taylor** & Annæ **Green** lgtme nata. Sponsoribz, Joanne Brown, Joanna Taylor.

Nov. y^e 5th 1772. Elizabetha Gibson filia Joannis **Gibson** & Elizabethæ **Leadbitter** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Mathæo Leadbitter, Maria Kirsop.

Nov. y^e 18th 1772. Maria Hemly filia Joannis **Hemly** & Annæ **Robson** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Thoma Gibson, Maria Ord.

Dcmbr 9th 1772. Maria Gibson filia Georgii **Gibson** & Francis **Gibson** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Alberto Silvertop* & Maria Ord.

[1773.]

Jan. 24th 1773. Margarita Swinburn filia Thoæ **Swinburn** & Margaritæ **Hemly** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Cuthberto Swinburn Senr. & Margarita Gibson.

Jan. y^e 31st 1773. Radulphus Thompson filius Radulphi **Thompson** & Elzbthæ **Usser** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Thoâ Usser & Maria Corbet.

Aprill y^e 10th 1773. Jacobus Ord filius Joannis **Ord** & Margaritæ **Armstrong** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Joanne Foster & Ursula Lamb.

Aprill y^e 12. Maria Richardson filia Joannis **Richardson** & Margaritæ **Nicholson**. Sponsoribus, Arthuro Nicholson & Maria Nicholson.

Thomas Henderson filius Henrici **Henderson** & Annæ **Ord**. Sponsoribus, Roberto Cook, Elzbetha Cleghorn. June 20th 1773. Swinburn.

Anna Wallace filia Thoæ **Wallace** & Mariæ **Mathews**. Sponsoribus, Jacobo Moor, Maria Brown. Aug^t 4th 1773.

Augst 12th 1773. Lucas Ord filius Jacobi **Ord** & Annæ **Maughan**. Sponsoribus, Roberto Foster, Maria Robson.

MARRIAGES.

[1766.]

Jacobo **Ord** & Anna **Maughan** matrimonio ijuncti It 4^o die Aprilis anno 1766. Testibus, Joanne Brown, Elz. Brown, Joanne Ord.

6^o Aprilis 1766. Arnoldo **Leadbitter** & Maria **Leadbitter** 3^{co} gradu isanguinitatis, Dispensaoe prius obtenta, matrimonio jjuncti st. Testibus, Christopherus Dicconson, Elz. Leadbitter matre, Mariæ Leadbitter.

June y^e 25th 1766. Mrtino **Swinburn** & Anna **Swinburn** 3^{1o} gradu mixto cum 2^{do} consanguinatis, dispnsaoe prius obtentâ, matrimonio jjuncti sunt. Testibus, Joanne Swinburn & Elzb. Brown.

* Albert Silvertop, of Newcastle, brother of George Silvertop, of Minster-acres, died 30 Oct. 1789, aged 75; stated to have been blind for fifty years. This girl for whom he stood sponsor was a grand-daughter of his sister Dorothy who married James Gibson in 1743.

BAPTIZATI SUNT.

[1773.]

Augst ye 27th 1773. Elizabetha Liddle filia Joannis **Liddle** & Mariæ **Bulmen**. Sponsoribus, Thoma Curry & Maria Liddle.

Augst ye 28th 1773. Maria Corbet filia Antoni **Corbet**, Katharinæ **Bell**. Sponsoribus, Jacobo Moor, Maria Corbet.

Octbr 1773. Barbara Wallis filia Joannis Wallis & Elzbthæ **Bulman**. Sponsoribus, Thoa Wallis & Maria Brown.

[1774.]

Aprill 25th 1774. Robertus Usser filius Gulielmi **Usser** & Annæ **Lawson**. Sponsoribus, Thoa Curry & Maria Corbet.

May 4th 1774. Jacobus Swinburn filius Joannis **Swinburn** & Margaræa Sponsoribus, Joanne Foster, Anna Leadbitter.

May ye 14th 1774. Maria Swinburn filia Martini **Swinburn** & Annæ **Swinburn** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanne Foster & Margarita Cook.

May ye 14th 1774. Gulielmus Foster filius Gulielmi **Foster** & Francis **Shaftoe** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Robert Foster & Maria Taylor.

June 17th 1774. Thomas Carr filius Marci **Carr** & Mariæ **Hedley**. Sponsoribus, Antonio Hedley, Isabella Carr.

June ye 21st 1774. Maria Armstrong filia Francisci **Armstrong** & Joannæ **Taylor** lgtmo nata. Sponsoribus, Thoma Shaftoe & Francisca Foster.

Augst 30th 1774. Isabella Foster filia Josephi **Foster** & Elizabethæ **Thompson** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanne Foster, Catharina Corbet.

Octbr ye . . 1774. Joanna Wilson filia Roberti **Wilson**, Dorotheæ **Swinburn** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Jacobo Moor, Elzbetha Softley.

Dcmbr 11th [74]. Isabella **Wilkinson**. Sponsoribus, Marco Carr, Elz. Hedley. Bridge End, Hexham.

[1775.]

1775, May 7th. Jacobus Gibson filius Joannis **Gibson** & Elizabethæ **Leadbitter** legitime natus. Sponsoribus, Gulielmo Kirsop & Isabella Gibson.

Augst 11th 1775. Robertus Usser filius Roberti **Usser** & Annæ **Lawson** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Richardo Curry & Maria Walker.

Augst ye 16th 1775. Maria Swinburn filia Thoæ **Swinburn** & Margaritæ **Hemley** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joannes Hemley & Maria Swinburn.

Septm: 12, 1775. Joannes Fenwick filius Joannis **Fenwick** & Hill. Sponsatrice, Maria Fenwick.

Septm. 27th 1775. Anna Fairlamb filia Gulielmi **Fairlamb** & Isabellæ **Dodd** lgtme nata. Sponsatrice, Maria Hemley.

Dcmbr. ye 30th Elzbetha Richardson filia **Richardson** & Mrgtæ **Nicholson** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus Thoa Curry juniore & Mrgta Johnson.

[1776.]

Jan: 13th 1776. Maria Davison filia Thoæ **Davison** & Mariæ **Heylock**. Sponsoribus, Thoa Curry, Margarita Cook.

Feb. ye 27th 1776. Joanna Liddle filia Joannis **Liddle** & Mariæ **Bulman** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanne Hutchinson & Mrgarita Cook.

Aprill 23^d 1776. Maria Were filia Nicholai **Were** & Franciscæ **Gibson** lgtme. Sponsoribus, Francisca Were sorore & Edwrdo Taylor.

May ye 15th 1776. Elzbetha Shaftoe filia Gulielmi **Shaftoe** & Mariæ **Bewick** lgtme nata. Sponsoribus, Thoa Shaftoe, Maria Taylor.

June ye 10th 1776. Franciscus Armstrong filius Francisci **Armstrong** & Joannæ **Taylor** lgtme natus. Sponsoribus, Joanne Hutchinson, Elzbtha Wilthew.

June ye 28th 1776. Maria Henderson filia Henrici **Henderson** & Annæ **Ord** lg. Sponsoribus, Joanne Brown & Catharina Hutchinson.

July 17, 1776. Francisca Gibson filia Georgii **Gibson** & Franciscæ **Gibson**. Sponsoribus, Thoa Jefferson, Elizabetha Gibson.

July 18th 1776. Thomas Foster filius Gulielmi **Foster** & Franciscæ **Shaftoe** lg. Sponsoribus, Thoa Shaftoe & Margarita Shaftoe.

Augst ye 5th Sarah Winship filia Leoneli **Winship** & Saræ **Ridley** lgt. nata. Sponsoribus, Thoa Ridley & Elz. Ridley.

Nov. ye 23^d 1776. Antonius Wilson filius Gulielmi **Wilson** & Annæ **Hedley**. Sponsoribus, Antonio Hedley, Maria Hedley.

[1777.]

Jan. 13th 1777. Thoas Corbet filius Antonii **Corbet** & Catharinæ Sponsoribus, Agnes Moor &

Febru. 1st 1777. Catharina Foster filia Josephi **Foster** & Elzbthæ Sponsoribus, Josepho Swinburn, Catharina Foster.

Aprill ye 25th 1777. Cornelius Liddle filius Gulielmi **Liddle** & Mariæ **English**. Sponsoribus, Joanne Liddle, Maria Parker.

May ye 17th 1777. Raduphus Jefferson filius Raduphi **Jefferson** & Mariæ **Hutchinson** lgt. natus. Sponsoribus, Thoa. Leadbitter, Maria Allgood.

June ye 23^d 1777. Margarita Swinburn filia Joannis **Swinburn** & Margaritæ **Fotheringall**. Sponsoribus, Joanne Brown, Margarita Cook.

July 6th 1777. Edwardus Armstrong filius Francisci **Armstrong** & Joannæ **Taylor**. Sponsoribus, Margarita Cook, Richardo Curry.

[1778.]

Feb. ye 10th 1778. Elizabetha Johnson filia Jacobi **Johnson**, Margaritæ **Scot** illigtme nata. Sponsoribus, Joanne Brown, Dorothea Scot.

April 1778. Maria Ord filia Joannis **Ord** & Margaritæ **Armstrong**. Sponsoribus, Gaspero Gibson juniore & Elizabetha Lorrain.*

* Another of the daughters of Robert Loraine, of Beaufront Woodhead. She married Thomas Champney 10 Jan. 1781, and apparently went to live in the parish of Alwinton. Her sister Anne married John Smith, parish of Rothbury, 31 May 1781, and her sister Margaret married Thos. Smith, of parish of Alwinton; their brother George lived in the same neighbourhood (C.R.S. xiv).

May y^e 22^d 1778. Catharina Corbet filia Antoni **Corbet** & Catharinae **Bell**. Sponsoribus, Thoa Usser & Helena Lenthel.

[There is here a break in the Register until April 28, 1823. A small pocket-book was used for the time between 1778 and 1825.—J.S.]

Names of Priests who have served this Chapel of Cockshaw.

	M ^r Burn	
	M ^r Girlington	
	M ^r Chanterel	
	M ^r Clavering	
1757	M ^r Geo. Gibson	till 1778
1779	M ^r Taylor	till 1787
1788	M ^r Thos. Storey	till 1794
1795	M ^r J ⁿ Fletcher	till 1806
1806 Oct. 1	Math. Sharp	

1779.

I came Hexham Oct. 11 [Rev. John Taylor].

Dorothea Foster, born Oct. 13 baptized the 19th, the daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth **Foster** once **Thomson**, Yarris. Godfather John Wilthew, Godmother Ann Foster.

Henry **Oxley** bap: Nov: 26, 1779. Patrinus John Brown, Matrina M^{rs} Wilson.

Dec. 12. Francis **Armstrong** bap: Patrinus William Foster, Matrina M^{rs} Davison.

Dec. 17. Eliz: Dod, born the 16th bap. the 17, Daughter of Ant. **Dod** & Margaret **Shaftoe** of Thragley. Patrinus M^r Shaftoe, Matrina M^{rs} Foster of Yarris.

Oswald Atkinson son of Charles **Atkinson** and i. **Ussher**, born Febr 20 bap: 28, 1780. Patrinus M^r Ussher, Matrina M^{rs} Jefferson. obiit Aug. 27, 1781.

Barbara Ussher Daughter of Thomas **Ussher** and his wife bap. 3 June 1780. Patrinus Thom. Leadbitter, matrina Eliz: Lorrain.

Richard Ord son of John **Ord** & Margaret **Armstrong** born & bap. July 3, 1780. Patrinus John Brown, Matrina

Nov. 9, 1780. Dorothea Hutchinson Daughter of John **Hutchinson** and Dolly **Brown** bap: Patrinus John Brown, matrina M^{rs} Hutchinson.

Dec. 26, 1780. John Davison son of **Davison** & **Havelock** bap: Patri: James Johnson, Matrina Mary Wallis.

August 27, 1781. Henricus Ussher filius Tho^{ae} & uxoris ejus natus & bap. Patrinus Thos. Curry, Matrina Eliz: Jordan.

Rich: **Gibson** bap. 11 Aug^t 1782. Patrinus M^r Knot, Mary Johnson matrina. Dilston.

Aug. 25. N. **Leadbitter** bap: Patrin: L. Usser, Matrina Miss Leadbitter.

Sep. 18. Joseph **Foster** bap: Yarris.* Patrinus Rob: Taylor, Matrina Wilthew.

Oct. 4, 1782. Rob: **Foster**, Yarris,* born and bap. Patrinus M^r More, Matrina M^{rs} Corbett.

* Probably Yarridge, on the high ground two miles south of Hexham.

Dec. 15, 1782. An **Hutchinson** born & bap: Patrinus John Ord, Matrina Mary Browne.

Dec. 23, 1782. John **Jefferson** born & bap. Patrinus Thos Gibson, Matrina Mrs Jasper Gibson.

Jan: 2, 1783. Rob: **Foster** bap: Patrinus Rob: Taylor, Matrina Mrs Davison.

Jan. 9. John **Gibson** born & bap: Patrinus Ed. Craven, Matrina An Gibson.

April 18. John **Swinburn** bap: Patrinus John Ord, Matrina Dorothea Wilson.

May 4. Mary **Atkinson** bap. Patrinus Arnold Leadbitter, Matrina Mrs Oliver.

William **Ussher** born & bap. May 17, 1783. Patrinus James Johnson, Matrina Eliz: Jordan.

July 20th. James Elliot son of Thos. & Margt. **Ray** was born, & bap: the 23 at Woodhouse near Minsteracres. Patrinus James Foster near Lanchester, Matrina Margaret Taylor of Minsteracres. * 1783.

Aug. 15 was bap: a child of the **Lowry's** at the Lodge at Minsteracres. Patrinus John Chorley, Matrina An Grundy. 1783.

Oct. 11, 1783. James Bell the son of Rob: and An **Bell** was born at Colwell, & bap. the 19. Patrinus Hen: Henderson, Matrina Jane Taylor.

Nov. 1, 1783. Jane **Ord** born & bap: Patrinus Andrew Marr, Matrina Mrs Hutchinson.

February 5, 1784. An **Jefferson** born & bap. Patrinus Jasper Gibson, Matrina Mrs Storer. obiit 1785.

February 29, 1784. [Grainge?] Eleanor **Barret** bap: Patrinus Mr Barret, Matrina Bella Carr.

March 15, 1785. Mat. **Gibson** born & bap: Patrinus Thos Gibson, Matrina Mary Leadbitter.

March 17. Marg: **Baty** bap: Patrinus Henry Henderson, Matrina Mary Brown.

July 1, 1786. Mary Bell daughter of Rob: **Bell** & Phebe **Mawdling** of Thoorty near Chesters bap:

December 22. Eliz. **Ord** bap: Patrinus John Ord, Matrina Margt: Foster.

Feb. 4, 1787. Catharina Maria Selby* filia Thomæ **Selby** & Catharinæ **Hodgson** nata apud Chestres & baptizata eodem die.

May 1, 1787. Maria Gibson filia Jacobi et Annæ **Gibson** nata & baptizata. Patrinus Jaspas Gibson, Stonecroft, Matrina Mrs Dodds, Swinburn.

* The Silvertops have kept up a chaplaincy at Minsteracres, about seven miles south-east of Hexham, continuously since about 1766. Evidently at this and a few other times, when Minsteracres baptisms are recorded herein, there was no resident priest, or he was temporarily absent, possibly this was a lacuna between when Rev John Daniell left for Stockton-on-Tees in 1783 and arrival of Rev. Henry Rutter in 1784.

* Eldest daughter of Thomas Selby, eldest son of Thomas Selby, of Biddeston, by Catherine, daughter and heir of Ralph Hodgson, of Lintz, co. Durham, who married, in 1819, J. A. Clavering, of Callaly. Thomas Selby lived for some years at Chesters, near Chollerford, and neighbouring houses.

April 30. An Baty filia N. **Baty** & uxoris suæ at the bridge end, Hexham, nata, & bap: the 3^d May. Patrinus Jasp^r Gibson, Hexham, Matrina An: Thompson, Sandhoe.

John **Hutchinson** married to Dorothea **Brown** April 30, 1780.

Christopher **Embleton** of Lartington* to Dorothy **Scot** of Hexham, Nov. 23, 1782.

John **Burne** to Isabel **Heslop** at Swinburn, May 12, 1783.

May 23, 1784. William **Hudsperth** married to Eliz: **Taylor** of Swinburne.

1788.

April 12th 1788. Born & baptiz'd the same day Henerietta Eleonora Selby* the daughter of Thomas & Catharine **Selby**, Chesters. God Father Selby, Proxy Geo. Best. Godmother Catharine Selby, Yarris, proxy Dorothy Hutton. by me Tho^s Story.

1788.

Sep^{ber} 13. Baptiz'd William the Son of John & Dorothy **Hutchinson**. G. Father John Ord, G. Mother Catharine Hutchinson. by me Tho^s Story.

1788.

December 21st 1788, baptiz'd Robert the son of Robert & **Marshall**. Warden. G. Father Thos. Ratcliff, G. Mother Marshall. by me Tho^s Story.

1789.

April 15, 1789, born & baptiz'd the same day Robert the son of Tho^s & Mary **Atkinson**. G. Father Math: Davison, G. Mother Eliz. Garbut. by me Tho^s Story.

1789.

July 5, 1789, baptiz'd Elizabeth the daughter of Nelly **Field**. G. Father Andrew Marr, G. Mother Elizabeth Dodds. by me Tho^s Story.

1791.

July 17th, 1791, baptiz'd Mathew Hutchinson son of John and Dorothy **Hutchinson**. G. Father John Ord junior, G. Mother Catharine Hutchinson. by me Tho^s Story.

1792.

July 7th, 1792, baptiz'd Mary the daughter of Andrew & Ann **Marr**. G. Father John Gibson, G. Mother Margaret Gibson.

1793.

January 3, 1793, born, and baptiz'd the next day, Ann the daughter of Tho^s & Mary **Atkinson**. G. Father Tho^s Usher, G. Mother Mary Wilson. by me Tho^s Story.

1794.

October 19th 1794, baptiz'd John the Son of John & Ann **Briden**.

* The village and estate on the river Tees, Yorks., for long held by the Maire family, and of which the late Rt. Rev. T. E. Witham was the last squire. It has now passed out of Catholic hands.

* Another daughter of Thomas Selby and Catherine Hodgson. She became Abbess of Hammersmith and afterwards of Teignmouth. The above entries of baptisms of children of Thomas Selby and Catherine Hodgson are also entered in Biddleston Register (C.R.S. xiv).

G. Father John Ord junior, G. Mother Tiby Wallis. This Child was born y 14th of September 1794.

Die 17^a Augusti 1795 nata & Die 21 ejusdem mensis Baptizata fuit Dorothea Hutchinson filia Joannis & Joannæ **Hutchinson** (olim **Wilson**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gul. Wilson, Matrina Dorothea Wilson. a me J. Fletcher Miss^o Apostolico.

[The next entry in this book, which is a pocket-book 6 inches by 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches, is dated 1807. The Rev. J. Fletcher used another little book. The Rev. M. Sharp returned to the older book Feb. 9, 1807. Mr. Fletcher's book is inserted here.—J.S.]

Pro Anno 1795.

Die 1^a Septembris an 1795 nata est Eliz: **Dunn** (.) baptizata. Patrinus fuit Philippus Jefferson, Mat: Mary Baty.

A me Jh. Fletcher.

Die 27 Aug: anno 1795 nata et die 29 ejusdem mensis Baptizata fuit Anna Swinburne filia Joan & Annæ **Swinburn** Conjugum. Pat: Gul:, Mat. Anna Parker. A me Jh. Fletcher.

Die 19 Decembris 1795 natus & die 20 ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Joannes Swinburn filius Henrici et Mariæ **Swinburne** (olim **Hubbick**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joan: Swinburn, Matrina Maria Hubbick. A me Jh. Fletcher, Miss: Apos:

1796.

Die 17 Maii an 1796 nata & die 24 baptizata fuit Anna Wilthew filia Thoæ & Anna **Wilthew** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thos. Usher & Maria Usher. A me Joe Fletcher.

Die 1^a Septembris an 1796 natus et die 4^{to} Baptizatus fuit Robertus **Forster**. Patrinus Gasperius Gibson & Matrina Maria Gibson de Stag Shaw. J.F.

Die Januarii 22^o 1796 nata & Die 23^{tho} ejusdem mensis Baptizata fuit Anna Maria Haggerston filia & **Haggerston** (olim **Charlton**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit

Die Martii 3^{tho} 1796 natus & eodem die baptizatus fuit Jacobus Ord filius Jacobi & Joannæ **Ord** (olim **Taillfort**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Ord, Matrina Anna Ord.

Die 7^{ma} Junii anno 1796 nata & eodem die baptizata fuit Francisca Gibson filia Jasperi & Francisæ **Gibson** (olim **Warbutton**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Isaac Warbutton (Cujus vice adstabat Joannes Gibson), Matrina Anna Gibson. A me J. Fletcher.

Die 24 Julii anno 1796 natus & Die 7^o Augusto baptizatus fuit Georgius Oxley filius Joannis & Mariæ **Oxley** (olim **Tompson**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Oxley, Matrina Theodocia Hopper.

A me J. Fletcher, Miss. Apos.

Die Octobris 24 anno 1796 nata & eodem die Baptizata fuit Margarita (Maria) Gibson filia Joan: & Marg: **Gibson** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jasperius Gibson, Matrina Gibson. J. Fletcher.

Die Novembris 27 anno 1796 natus & eodem Die Baptizatus fuit Thos. Wallis filius Thoæ & **Wallis** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Andreas Marr, matrina Maria Usher. J. Fletcher.

1797.

Die Martii 23 Anno 1797 nata et Die 28th baptizata fuit Maria

Kirsop filia Edvardi et Mariæ **Kirsop** Conjugum.

Die Augusti 18 Anno 1797 natus & Die 20^o baptizatus fuit Joannes Haggerston* filius Thœ & Winefrid **Haggerston** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit J. Silvertop, Matrina Gibson.

Die Novembris 13 Natus & Die 16 baptizatus fuit Joannes **Swinburn** filius Joannis & Eliz: (olim **Adamson**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gul: Glendinning, Matrina Mary Corbet.

Die 18 Decembris nata & Die 19^a Baptizata fuit Barbara Wilson filia Jos. & Joannæ **Wilson** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joan: Fenwick, Matrina Brig. Scott.

Die 28 & Die 28 Decembris an: 1797 baptizatus fuit Thos. **Bilton** filius Patrinus fuit Andreas Marr. [sic].

Die Septembris & Die 1^a Januarii An: 1797 baptizatus fuit Georgius **Rund**. Patrinus fuit Jos. Burdess, Matrina Marg: Stanley.

A me J.F.

[The date 1798 has been corrected and 1797 written over it.—J.S.]

Die Octobris 28 nata & Die 30 ejusdem mensis Baptizata est Eliz: **Nicholson** of Corbridge. Patrinus Joannes Foster, matrina fuit Mariæ Greenwel.

1798.

Die 14^a Aprilis nata & Die 15 Baptizata fuit Lucia Gibson filia Jasperi & Francisæ **Gibson**. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Gibson, Matrina Marg: Warburton.

Die 15 Aprilis natus & Die 20 Baptizatus est Gul: Shanks filius Gulielmi & Eliz. **Shanks** (at Woodhead).† Patrinus fuit Gul: Stokoe, Matrina Eliz: Bell.

Die 12 Maii natus & Die 18 Baptizatus fuit Gul: Swinburn filius Hen: & Maria **Swinburn** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joan: Fletcher,‡ Matrina Joanna Hopper.

Die 17 Maii nata & Die 20 Baptizata fuit Anna Oxley filia Joannis & Mariæ **Oxley** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Andreas Marr & Matrina Joanna Hopper.

Die 16 Maii natus & Die 23 Baptizatus fuit Edwardus Foster filius Joannis & Eliz: **Foster** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Edw: Nicholson (Corbridge), Matrina Elizabeth Nicholson (de Fenwic Field).

Die 3 Julii natus & eodem Die Baptizatus Tho^a Gibson (of Beacon) filius Joan: & Marg: **Gibson** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jasperius Gibson, Matrina Marg: Craven.

Die 30 Junii nata & Die 22 Julii Baptizata fuit Maria **Wiltew**

* Sir John Haggerston, of Ellingham, 8th baronet. Married, 1851, Sarah Anne, daughter of Henry Knight, of Terrace Lodge, Axminster. Succeeded his brother Edward in the baronetcy in May 1857, and died 8 March 1858, at Teignmouth, Devon. His wife died at the same place 24 March 1873. Sir John was succeeded by his only son, Sir John de Marie Haggerston, 9th baronet, who died 1918.

† There was a Benedictine chaplaincy kept up by the Erringtons of Beaufront, near Corbridge, from about 1668 to 1830. During the latter part of the eighteenth century and early part of the nineteenth century, which is covered by a Register, it was known as Beaufront Woodhead, close to the old mansion house.

‡ No doubt the priest in charge.

(de Corbridge). Patrinus Robertus Radcliff, matrina Sarah Aumbling. A me J.F.

Die 20 Julii nata & Die 22 Baptizata est Maria **Bewick** (de Sandoe). Patrinus fuit Rad: Stokoe, Matrina Alice Rutherford.

Die 24 Julii natus & eodem die Baptizatus est Joannes Swinburn filius Gul: **Swinburn** & Saræ Swinburn. Patrinus fuit Joan: Swinburn, Matrina Joanna Swinburn. A me J.F.

Die 27 Julii Nata & Die 29 ejusdem mensis Baptizata est Dorothea Charlton (de Woodhead) filia Tho^{ae} & Eliz: **Charlton**. Patrinus fuit Jac: Humphries, Matrina Fargacon.

Die 13 Augusti nata est & Die 19 Baptizata Eliz: Watson filia Annæ & Gul: **Watson** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joan: Armstrong, Matrina Maria Ord.

Die 7^{ma} Septembris natus & Die 9 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Wallis filius Thæ & Ruth **Wallis** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Armstrong (ju^{nr}), Matrina Maria Foster de Newcastle.

Die Novembris 22^o nata & eodem Die Baptizata est Hellena Ord filia Joannæ & Jac: **Ord** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Rob: Jefferson, Matrina Maria Usher. A me J. Fletcher.

Die 29 Novembris nata & Die 1^o Decembris Baptizata est Margarita **Coulson** (de Anic). Patrinus fuit Tho^s Harrison, Patrina [sic] Marg: Wilson (de Anic). A me J.F.

Die 29 Decembris anno 1798 natus & eodem Die baptizatus est Joannes Dickinson filius Margaritæ & Rob. **Dickinson**. Patrinus fuit Gul: Swinburn, Matrina Dor: Wilson. A me J.F.

1799.

Die 8 Sept: anno 1797 nata est & Die 17 Januarii 1799 Baptizata est Isabella Tate filia Alice & Annæ **Tate** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Andreas Marr, Matrina Anna Marr.

Die 17 Julii anno 1798 natus est et Die 17 Januarii 1799 Baptizatus est Georgius Tate filius Alic & Annæ **Tate** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit And: Marr, Matrina Anna Marr.

Die 29 Julii natus est & eodem Die Baptizatus Georgius Haggerston* filius Thoæ & **Haggerston** (at Sandoe). Patrinus fuit Geo: Gibson de Stagshaw, matrina Dunn de

Die 1^a Augusti nata est et Die 2^{da} Baptizata Maria Trumlin (at Sandoe) filia Saræ **Trumlin** & Joan: Newton. Patrinus fuit Radolphus Stokoe (de Sandoe) & Anna Partis (vel Porteus).

Die 20 Decembris nata est & eodem Die baptizata Anna Margarita Gibson filia Jasperi & Franciscae **Gibson** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Dnus Craven, Matrina Marg: Gibson of the Beacon.

1800.

Die 25 Decembris an 1799 nata & Die 1^a Jan: an 1800 Baptizata est Magdalena Swinburn filia Gul. & **Swinburn** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joan: Oxley, Matrina Maria Hall.

Die 22 Februarii nata & Die 23 Baptizata fuit Catherina Wilson

* The fifth son of Thomas Haggerston, of Sandoe, by Winefrid, daughter of Edward Charlton, of Reedsmouth.

filia Jos. & **Wilson** Conjugum (de Ainic*). Patrinus fuit Adam Porteus, Matrina

Die 24 Februarii natus & eodem Die Baptizatus Gul: Gibson filius Joan: & Marg: **Gibson** (of the Beacon). Patrinus Georgius Gibson, D^{ma} Storer.

Die 6^a Martii nata & Die 13 ejusdem mensis Baptizata est Maria Foster filia & **Foster** (near Stagshaw). Patrinus fuit Gul: Dodd, Matrina Maria Foster (de Nafferton†).

Feb. 27 nata est & Die 5 Maii Baptizata Anna Maclean filia John **Ethrington** & Mariæ **McClean**. Patrinus J. Ord, Anna Lord.

Die Junii 21 nata & eodem Die Baptizata est Anna Wallis filia Thoæ & Ruth **Wallis** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Tho^s Harrison, Matrina Anna Ord.

Die 16 Septembris natus & Die 17 ejusdem mensis Baptizatus est Thomas Wallis filius **Wallis** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joan: Wallis, Matrina Anna Lord.

Die 10 Septembris natus & Die 19 Octobris Baptizatus Robertus **Robson** (prope Chollerford). Patrinus Joan: Ord, Patrina Maria Jordan.

Die 15 Novembris natus & Die 27 ejusdem mensis Baptizatus est Georgius Oxley filius Joan: & **Oxley** [*illegible*]. Patrinus fuit Thos. Usher, Matrina Maria Usher.

Die 7^o Decembris nata & Die 15 ejusdem mensis Baptizata est Eliz. Bewick filia Thæ & Eliz: **Bewick** conjugum filia. Patrinus fuit Adam Porteus, matrina Joan: Gibson.

1801.

Die Martii 7^o nata est Anna Coulson & Die 11^o ejusdem mensis Baptizata filia **Coulson** (de Anick) conjugum. Patrinus Tho^s Harrison, Matrina Wilson.

Die 4^o Aprilis nata & Die 5^o Baptizata est Maria Haggerston‡ filia Thoæ & Winif: **Haggerston** de Sandoe. Patrinus Ed: Charlton de Sandoe, Matrina Maria Haggerston de Haggerston.

Die 25 Augusti nata & eodem Die Baptizata est Joanna Gibson filia Joan: & Marg: **Gibson** filia (de Beacon). Patrinus Matt. Gibson, Matrina Eliz. Gibson.

Die 27^o Augusti nata & Die 31 ejusdem mensis Baptizata est Anna Stokoe (de Sandoe) filia Joannis & **Stokoe** (olim) conjugum. Patrinus Gul. Stokoe, Matrina Eliz: Scott.

Die 17 Novembris natus & Die 18 ejusdem mensis Baptizatus est Gul: Gibson § filius Jasperi & Franc: **Gibson**. Patrinus fuit Rev. Dominus Episcopus Acanthensis Gul: Gibson, Matrina Sus: Storey.

* Anick, between Hexham and Beaufront.

† An estate on the north side of the Tyne five miles east of Corbridge, formerly belonging to Lady Mary Radcliffe. It was served for many years from Cockshaw.

‡ Married 23 Nov. 1829, Henry S. Stephens, captain 86th regiment of foot.

§ Second son of Jasper Gibson and Frances Warburton, who became a solicitor in London. Bishop William Gibson, one of the sponsors, was the child's great-uncle.

Die 2^d Decembris nata & Die 11 Decembris Baptizata est Margarita Dickinson filia & Mary **Dickinson** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Hen: Swinburn, Matrina Joanna Swinburn.

Die 29 Novembris an 1801 natus & Die 2^o Feb: an 1802 Baptizatus est Joan: Murray filius David & Saræ **Murray** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thos. Wallis, Matrina Maria Armstrong.

An 1802.

Die 22 Aprilis nata & Die 25 ejusdem mensis Baptizata est Anna Maria Swinburn filia Gul. & Saræ **Swinburn** Conjugum. Patrinus Cuth: Swinburn, Matrina Maria Swinburn.

Die 20 Junii nata & Die 27th Baptizata est Margarita Ord filia Jac: & Joannæ **Ord** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Ord, Matrina Marg: Ord.

Die 11^o Julii nata & eodem Die Baptizata Winifreda Haggerston * filia Tho^{ae} & Winif: **Haggerston** (de Sandoe). Patrinus Gul: Solvin, Matrina Elizab: Silvertop.

Die 19 Augusti natus & eodem Die Baptizatus Tho^s Wilson (de Sandoe) filius Jos: & **Wilson** Conj: Patrinus fuit Joan: Foster, Matrina N. Rutherford.

Die 10 Octobris natæ & baptizatæ sunt duæ gemellæ sorores, Isabella & Anna Wallis filiæ Tho^{ae}: & Elizab: **Wallis** conjugum. Patrinus utriusque Tho^s Atkinson, Matrina Eliz: Knott.

Die 21^o Octobris natus & Die 24 ejusdem mensis Baptizatus Jos. Evans filius Jos. **Evans** & Margaritæ **Robson**. Patrinus Joan:, Matrina Eliz: Scott (de Sandoe).

Die 16 Novembris natus & Die 21 ejusdem mensis Baptizatus Michael Foster filius Gul: & Marg: **Foster** conjugum. Patrinus Joan: Oxley, Matrina Anna Marr.

Die 21 Novembris natus & Die 28 ejusdem mensis Baptizatus Edw: Lovet filius Ed: & Annæ **Lovet** Conjugum. Patrinus Henricus Usher, Matrina Eliz: Scott.

Die 11^o Decembris natus & Die 27 ejusdem mensis Baptizatus Henricus Swinburn filius Henrici & **Swinburn** Conj^m. Patrinus Joan: Swinburn (Sutor), Matrina Joanna Swinburn.

1803.

Die 20^o Januarii Baptizavi Joan & Maria Wallis (Gemellos) fil: Joan: & **Wallis** Conj^m: Die 22 Martii Mortui ambo.

Die 31 Januarii natus Edw: Taylor fil. Rad: & Eliz: **Taylor** Conjugum & Die 1^o Februarii Baptizatus. Patrinus Jac: Leadbitter (Grocer), Matrina Maria Ord.

Die 6 Martii nata & eodem Die Baptizata Monica Gibson filia Jasperii & Franciscæ **Gibson** Conj: (de Riding). Patrinus Jasp: Gibson (de Stonecroft), Matrina Eliz: Gibson.

Die 24 Julii natus & Die 31 ejusdem mensis baptizatus Thomas Davison filius Joannis & Annæ **Davison**. Patrinus Gul. Davison, Matrina Maria Usher.

* She married, at Alnwick, Wm. Forster. One of her sponsors was William Thomas Salvin, of Croxdale, co. Durham, who married Anna Maria, daughter of John Webb Weston, of Sutton Place, Surrey, in 1800. His grandmother was a Haggerston. For her other sponsor, Elizabeth Silvertop *née* Witham, see note, 6 March 1816.

Die Aug. 17 nata & Die 22 ejusdem mensis bapta Eliz: **Wiltthew** (de Corbridge) filia Thæ & Annæ Wiltthew Conjugum. Patrinus Lucas Wiltthew, Matrina Anna Snowball.

Die 24 Septembris natus et die 2^{do} Octobris Baptizatus Jac: Ord filius Jac: & **Ord** Conjugum. Patrinus Jac: Bell, Matrina Anne Ord.

Die 12 Octobris nata & eodem Die baptizata Helena Gibson filia Joanis & Margæ **Gibson** (Beacon). Patrinus Craven, Matrina Maria Gibson.

1804.

Die Januarii 20 natus & Die 28^o Baptizatus Thos. Dickinson filius Rob. & Margaritæ **Dickinson** filius. Patrinus John Ord, Matrina Marg. Stokoe.

Die 28 Januarii natus & Die 4^{to} Feb: Baptizatus Joan **Bewick** (de Stagshaw Bank). Patrinus Leadbitter, Matrina Leadbitter.

Die 3^{to} Aprilis natus & eodem die Baptizatus Thos. Anderson filius & Mariæ **Anderson** conj^m. Patrinus Th^{os} Atkinson, Matrina Fil Robson.

Die 29 Aprilis nata & Die 30 ejusdem mensis Baptizata Eliz: Atkinson (de Peepy) filia Gul. & Eliz: **Atkinson** conj: Patrinus Jos. Atkinson, Matrina Marg: Dodd.

Die 13^o Junii nata & Die 18 ejusdem mensis Baptizata Joanna Lamb vel Atkinson filia Gul. **Lamb** & Mariæ **Atkinson**, ambo de South Coulton, in Comitatu de York, filia Leadbitter Frater de Beaufront Hill Head, Matrina Leadbitter Uxor de eodem loco.

Die 9^o Julii nata & Die 11 ejusdem mensis baptizata Catherina Murray filia Davidis & Saræ **Murray** Conj: Patrinus Joannes Wallis, Matrina Anna Lovett.

Die 7^a Julii nata & Die 29^a ejusdem mensis Baptizata Anna Galespy filia Jacobi & Mariæ **Galespy** Conju'. Patrinus Thos. Davison (de Wheat Hill), Matrina Hanna Davison (de Hexham).

Die circa 15 Maii natus & Die 1^a Augusti Baptizatus Samuel Robinson filius Gul. & C. **Robinson** [illegible].

Die 14^a Octobris baptizavi Joan^{na} Stokoe filius **Stokoe** (de Stagshaw Bank) & **Hall**. Patrinus Stokoe (Pater), Matrina Snowball.

Die 17^a Octobris nata & die 18^a Baptizata Anna Gibson filia Jasperi & Franc: **Gibson** (de Riding). Patrinus G. Gibson (de Stagshaw), Mat: Maria Gibson.

Die 29 Octobris natus & die 12 Novbris Baptizatus Joannes Foster filius & Helenæ **Foster** Conj^m. Patrinus Baron (de Cheesburn Grange), Matrina Foster de Hexham.

Die 11 Novembris natus & Die 25 ejusdem mensis Baptizatus Joan: Stokoe filius Gul. & **Stokoe** (de Stagshawbank). Patrinus Stokoe, Matrina Anna Porteus.

1805.

Die 22 Februarii nata & die 24 ejusdem mensis Baptizata Maria Davison filia Joan & Annæ **Davison** Conjug'. Patrinus Joan:

Davison (Avunculus), Matrina Maria Carrick.

Die 6 Maii Nata & die 7^{ae} Baptizata Isabella Gibson filia Joannis & Marg: **Gibson** (de Beacon). Joan: Smith* (de Brooms), Matrina Marg: Smith.

Die 25 Maii natus & Die 16 Junii Baptizatus Gul: Swinburn filius Gul: & Saræ **Swinburn** Conj: Patrinus Joan Swinburn, Matrina Maria Wear.

Die 19 Junii Nata & Die 23 Baptizata Sara Ord filia Jacobi & Joannæ **Ord**. Patrinus Michael Armstrong, Matrina Maria Ord.

Die 22 Augusti natus & Die 23 Baptizatus Gul. Wallis filius Joan & **Wallis** Conjugum. Patrinus Joan Oxley, Matrina Sara Murray.

Die 27 Aug: natus & Die 1 Septembris Baptizatus Thomas Scott filius Joannis & Eliz: **Scott** conjugum (de Stagshaw Chantry*). Patrinus Ridley Havelock, Matrina Rebecca Fenwick.

Die 3^a Septembris Baptizavi Joannem Fenwick natus Die filius Joan: & **Fenwick** (de Anick) Conj: Patrinus Humphrey, Matrina Reb: Fenwick.

Die 14 Septembris nata & Die 16^a Baptizata Anna Lovet filia Edw: & Annae **Lovet** Conj: Patrinus Jac. Leadbitter, Matrina Eliz. Gibson (Sadlers &).

Die 21^a Octobris nata & Die 23^d ejusdem mensis Baptizata Marg: **Atkinson** (de Peepy*). Patrinus Anton: Dodd, Matrina Maria Kirsopp.

1806.

Die 4th Feb: nata & die 5^{ta} Baptizata Margarita Ord filia Joan: & Eliz: **Ord** Conj^m. Patrinus Jasperius Gibson, Matrina Marg: Ord.

Die Feb: 17^a Nata & die 23 Baptizata Anna Davison filia Joannis & Annæ **Davison** Conj^m. Patrinus Joan Ord, Matrina Maria Carrick.

Die Martii Nata & die ejusdem mensis Baptizata Stokoe filia Joa^{is} & **Stokoe** Conj^m. Patrinus Thos. Stokoe & Stokoe. [Sic. No dates—in another hand.]

Die 4^{ta} Aprilis nata & die 11^a Baptizata Marg: James filia Thoæ & Annæ **James** Conj: Patrinus Joannes Oxley, Matrina Marg: Stokoe.

Die 11^a Aprilis nata & eodem die Baptizata Eliz: Oxley filia Joas & Mariæ **Oxley** conj: Patrinus Joannes Wallis, Matrina Charl. Wilson.

Die 21 Aprilis natus & die 24 Baptizatus Isaac Atkinson filius Thæ & **Atkinson** conj: Patrinus Gul. Atkinson, Mat: Atkinson.

Die 27 Julii natus & eodem die baptizatus Carolus Gibson§ filius

* Brother of Bishop Thomas Smith. His family had long been resident in the Brooms, co. Durham, and he bequeathed by his will 23 acres of freehold and copyhold land for the benefit of the Brooms Mission. He died 1839.

† The chantry on Stagshaw bank, frequently mentioned, is a homestead on the site of a leper hospital, founded by one of the Clavering lords in the thirteenth century, and had an endowment of 23 acres of land and some houses in Corbridge.

‡ Peepy, on the north side of the Tyne, near Stocksfield.

§ Settled in Manchester as a solicitor.

Jasperi & Fran: **Gibson** Conj: Patrinus Tho. Gibson, Matrina Bridg: Jefferson.

Die 13 Septembris nata & eodem die Bapta Eliz. Hall filia Thæ **Hall** & Joannæ **Ellison** (de Anick). Patrinus, Mat: Anna Lovet.

Die 14 Septembris Natus & die 15 baptizatus Joannes Gibson filius Joan. & Marg. **Gibson** Conj. Patrinus Jaspas Gibson, Matrina Joanna Gibson de Stagshaw.

1807.

Feb. 9. Robertus Dickinson fil: Rob. & Marg: **Dickinson** Conjugum natus & baptizatus fuit hac 9^a Die Feb. Patrins Jac. Bell, Mat^a Emilia Curry Catholicis.

a me Matt. Sharp, Miss^o Ap^o, Hexham.

Martii 2. Josephus Stokoe filius Gulielmi & Mariæ **Stokoe** Conj: natus 28 Feb:, baptizatus fuit. Pat^s Joan. Stokoe, Mat^a Maria Stokoe.

a me Math^o Sharp, Stagshaw B. Gate.*

Aprilis 18. Joanna Murray filia legit: Davidis **Murray**, Prot. & Sara Murray, Cath^a, baptizata fuit. Patrinus Joannes Wallace, Matrina Anna Lovet, Cath^{cl}.

a me Math. Sharp, Hexham.

1 Maii. Joanna Ord filia Jacobi & Joannæ **Ord** conj: nata est et baptizata. Patrino Mathæo Cook, Matrina Joanna Ord.

Mortua est 19 Jun: 1808. A me Mathæo Sharp, Hexham.

2 Junii. Maria Anderson filia Richardi **Anderson**, Prot. & Mariæ Anderson, Cath: Conj: baptizata fuit (Nata die 1^o). Patrino Jacobo Bell, Matrina Margarita Atkinson.

A me Math: Sharp, Hexham.

2^o Junii. Georgius Wallace filius Joannis & Mariæ **Wallace** natus die 1 Jun:, baptizatus fuit. Patrino Francisco Armstrong, Matrina Sara Murray.

A me Math^o Sharp.

Mortuus est mense Maii 1808.

19 Julii. Georg: Foster Filius Gulielmi & Marg: **Foster** conj: natus 18^o, Baptizatus fuit. Patrino Joan. Armstrong, Matrina Maria Wilson.

A me Math. Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham. Mortuus est.

Eodem die Jacobus Davison filius Joan: & Annæ **Davison** conj: Cath: natus 18^o, baptizatus fuit. Patrino Mathæo Cook, Matrina An: Ord.

A me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

28 Aug: Elizabeth Atkinson filia Thomæ & Mariæ **Atkinson** Conjugum nata 27, baptizata fuit. Patrino Joan: Atkinson, Matrina Maria Kirsop.

A me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap., at the Shaws.

Mortua est.

Aug. 30. Ridley Bewick filius Thomæ **Bewick**, Prot. & Eliz: Bewick, Cath. natus 27, baptizatus est. Pat^o Ridley Havelock, Mat^a Marg: Dickinson.

A me Math^o Sharp. Stagshaw Bank.

Anna Havelock filia Ridlei et Rebeckæ **Havelock** conjugum nata 30 die Dec^r, baptizata fuit 3 die Jan. 1808. Patrino Jacobo Wilson, Matrina Sara Havelock.

A me Math^o Sharp at the Chantry, Stagshaw Close House.

1808.

Jan. 6. Robertus Scott filius Jacobi & Mariæ **Scott** conjugum

* Stagshaw Bank is part of the steep Roman road leading north from Corbridge.

natus die 3, baptizatus fuit. Patrino Josepho Scott, Matrina Francisca Carr. A me Math^o Sharp. Sandoe.

7 die Jan: Gulielmus Atkinson filius Gul. & Eliz^{ae} **Atkinson** Conj^m natus die 5 baptizatus fuit. Patrino Mathæo Atkinson, Mat^a Margarita Atkinson. A me Math^o Sharp. Peepee.

Martii 13. Georgius Baron filius David & Franciscæ **Baron** Conjug: Cath: natus die 7 ejusdem mensis. Patrino Georg: Baron, Mat^a Eliz^a Foster.

baptizatus fuit a me Mathæo Sharp. Watch Carrock.

Aprilis 19. Joannes Beyley* filius Gulielmi & Joannæ **Beyley** Conj: Cath. Hiber^l, natus 5 hebdomadis baptizatus fuit. Pat^o Andrea Marr, Mat^a Maria Blackburn. A me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Maii 2. Thomas Swinburn filius Joannis & Elizabethæ **Swinburn** Conj: Cath: natus eodem die baptizatus est. Pat^o Georgio Jefferson, Mat^a Maria Gibson. A me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Maii 6. Jasperius Gibson filius Joannis & Margaritæ **Gibson** conj: natus est & baptizatus die 7. Patrino Georgio Gibson, Mat^a Anna Gibson. A me Math. Sharp, Miss. Ap. Beacon.

Junii 8. Gulielmus Brown filius Roberti & Joannæ **Brown** Conj. Catholicorum, natus 19 Maii, baptizatus fuit. Pat^o Joanne Liddle, Mat^a Elizabeth Orde. A me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Julii 15. Gulielmus Dobson filius Thomæ **Dobson**, Prot^{ls} & Rosæ Annæ Dobson, Cath^a, Conj: natus 12, baptizatus fuit. Pat^o Joanne Wallace, Mat^a Mariâ Oxley. A me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Aug. 23. Elizabetha McDonnell filia Jacobi & Joannæ **McDonnell** Conj: nata baptizata fuit 28 ejusdem mensis. Patrino Georgio Moody, Matrina Maria Wilson. a me Mat^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Sept. 23. Georgius Gibson filius Jasperi & Franciscæ **Gibson** Conj: natus est & baptizatus die 25 ejusdem mensis. Patrino Jasperio Gibson, Hexham, Mat^a Anna Storer.

A me Math. Sharp, Miss. Ap. Riding House.
1809.

Jan. 23. Margarita Atkinson nata 22 baptizata filia Tho^{ae} ac Mariæ **Atkinson** Conj. Cath: baptizata fuit. Patrino Georgio Moody, Matrina Maria Usher. A me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. at the Shaws.

Feb. 9. Maria Wallace filia Joannis & Mariæ **Wallace** conj. nata est & baptizata die 12. Pat^o Eduardo Armstrong, Mat^a Sara Murray. a me Math^o Sharp.

Martii 10. Elizabetha Stokoe filia Gulielmi & Mariæ **Stokoe** conj: nata die 9, baptizata est a me Math^o Sharp. Stis Oleis &c. in aliud tempus delatis. Stagshaw B. Gate. Supleta Sunt die 28 Maii. Pat^o Joan: Stokoe, Mat^a Maria Stokoe.

Aprilis 2. Elizabetha Swinburn filia Gul. & Saræ **Swinburn** conj. nata jam multis diebus saltem. baptizata fuit. Patrino Mathæo Cook, Matrina Anna Oliver. a me Mat^o Sharp. Hexham.

Aprilis 4 Elizabetha Swinburn nata est, filia Joannis & Isabellæ **Swinburn** conj: & baptizata die 10. Pat^o Joan: Bell loco Joan: Orde, Mat^a Anna Swinburn. a me Mat^o Sharp.

April 19. Joannes Ord filius Joan: & Elizab: **Ord** Conj: natus

* Bailey.

die 18, baptizatus est. Patrino Nicolao Leadbitter jun., Matrina Marg: Nott. a me Math^o Sharp.

Aprilis 30. Nicolaus Havelock filius Ridlei & Rebeccæ **Havelock** conj. natus die 21, baptizatus est. Patrino Joanne Porteus, Mat^a Marg: White. a me Math^o Sharp. Chantry, Stagshaw.

Maii 1. Joannes Ord filius Jacobi & Joannæ **Ord** conj: natus et baptizatus est. Pat^o Joanne Thomas, Mat^a Joanna Ord. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Junii 18. Mariana Dickenson filia Roberti ac Marg^{ae} **Dickenson** nata die 15, baptizata fuit. Pat^o Georgio Lovet, Mat^{na} Maria Swinburn. a me M. Sharp. Cockshaw.

Oct. 8. Joannes Oxley filius Henrici & Annæ **Oxley** Conj: natus jam aliquot hebdom: baptizatus est. Pat^o Joan: Dobson, Mat^a Maria Gibson de Hexham. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Oct. 10. Anna Baron filia Davidis & Franciscæ **Baron** conj. nata aliquot diebus baptizata est. Pat^o Gulielmo Baron, Mat^a Marg^a Foster. a me Math. Sharp.

Nov. 3. Anna Atkinson filia Gulielmi & Eliz: **Atkinson** Conj: nata & baptizata est. Spoñbus, Alex^o & Anna Woodman conj: a me Math. Sharp. Peepee.

1810.

Jan. 3. Elizabeth Dobson filia Martini & Elizabeth **Dobson** Conj^m nata die 2, baptizata est. Pat^o Joanne Armstrong, Mat^a Maria Ord. a me Mathæo Sharp. Hexham.

Feb. 15. Maria Oxley filia Joannis ac Mariæ **Oxley** Conj. nata jam aliquot hebdom: baptizata fuit. Pat^o Joanne Dobson, Mat^a Eliz: Atkinson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Anna Scott filia Jacobi et Mariæ **Scott** conj: nata die 16 Mart: baptizata fuit die 20 ejusdem mensis. Patrino Adamo Porteus, Matrina Elizabeth Scott. a me Math^o Sharp. Sandoe Garden House.

Martii 23. Anna Ridley filia Josephi **Ridley**, Prot. & Emiliæ Ridley, Cath: Conj: nata die 22, baptizata est. Pat^o Jac: Bell, Matrina Maria Wilson. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Mortua est.

Maii 3. Joannes Fenwick filius Gul. & Eliz: **Fenwick** conj. natus 23 Ap: baptizatus est & unctus cetera spleta sunt. Pat^o Josepho Scott, Mat^a Sara Swinburn. a me Math. Sharp. Wall.

Maii 18. Marcus Errington Davison filius Joannis & Annæ **Davison** Conj: Cath: natus die 7, baptizatus est. Pat^o Jac. Bell, Mat^a Maria Carrock. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

August 5. Henricus Georgius Gibson filius Joan: & Margaritæ **Gibson** natus die 4, baptizatus est. Pat^o Georgio Jefferson, Mat^a Elizabeth Gibson (Riding*). a me Math^o Sharp.

Aug. 12. Maria Dobson filia Joan. & Barbaræ **Dobson** Conj: Cath: nata die 8, baptizata est. Pat^o Thoma Atkinson, Mat^a Maria Wilson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Aug. 31. Richardus Gibson filius Jasperii & Franciscæ **Gibson**

* The Riding is a residence on the north side of the Tyne, close to St. John Lee, two miles from Hexham.

natus et baptizatus est. Pat. Georgio Jefferson, Mat^a Joannâ Gibson (Stag^w). a me Mathæo Sharp, Miss. Ap:

Mortuus est 5 April 1811.

1811.

Feb. 4. Gulielmus Proud filius Abrahæ & Mariæ **Proud** conj. natus est & baptizatus. Pat^o Lancelotto Nott, Mat^a Francisca Jordan. a me Math^o Sharp. Tine Green.*

Feb. 19. Elizabetha Swinburn filia Joannis & Elizabethæ **Swinburn** nata die 17, baptizata est. Pat^o Math^o Cook, Mat^a Margarita Atkinson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Martii 8. Thomas Dobson filius Thomæ & Rosæ Annæ **Dobson** natus die 3, baptizatus est. Pat^o Joanne Swinburn, Mat^a Barbara Graham. a me Mathæo Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Mar: 18. Maria Usher filia Henrici & Joannæ **Usher** Conj. nata die 15, baptizata est. Pat^o Georgio Moody, Mat^a Maria Usher. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Aprilis 5. Elizabeth Atkinson filia Thomæ & Mariæ **Atkinson** Conj: nata die 4, baptizata est. Pat^o Joanne Ord, Mat^a Maria Wilson. a me M. Sharp. Shaws.

Maii 8. Gulielmus Ord filius Joannis & Elizabethæ **Ord** Conj. natus et baptizatus est. Patrino Mathæo Gibson, Matrina Francisca Gibson. a me Mathæo Sharp. Cockshaw.

Maii 26. Gulielmus Ord filius Jacobi & Joannæ **Ord** Conj: natus die 20, baptizatus est. Pat^o Tho^a Curry, Mat^a Maria Robson. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Augusti 9. Richardus Moody filius Georgii & Elizabeth **Moody** Conj: natus et baptizatus est. Pat^o Math^o Gibson, Mat^a Maria Lock. a me Math^o Sharp. Battle Hill.

Septembris 5. Thomas Baron filius Davidis & Franciscæ **Baron** Conj: natus circiter medium Julii, baptizatus est. Patrino Thoma Baron, Matrina Margarita Baty. a me Math^o Sharp.

Septembris 22. Isabella Ridley filia Josephi **Ridley**, Prot. & Emiliæ conjugis ejusdem, Cath: baptizata est nata jam aliquot diebus. Pat^o Joanne Curry, Mat^a Eliz^a Ord. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Oct. 5. Maria Atkinson filia Gulielmi & Eliz: **Atkinson** nata die 4, baptizata est. Pat^o Gulielmus Dodd, Mat^a Helena Dodd. a me Math^o Sharp. Peepee.

Oct. 20. Cuthbertus Swinburn filius Cuthberto & Elizabethæ **Swinburn** conj. natus die 1^o, baptizatus est. Patrino Gulielmo Swinburn, Mat^a Margarita Dickinson (olim Swinburn). a me Math^o Sharp. Coastley Fell house.

Nov. 7. Maria Stokoe filia Thomæ & Franciscæ **Stokoe** Conj. Cath. nata die 4, baptizata est. Pat^o Mathæo Cook, Mat^a Maria Stokoe (mater mariti). a me Math. Sharp. Hexham.

Die 6 Dec^r. Julia Gibson filia Joannis & Margaritæ **Gibson** nata die 5^a, baptizata est. Pat^o Jasperio Gibson jun: Mat^a Birgitta Jefferson. a me Math^o Sharp. Thornborough.†

* Tyne Green, on the outskirts of Hexham.

† A mile east of Corbridge.

1812.

Jan. 19. Joanna Fenwick filia Gul. & Elizabeth **Fenwick** Conj. nata die 20 Nov: 1811, baptizata est. Patrino Thomâ Stokoe, Mat^a in quorum loco steterunt Mat^{us} Cook & Maria Wilson.

a me Math^o Sharp. Sunt de Wall. *

Feb. 10. Mariann Gibson filia Nicolai & Mariæ **Gibson** Conj. nata & baptizata est. Pat^o Jasp: Gibson of Riding, Mat^a Marg: Gibson Sen. Thornbo. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Feb. 17. Anna Wallace filia Joannis et Mariæ **Wallace** conj: nata die 16, baptizata est. Pat^o Joanne Armstrong, Mat^a Sara Murray.

a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Aprilis 3. Isabella & Margarita Anderson filia Ric: & Mariæ **Anderson** conj: nata et baptizata sunt. Pat^o Jacobo Bell, Mat^a Anna Ord. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Mortuæ Sunt.

Aprilis 23. Mariæ Gibson filia Jasperii & Francisæ **Gibson** nata die 22, baptizata est. Pat^o Geor: Jefferson, Mat^a Elizabetha Gibson (Thornborough). a me Math^o Sharp. Riding House.

Maii 24. Gulielmus Scott filius Jac: & Mariæ **Scott** conj: Natus die 17, baptizatus est. Pat^o Joanne Porteus, Matrina Maria Scott.

a me Math^o Sharp. Sandoe Garden House.

Junii 4. Anna Dobson filia Joannis & Barbaræ **Dobson** nata die 3^a, baptizata est. Pat^o Gul: White, Mat^a Maria Proud.

a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Junii 9. Joannes Turnbull filius Jacobi & **Turnbull** Conj: natus circiter 24 Maii, baptizatus est. Pat^o Stepheno Wilkins, Mat^a Isabella Blakey.

a me Mathæo Sharp. por meus peccados. Dalton. †

Sep. 2. Margarita filia Mariæ **Foster** Patris incesti baptizata est nata ja' tribus hebdom^{is} ceremoniis prætermisiss.

a me Math. Sharp [sic].

Oct. 29. Robertus filius Annæ **Stokoe** Patris incesti natus die 25, baptizatus est. Pat^o Rad^o Stokoe, Mat^a Eliz. Bewick.

a me Math. Sharp. Stag^w Bank.

Nov. 22. Anna Cook filia Mathæi & Annæ **Cook** Conj: nata est & baptizata. Pat^o Josepho Wilson, Mat^a Helena Dawson.

a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Nov: 24. Joannes Atkinson filius Thomæ & Mariæ **Atkinson** Conj. natus & baptizatus est. Patrino Math: Cook, Mat^a Maria Wallace. a me Math^o Sharp. Shaws.

Dec. 31. Isabella Usher filia Henrici & Joannæ **Usher** Conj. nata die 28^a, baptizata est. Patrino Nicolao Gilston, Matrina Isabella Dixon. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

1813.

Die 7 Martii. Joanna Ord filia Jacobi & Joannæ **Ord** Conj. nata est & baptizata die sequente. Patrino Thomas Taylor, Mat^a Maria Ord. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

* Wall, a village on the North Tyne, close to the Roman wall.

† On the Rowley Burn, a branch of the Devil's Water, four miles south of Hexham. A heavy road on a warm day!

Die 3 Junii. Thomas Ord filius Joannis & Elizabeth **Ord** natus est et baptizatus. Patrino Thoma Jefferson, Matrina Elizabeth Riddel. a me Mathæo Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 20 Junii. Joseph Dobson filius Thomæ & Rosæ Annæ **Dobson** die 10, baptizatus est. Pat^o Edvardo Oates, Mat^a Joannâ Wilson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 11 Julii. Joannes Liddle filius Gulielmi & Margaritæ **Liddle** (olim **Dickinson**) Conj. Natus die 8^a, baptizatus est. Pat^o Joanne Swinburn, Matrina Marg^a White. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.
Jam Mortuus est.

Die 22 Julii. Georgius Proud filius Abrahæ & Mariæ **Proud** Conj. natus & baptizatus est. Pat^o Michaelæ Armstrong, Mat^a Joanna Wilson. a me Mat^o Sharp. Tyne Green, Hexham.

Aug. 1. Georgius Oxley filius Henrici et Annæ **Oxley** natus jam 6 mensibus baptizatus est. Pat^o Lanceloto Knott, Matrinnâ Anna Oliver. a me Math^o Sharp.

Oct. die 13. Maria Atkinson filia Isaac & Joannæ **Atkinson** Conj. nata die 5^a, baptizata est. Patrino Mathæo Atkinson, Matrina Isabel Atkinson. a me Math^o Sharp. Shaw House.

Nov. 7. Edvardus Fenwick filius Gul¹ & Elizabethæ **Fenwick** Conj. natus jam 7 hebdom^{as} baptizatus est. Patrino Radulpho Stokoe, Matrina Elizabetha Moore. a me Math^o Sharp.

1814.

Die 1 Jan: Isaac Baty filius Edvardi & Dorotheæ **Baty** Conj. natus 28 Dec. 1813, baptizatus est. Pat^o Radulpho Stokoe, Mat^a Anna Parker. a me Mat^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 2 Jan. Ricardus Gibson filius Nic¹ & Mariæ **Gibson** natus & baptizatus est. Pat^o Joanne Gibson (Thornbo), Mat^a Fran^a Gibson (Riding). a me Mat^o Sharp. Mortuus.

Die 3. Helena Atkinson filia Gul¹ & Eliz: **Atkinson** nata die 28 Dec. 1813 baptizata est. Pat^o Edvardo Kirsop, Mat^a Joanna Dodd. a me Mat. Sharp. Peepee.

Die 16 Martii. Thomas Gibson filius Joan: & Marg^a **Gibson** natus die 15, baptizatus est. Pat^o Jasp: Gibson (Newbrough), Mat^a Fran^a Gibson juniore (Riding). a me Math^o Sharp. Thornbrough.

Die 24 Aprilis. Thomas Ridley filius Josephi **Ridley** Prot. & Emmæ (alibi posui Emilie) Ridley, Cath: Conj: baptizatus est, natus jam aliquot hebdom^{as} saltem. Pat^o Thoma Curry patre matris baptizati, Mat^a Anna Curry ejusdem matris sorore.

a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap: Cockshaw.

Die 20 April. Joan: Martinus Dobson filius Joan: & Barbaræ **Dobson** natus 19, baptizatus est. Pat^o Georgio Hamilton, Matrinnâ Anna Ord.

me absente a Rev^{do} Jasp: Leadbitter,* O.D & Miss. Ap: Hexham.

Die 21 Maii. Maria Shields filia Thomæ **Shields** Cath. & Annæ Shields (olim **Dunwoody** Prot.) Conj. nata die 17, baptizata est. Pat^o Jacobo Bell, Mat^a Maria Ord. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 30 Maii. Maria Scott filia Jacobi & Mariæ **Scott** conj: nata

* The old priest then in charge of the Dominican Mission, Hexham.

die 25, baptizata est. Pat^o Jos: Wilson, Mat^a Anna Anderson.

a me Mat^o Sharp. Sandoe.

Die 31 Maii. Georgius Baron filius Gulielmi & Annæ **Baron** conj. natus 22, baptizatus est. Pat^o Georgius Baron, Mat^a Marg^a Baty.

a me Mat^o Sharp. Hexham going to live near Haltwhistle.

Die 25 Junii. Richardus Gibson filius Jasperii & Franciscæ **Gibson** natus die 24, baptizatus est. Patr^o Gulielmo Orde (Thornbrough), Mat^a Eliza Gibson (Newbrough).

a me Math^o Sharp. Rid: House.

Die 8 Sept. Gulielmus Dagelash filius Gulielmi **Dagelash** (Prot.) & uxoris Sux Annæ (Cath.) Natus die 3^a baptizatus est. Patrino Gulielmus Gibson, Matrina Eiz^a Gibson ambobus de Thornbrough.

a me Math^o Sharp. Styford high Farm.

Die 2 Oct. Sara Gibson filia Mathæi & Annæ **Gibson** Conj. nata die 30 Sept, baptizata est. Patrino Jasperio Gibson, Matrina Maria Gibson.

a me Mathæo Sharp. Hexham.

Die 11 Oct. Maria Atkinson filia Thomæ & Mariæ **Atkinson** Conj. Nata die 10, baptizata est. Patrino Thoma Dodd, Matrina Anna Atkinson.

a me Mathæo Sharp. Shaws.

Die 12 Oct. Jacobus Wilson filius Roberti **Wilson** et cujusdam Annæ **Lawdon** baptizatus est. Patrino Jos: Wilson, Matrina Joanna Wilson.

a me Math. Sharp. Hexham.

Die 22 Oct. Margarita Liddle filia Joannis & Margaritæ **Liddle** Conj. nata jam duobus mensibus baptizata est. Patrino Thoma Stokoe, Mat^a Maria Dickinson.

a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 12 Nov: Gulielmus **McNamy** filius Gulielmi & Mariæ Conj. Hibernici natus die 11, baptizatus est. Pat^o Joanne Gulland, Mat^a Anna Dobson Hibernicis.

a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 19 Decembris. Joannes Oxley filius Henrici **Oxley** & Oxley conjug: natus die 13, baptizatus est. Pat^o Joanne Oxley, Mat^a Anna Rosa Dobson.

a me M. Sharp. Hexham.

Die 23 Dec. Joanna Cook filia Mathæi & Mariæ **Cook** Conj: nata & baptizata est. Pat^o Jacobo Wilson & Mat^a Anna Corbett.

a me M. Sharp. Priest Popple. Hexham.

1815.

Die 7 Jan: Thomas Usher filius Henrici & Joannæ **Usher** conj. Cath. natus die 4, baptizatus est. Patrino Joanne Armstrong, Mat^a Eliz. Baty (Grey Bull).

a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap: Hexham.

Die 9. Jacobus Thompson filius Jacobi & Mariæ **Thompson** Conj. vagabund baptizatus est, natus die 7, meipso. Pat. , Maria Usher Mat^a

a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 19. Rogerius Fogarthy filius Patricii & Eleonoræ **Fogarthy** conj. Hibern: natus fere 6 men: baptizatus est. Patrino Joanne Bell, Mat^a Maria Ord.

a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Thomas Ord filius Jacobi & Joannæ **Ord** conj: natus die 20 Jan: & baptizatus est die 21 ejusdem men. Pat. Math^o Hutchinson, Mat^a Eliz. Ord Conjuge.

a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 17 Feb: Maria Lane filia Harison & Saræ **Lane** (olim **Swinburn**). Pat^o Joanne Atkinson, Mat^a Anna Atkinson.

a me Math^o Sharp. Wall.

Die 2 Martii. Maria Lawson filia Josephi & Mariæ **Lawson** Conjug. nata die 25 Feb., baptizata est. Patrino Joanne Lawson (in cujus loco stetil illius Pater), Matrina Maria Lawson Patris infantis sorrore. a me Mathæo Sharp. Dalton.

Eodem die & eodem loco baptizatus est Gulielmus Lawson filius Agidii & Mariæ **Lawson** Conjug. natus die 20 Maii an. 1814. Pat^o Georgius Lawson & Mat^a Catherina Lawson (in quor' loco steterunt Joan: Lawson & Maria Lawson sua filia). æ me Mathæo Sharp.

Die 25 Martii. Thomas Usher filius Michaelis & Franciscæ **Usher** conj. natus die 24, baptizatus est. Pat^o Georgio Moody, Mat^a Maria Usher. a me Mat^o Sharp. Shaws.

Die 30 Martii. David Baron filius Davidis & Franciscæ **Baron** Conj. natus quasi 10, hebdom^a baptizatus est. Patrino Martino Dobson, Mat^a Maria Baron (in cujus loco astitit Marg: Baty). a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 4 Aprilis. Joanna Armstrong filia Edvardi & Elizabethæ **Armstrong** conjugum^m nata die 1^a, baptizata est. Pat^o Mich: & Mat^a Maria Armstrong. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 11 Julii. Margarita Dodd filia Joan: & Ursulæ **Dodd** Conj: Cath: nata die 3, baptizata est. Pat^o Thoma Dodd, Mat^a Maria Dodd. a me Math^o Sharp, M. Ap. Newton Hall.

Die 30 Julii. Eleonora Foster filia Joan: **Foster** Prot: & Eleonoræ Foster Cath: nata die 23, baptizata est. Sponsoribus, Jacobo & Joanna Baron. a me Mathæo Sharp.

Aug: 27. Gulielmus Fenwick filius Joannis **Fenwick** & Cujusdam natus jam 5 hebdom: baptizatus est. Pat^o Joanne Ord, Mat^a Maria Stokoe. a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 13 Sept. Anna Oxley filia Henrici & Anna **Oxley** Conj. nata jam aliquot mens: baptizata est. Pat. Henrico Oxley, Mat^a Maria Oxley. a me Mat. Sharp. Hexham.

Die 24 Sept. Gulielmus Baty filius Edvardi & Dorotheæ **Baty** Conj. natus die 20, baptizatus est. Pat^o Thoma Stokoe, Mat^a Elizabetha Baty. a me Math. Sharp.

Die 1^a Oct. Joannes Winskip filius Joannis & Mariæ **Winskip** conj. natus uno men: baptizatus est. Pat^o Gulielmo Joicy, Mat^a Maria Joicy. a me Math^o Sharp. From Aydon.

Die 15 Oct. Dorothea McMahon filia Edvardi et Elizabethæ **McMahon** nata jam aliquot diebus baptizata est. Pat^o Joan: Ord, Mat^a Cath^a McMahon. a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 23 Oct. Anna Gibson filia Math^l & Annæ **Gibson** nata & baptizata est, ceremonius omissis.

a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham. Mortua est.

Die 26 Dec: Gulielmus Fenwick filius Gul^l & Elizabethæ **Fenwick** conj. natus die 24, baptizatus est. Patrino Jacobo Scott, Mat^a Francisca Leadbitter. a me Math^o Sharp. Enwick (Anick).

1816.

Die 3 Feb: Catharina Gibson filia Japerii & Franciscæ **Gibson** Conjug. nata die 2^a, baptizata est. Patrino Jasperio Gibson Jun: fratre batizata, Mat^a Anna Jefferson.

a me Math^o Sharp. Riding House.

Die 11^a Feb: Maria Wilson filia Jacobi & Marthæ **Wilson** conj^m nata, die 16^a baptizata est. Pat^o Josepho Wilson, Mat^a Marthæ Scott.
a me Math^o Sharp. Sandoe.

Die 15 Feb. Mathæus Ord filius Joannis & Elizabethæ **Ord** Conj: natus die 14, baptizatus est. Patrino Jacobo Bell, Matrina Anna Ord.
a me M^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 3 Martii. Gulielmus Dobson filius Joannis & Barbaræ **Dobson** conj. natus die 2^o, baptizatus est. Patrino Michael Hall, Mat^a Margarita White.
a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 6 Martii Elizabetha Joannetta Kirsop* filia Jacobi & Elizabethæ **Kirsop** conj. nata & baptizata est. Pat^o Edvardo Charlton (Sandoe), Mat^a Elizabetha Witham* (Lartington).
a me Math^o Sharp. Spittal.

Die 13 Martii. Josephus Proud filius Abraham & Mariæ **Proud** conj. natus & baptizatus est. Pat^o Georgio Taylor, Mat^a Maria Usher.
a me Math^o Sharp. Tyne Green.

Die 30 Martii baptizavi Mariam **Oswald** vel **Osbiston** filia Edv. & Eleonoræ **Oswal** & S. Chrigmate unxi ceteris omissis. Near Corbridge.

Die 1 Aprilis. Thomas Ridley filius Cujusda^m Patris & Annæ **Ridley** natus jam 8 diebus, baptizatus est. Patrino Andrea Marr, Mat^a Maria Ord.
a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 2 Junii. Maria Ridley filia Jos: & Emilie **Ridley** Conj. baptizata est, nata 29 Maii. Pat^o Thoma Curry, Mat^a Anna Curry.
a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 9 Junii. Maria Bewick filia Gulielmi & Mariæ **Bewick** Conj: nata die 7, baptizata est. Pat^o Thoma Atkinson, Mat^a Maria Ord.
a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 16 Junii. Joannes Baron filius Gul: & Annæ **Baron** conj. natus jam 3 mens: baptizatus est. Pat^o Christophero Hamilton, Mat^a Anna Foster.
a me Math^o Sharp.

Eodem die Joannes Shehea filius Edv¹ & Francisæ **Shehea** conj. baptizatus est. Pat^o Jacobo Oxley, Mat^a Maria Oxley.
a me Math^o Sharp de Shields.

Die 7 Julii. Elizabetha Gilston filia Nicolai & Mariæ **Gilston** conj. nata die 5, baptizata est. Patrino Jasperio Gibson jun: (Riding), Mat^a Elizabetha Gibson, baptizatae avunculâ.
a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 15 Julii. Birgitta Scott filia Jacobi & Mariæ **Scott** Conj. nata die 12, baptizata est. Pat^o Radupho Stokoe, Mat^a Anna Porteus.
a me Math^o Sharp. Sandoe.

Die 26 Aug: Anna Gibson filia Joannis & Eliz: **Gibson** conj. nata est & baptizata. Pat^o Joanne Swinburn, Mat^a Eliz^a Gibson (olim Rid:).
a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

* Married, 30 May 1842, Edward Charlton, M.D., Newcastle-on-Tyne; died 10 May 1862.

† Daughter of Thomas Witham, of Headlam, co. Durham, and niece and heir of William Witham, of Cliffe, Yorks. She married, 5 June 1800, Henry Thomas Maire Silvertop, who assumed the name of Witham. One of their sons was the old patriarch priest and squire of Lartington for fifty years, the Rt. Rev. Thomas Edward Witham, D.D.; he died there 4 Dec. 1897, aged 91.

Die 4 Nov: Elizabetha Usher filia Henrici & Joannæ **Usher** conj. nata & baptizata est. Patrino Edvardo Armstrong, Mat^a Maria Ord. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 14 Nov: Edvardus Atkinson filius Thomæ & Mariæ **Atkinson** natus 13, baptizatus est. Patrino Michael Usher, Mat^a Joanna Young. a me Math^o Sharp. Shaw's.

Die 16 Nov: Margarita Wallace filia Margaritæ **Wallace** & Patris incog: nata & baptizata est. Pat^o Joanne Wallace, Mat^a Catharina Moody. a me Math^o Sharp.

1817.

Die 5 Jan: Gulielmus Liddle filius Joannis & Margaritæ **Liddle** natus ja' aliquot hebdom^s baptizatus est. Patrino Gul^o Bewick, Mat^a Eliz^a Bewick. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 8 Jan: Richardus Ord filius Jac: & Joannæ **Ord** natus & baptizatus est. Pat^o Joanne Bell, Matrinâ Elizab. Ord.

a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Eodem die. Mariâ Usher filia Michael & Franciscæ **Usher** conj. Pat^o Thoma Atkinson, Matrîna Maria Lock. a me Math^o Sharp. baptizata est nata eodem die. Shaw's.

Jan: Die 13. Joannes Armstrong filius Gulⁱ **Armstrong** Calvinisti & Margaritæ conj. natus die 4 Oct. 1816, baptizatus est. Pat^o Thoma Atkinson, Mat^a Annâ Stokoe.

a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 2 Martii. Thomas filius Mariæ **Robson** & cujusdam Patris fortasse Joan: **Brown**, natus & baptizatus est. Pat^o Jacobo Ord, Mat^a Fran^a Robson. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 19 Martii. Anna Lane filia Harrison & Saræ **Lane** conj. nata die 17, baptizata est. Pat^o Nicolao Gilston, Mat^a Maria Armstrong. a me Math^o Sharp. Wall.

Die 8 Aprilis. Maria Baron filia Davidis & Franciscæ **Baron** conj. nata quasi 6 mens: baptizata fuit. Pat^o Edv^o Dobson (be-bado), Mat^a Maria Hutchinson. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap.

Die 5 Maii. Mathæus Gulielmus Gibson filius Mathæi & Eiz^{ae} **Gibson** conj. natus & baptizatus est. Patrino & Mat^a Nicolao & Eliz^a Leadbitter de Warden (in quorum loco astiterunt Phill. Jefferson & Fran^a Leadbitter). a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 4 Aug: Isabella Armstrong filia Edvardi & Elizabethæ **Armstrong** nata die 31 Julii, baptizata est. Pat^o Joanne Armstrong, Mat^a Maria Ord. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 31 Aug: Isabella Anderson filia Richardi & Maria **Anderson** conj. nata die 27, baptizata est. Patrino Roberto Atkinson, Mat^a Marg^a Wilson. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 17 Sept: Robertus Cook filius Mathæi & Mariæ **Cook** conj. natus & baptizatus est. Patrino Joanne Philippson, Mat^a Joannâ Wilson loco Dorotheæ Philipson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 9 Nov: Thomas Bewick filius Gulielmi & Mariæ **Bewick** Conjug. natus die 20 Oct^{is}, baptizatus est. Patrino Edvardo Baty, Matrîna Eliz. Baty. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 16. Elizabeth filia Mariæ **Taylor** baptizata & uncta est. Ceteris prætermisiss. a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 17 Decem: Joanna filia Joannis **Leadbitter** & Annæ **Atkinson** nata die 14, baptizata est. Pat^o Joanne Atkinson, Mat^a Maria Atkinson. a me Mat^o Sharp. near Acomb.

O pietas! Oh Castilas quo in terras fugistis! terras ne penitus relinquere præparatis [*sic*].

Die 22 Decem. Joanna Atkinson filia Gul: & Eliz. **Atkinson** conj. (Deo graas) nata die 18, baptizata est. Pat^o & Mat^a Joanne & Eliz. Foster conjug: a me M. Sharp. Styford High Barns. 1818.

Die 25 Jan: Robertus & Margarita Irwin filii Gulⁱ & Margaritæ **Irwin** Conj: unus jam 4 fere, altera 5 Annos habens, baptizati sunt. Patrino Jacobo Ord, Matrino Maria Ord. a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 30 ejusdem mensis. Robertus Coburn filius Georgii & Mariæ **Coburn** conj: Cath: natus die 29, baptizatus est. Pat^o Math^o Cook, Mat^a Helena Dawson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 16 Martii. Jacobus Fenwick filius Gul: & Eliz: **Fenwick** Conj. natus die 12, baptizatus est. Patrino Roberto Wilson, Mat^a Anna Stokoe. a me Math^o Sharp. Enick.

Die 26 Martii. Josephus Atkinson filius Isaac & Joannæ **Atkinson** conj. natus die 23, baptizatus est. Patrino Math^o Atkinson Jun: Mat^a Eliz. Brown. a me Math^o Sharp. South Acomb farm.

12 Junii. Josephus Nesbit filius Roberti & Mariæ **Nesbit** conj. Natus die 1^o, baptizatus est. Pat^o Jac: Scott, Mat^a Anna Anderson. a me Math. Sharp. Stagshaw.

Die 22 Aug: Margarita Baron filia David & Franciscæ **Baron** conj. nata jam 15 hebdom^a baptizata est. Pat^o Joane Ord, Mat^a Eleonora Foster.

a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Apost: Spittal near Haltwhistle.

24 Aug: Lucia Gibson filia Joannis & Elizæ **Gibson** Conj. nata eodem die baptizata est. Patrino Jasperio Gibson fratre Patris, Mat^a Helenâ Swinburn. a me M. Sharp. Hexham.

Octob^r: 16. Gulielmus Wilson filius Jac: & Marthæ **Wilson** conj. natus die 14 baptizatus est. Pat^o Adamo Porteus, Mat^a Maria Stokoe juniore. a me Math^o Sharp. Sandoe.

Dec: 12. Eliz.: Cambell filia Archibald & Cath: **Cambell** conj. Cath: nata jam fere anno baptizata est. Pat^o Hen: Durnan, Mat^a Maria Donelly Hibernici. a me M. Sharp.

Tho^s Atkinson filius Thomæ et Mariæ **Atkinson** conj. natus 11 die Dec. baptizatus est die 13. Sponsoribus, Martino & Eliz: Dobson conj. a me Math^o Sharp. Burks.

Die 28 Dec. Edvardus Gibson filius Nicolai & Mariæ **Gibson** conj. natus & baptizatus est. Pat. & Mat^a Thoma & Francisca Jefferson conj. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Laus Deo Semper.

1819.

Die 10 Jan: Joanna Usher filia Henrici & Joannæ **Usher** Conj. nata & baptizata est. Pat^o Edvardo Baty, Mat^a Joanna Stokoe. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 4^a Feb: Georgius Usher filius Michaelis & Franciscæ **Usher** conj. natus die 3, baptizatus est. Pat^o Jac: Bell, Mat^a Anna Ord. a me Math^o Sharp. Shaws.

Die 26 Aprilis. Anna Leadbitter filia Joannis & Joan^{ae} **Leadbitter** conj. nata die 7, baptizata est. Pat^o Guliel^o Leadbitter. Mat^a Joanna Leadbitter. a me Math^o Sharp. Bankhead Sandoe.

Die 4 Aug. Jacobus Scott filius Jac: & Mariæ **Scott** conj. natus & baptizatus est a medico Phil. Jefferson* die seq^a suppleta sunt cetera. Pat^o Gul^o Stokoe de Sandoe, Mat^a Helena Swinburn.

a me Math^o Sharp. Sandoe.

Die 27 Octobris. Gulielmus Oxley filius Joannis & Joannæ **Oxley** Conj: Cath: natus die 20, baptizatus est. Patrino Henrico Oxley, Mat^a Theodosia Hopper. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 31 Oct. Helena Bewick filia Gul: & Mariæ **Bewick** Conj. nata die 25, baptizata est. Patrino Joanne Swinburn, Matrinâ Margaritâ Dickenson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 28 Decembris. Antonius Baron Foster natus jam 3 mensibus filius David & Franciscæ **Baron** Conj. Cath: baptizatus est. Pat^o Edvardo Baty, Mat^a Anna Foster. a me Math^o Sharp.

1820.

Die 17 Jan^{rii} Josephus Gulielmus Barker filius Mathæi & Isabellæ **Barker** conj. natus est & baptizatus. Patrino Henrico Usher, Mat^a Margarita Dixon. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Die 31 Janⁱ Maria Armstrong filia Ed: & Eliz^{ae} **Armstrong** conj. Cath: nata & baptizata est. Pat^o Mich: Armstrong. Mat^a Maria Armstrong. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 13 Feb: Anna Fenwick filia Gul. & Eliz^{ae} **Fenwick** conj. nata die 10, baptizata est. Pat^o Gul: Stokoe de Sandoe, Matrinâ Isabella Marshal. a me Math^o Sharp. Ennick.

Die 14 Feb: Josephus Cook filius Mathæi & Mariæ **Cook** Conj. Cath. natus & baptizatus est. Patrino Thoma Wilson, Mat^a Barbara Wilson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 19 Feb: Francisca Atkinson filia Gulⁱ & Eliz^{ae} **Atkinson** conj. Cath: nata die 18^a, baptizata est. Patrino Josepho Atkinson & Anna Atkinson Matrinâ.

a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap^o. Styford High Barns.

Die 2 Aprilis. Sara Cambel nata diebus 15 filia Archibald **Cambel** & Catharina conjug. baptizata est. Patrino Jac: Brown O'Neal, Mat^a Anna Lovett. a me Math^o Sharp.

Aprilis 5 die. Elizabetha Swinburn filia Annæ **Swinburn** nata die 3, baptizata est. Ceremoniis omissis ægrotabat n^d.

a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 23 April: Helena Atkinson filia Isaac & Joannæ **Atkinson** conj. nata ja⁷ qasi 3 hebd. Pat^o Martino Dobson, Mat^a Maria Ord. baptizata est a me Sharp. South Acomb.

Die 26 April: Alexander Nesbit filius Roberti & Mariæ **Nesbit** conj: natus die 24. Pat^o Roberto Riddel, Mat^a Helenâ Scott. baptizatus est a me Math^o Sharp. Chantry, Stag^w.

Die 11 Maii. Laurentius McKay filius Hugonis & Catherina

* Probably a grandson of the Phil. Jefferson, surgeon, of Hexham, in the early part of the eighteenth century, and possibly the son of Ralph Jefferson and Mary Hutchinson, baptised 18 Jan. 1776, and father of the Thos. Jefferson who was in practice as a surgeon in Hexham, 1855.

M^cKay conj. Cath. natus die 16 Aprilis, baptizatus est. Pat^o Petro Calahan, Mat^a Maria Calahan. a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 23 Maii. Nicolaus Gilston filius Nicolai & Mariæ **Gilston** conj. natus 22, baptizatus est. Pat^o Jacobo Gilston, Mat^a Maria Philipson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Junii 21. Elizabeth Hamel filia Daniel & Catharinæ **Hamel** Conjug^m vagabundi nata die 12, baptizata est. Pat. Jacobo Ord, Mat^a Anna Lovet. a me Mat. Sharp. Hagulst:

Die 30 Julii. Joannes Baty filius Edvardi & Dorotheæ **Baty** conj^m natus die 27, baptizatus est. Pat^o Thoma Stokoe, Mat^a Francisca Stokoe. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Die 7 Aug: Agnes Kirsop* filia Jacobi & Elizæ **Kirsop** conj. nata & baptizata est. Pat^o Roberto Leadbitter, Mat^a Susannâ Caley. A me Math^o Sharp. Spittal. Tho^s Leadbitter & Miss Gibson astitere in loco sponsorum.

Die 23 Aug: Joannes Gibson filius Joannis & Elizabeth **Gibson** Conj. natus die 22, baptizatus est. Pat^o Jacobo Gibson (Bellingham), Matrina Maria Shaftoe (Lady Shaftoe).† a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 6 Sep: Jessie (Jessy) Lucia Jefferson filia Thomæ & Franciscae **Jefferson** conj. nata & baptizata est. Patrino Philippo Jefferson, Mat^a Fran^a Gibson (of Bat: Hill). a me Math^o Sharp, Miss Ap. Hag^s.

Die 8 Sept. Edvardus Cockburn filius Georgii & Mariæ **Cockburn** conj. natus & baptizatus est. Patrino Math^o Cook, Mat^a Helena Dawson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 8 Octob: Helena Atkinson filia Thomæ & Mariæ **Atkinson** conj. nata die 7, baptizata est. Patrino Gulielmo Leadbitter, Mat^a Joan^a Leadbitter. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Birks near Hexham.

1821.

Die 20 Janu¹ Georgius Ridley filius Josephi **Ridley** Conj^m natus est & die 21 baptizatus. Pat^o Joanne Curry, Mat^a Cath^a Wilson. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hex: Brewery.

Die 5 Martii. Gulielmus Hamilton filius Th^{ae} & Helenæ **Hamilton** Conj. natus jam 6 hebdom^{1s} baptizatus est. Pat. Hen: Durnan, Mat^a Catharina Donnelly. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 6 Aprilis, baptizavi infantam quandam une **Foster** modo nata^m & in grandi astituta^m. M. Sharp.

Die 8 Ap. Henricus Oxley tribus hemdom: natus & Maria Oxley tribus fere jam annis nata filii Hen: & An. **Oxley** conj. baptizati sunt quibus Pat. fui Ego ipse & Pat^a Maria Ord.

a me Math. Sharp.

Die 16 Aprilis. Henricus Usher filius Hen: & Joannæ **Usher** Conjug. natus die 15 baptizatus est. Cui Pat^s & Mat^a fuerunt Joan: & Maria Usher conjuges in quorum loco astitere Math^s Barker & Anna Usher. A me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

* Became a nun and daughter of St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh, 13 April 1842. See baptism of her sister Mary Anne, also a nun, and her brother Francis, a priest, in Hexham Dom. register.

† See p. 172, Hexham Dom. Reg.

Die 17. Georgius Pattison filius Joannæ **Stokoe** & Cujusdam **Pattison** natus die 16, baptizatus est. Pat^o Joan. Armstrong, Mat^a Maria Stokoe. a me Math^o Sharp. Hex^m.

Die 25. Josephus Brown filius Michaelis & Eliz. **Brown** conj. natus die 20. Pat^o & Mat^a Edv: & Mariâ Kirsop baptizatus est. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Peepee.

Die 2 Sept: Joanna Usher filia Mich: & Fran: **Usher** conj. nata die 31 Aug:, baptizata est. Patrino Georg Moody jun., Mat^a Maria Ord. a me Mat^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Shaws.

Die 18 Sept. Jacobus Burn filius **Burn** & Annæ **Kain** natus die 17 in adul^o, baptizatus est. Pat^o Jacobo Ord, Mat^a Maria Ord. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 14 Oct. Edvardus Bewick filius Gul. & Mariæ **Bewick** conj. natus ja' 3 hebdom: baptizatus est. Pat^o Thoma Stokoe, Mat^a Dorothea Baty. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw in Capellâ.

Die 25 Oct. Michael Shilly filius **Shilly** militis Hib. 77 Reg^t & Annae Shilly (olim **Sullivan**) Conj. natus die 24, baptizatus est. Pat^o Th. Atkinson, Mat^a Anna Charlton (olim Baty).

a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 25 Nov. Robertus Wilson filius Jac. & Marthæ **Wilson** conj. natus die 23, baptizatus est. Pat^o Th: Wilson, Mat^a Barb: Wilson. a me Miss. Ap. Math^o Sharp. Sandoe.

Die 12 Dec. Margarita Scott filia Jacobi & Mariæ **Scott** conj. nata die 11, baptizata est. Pat^o Jac: Wilson, Mat^a Bar^a Wilson. a me Math^o Sharp, M. Ap. Sandoe. 1822.

Die 11 Martii. Helena Cook filia Mat¹ & Mariæ Conj. nata nocte præced¹ baptizata est. Pat^o Thoma Wilson, Mat^a Maria Cockburn. a me Math. Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Die 24 Martii. Thomas Fenwick filius Gul¹ & Eliz. **Fenwick** Conj^m natus die 6, baptizatus est. Patrino Joanne Fenwick, Mat^a Bar: Wilson. a me Math^o Sharp. Ennick.*

Die 2^o Aprilis. Isaac Atkinson filius Isaac & Joannæ **Atkinson** Conj. natus jam 3 hebd: baptizatus est. Pat^o Gul. Atkinson, Mat^a Eliz^a Atkinson (filia Joan^a At.). a me Math^o Sharp. South Acomb.

April 23. Edvardus Armstrong filius Ed¹ & Elizabethæ **Armstrong** Conj. natus die 22, baptizatus est. Pat^o Georgio Howard, Matrina Anna Kirby. a me Math^o Sharp.

Junii die 29. Josephus Taylor filius Radulphi & **Taylor** Conj. natus jam duobus mensibus, baptizatus est. Pat^o Thoma Watson, Mat^a Eliz. Watson. a me M. Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 6 Oct. Elizabetha Gibson filia Joan: & Eliz^{ae} **Gibson** Conjug. nata die 5, baptizata est. Pat^o Joan. Swinburn, Mat^a Maria Gibson. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham Markett place

Die 16 Oct^{ris} Petrus McKay filius Hugonis & Cath^{ae} **McKay** Conj. natus & baptizatus est. Pat^o Hughes, Mat^a Mariâ Calahan juniore. a me Math^o Sharp. Hexham.

Die 10 Decem. Thom^s Atkinson filius Gul¹ & Eliz: **Atkinson** Conj. natus die 3, baptizatus est. Pat^o Joan^e & Mat^a Eliz. Atkinson

Frat: & Sor: de Peepee. a me Math^o Sharp. Styford high Barns.

Decem: 15. Gul^s Bewick filius Gul^l & Mariæ **Bewick** Conj. natus
die 13^a, baptizatus est. Pat^o Joan: Armstrong, Matrinâ Anna Baty.
a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hagulstadii. Hexham.

Die 17 Decem. Anna Ord filia Jacobi & Joannæ **Ord** Conj. nata
& baptizata est. Pat^o Joan: Bell, Mat^a Marg^a Ord consobrinâ
baptæ. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 29 Dec: Maria Roney filia Nicolai & Eliz. **Roney** Conj. nata
paucis dieb. baptizata est. Pat^o Carolo Dobson, Mat. Isab: Hart.
a me Math^o Sharp. Hex.

[The following entries occur at the end of the book reversed.—J.s.]

1807.

Feb. 1. David **Baron** & Fran: **Forster** mat: Conjuncti sunt.
a me Mat. Sharp, Miss. A.

Joan: Ridley mortuus est	3 Maii	1807
Agnes Moore mortua est	29 Dec.	1807
Sara Gibson mortua est	31 Jan:	1808
Anna Cummin	21 April	1808
Joannes Riley Hiber ^s	20 Junii	1808
Jacobus Fenwick	26 Aug:	1808
Robertus Cook	4 Oct.	1808
Anna Hodgson	6 Oct. ætat 106,	1808
Margaret Shields	Jan: 19	1809
Guliel: Stokoe , Stagshaw	Mar: 16	1809
Ruth Wallace , Cockshaw	June 2	1809
Robert Stewart , Hibern:	Sep. 23	1809
Joanna Usher , Hexham	Feb. 23	1810
Joannes Swinburn , Hex:	Mar. 23	1810
Joannes Wallace Jun:	Maii 19	1810
Thomas Usher	20 Decem.	1810
Georgius Stokoe of Sandoe	Maii 24	1811
Joannes Stokoe , Stag ^w Bank	Oct. 28	1811

1813. Mortui Sunt.

Die 1 ^o Jan:	Joanna Ord
27 Feb.	Christopher Dickenson
6 Martii	Rob: Gardiner
5 Oct.	Marg: Gibson , Thornborough
28 Nov:	Thomas Gibson , Thornborough
	Nimiis aquis Submersis

1814

Die 28 Jan ^l	Joanna Dobinson	Enick
10 Feb.	Elizabetha Warburton *	Riding
16 Nov:	Dorothea Hutchinson	Cockshaw

1815

Die 5 Dec.	Maria Taylor æt. 15.	Hex:
21	Thos. Barber	Miles, Haydon Bridge

* Her daughter Frances married Jasper Gibson, of the Riding, in 1793, and she died at her daughter's house.

1816

Die 10 Jan:	Jos: Scott , Sandoe	
12	Anna Gibson uxor. Math ¹ Gibson	
1 Aprilis	Lancelott Knott æt. 68	
4	Joannes Oxley	
Die 21 Julii	Gulielmus Watson	Spital
Die 2 ^a Aug:	Elizabeth Swinburn	Hexham
28 Aug:	Mary Cunningham	Enick
1 Nov:	Georgius Gibson *	Riding
7	Anna Gibson *	Ibid.

1817

Die 6 Feb.	Joseph Atkinson	Peepee
8 Junii	Sara Lane	Wall
8 Septem:	Susanna Walton	Warden
3 Octob:	Nicolas Bell	Hexham

1818.

Die 19 Maii	Maria Robson	Hexham
5 Junii	Gul ^s Dodd , in Infirmary	

1820

	Richard Moody	
Die 3 Jun.	Isabella Barker	
19 Aug.	Maria Atkinson	

1817 Die 19 Feb. Mortuus est Jasper **Gibson** Gibson* of Bat. Hill, Hexham.

[The previous entry, "die 19 Nov. 1817," is crossed out.—J.S.]

1820

18 Sept.	Edv: Baty ætat. 31	Hexham
23 Sept.	Eliz: Taylor 73	Hex:

1821

18 Feb.	Martin Dobson 36	Hexham
26 Mar:	Winefrida Atkinson 70	Hex:
25 April	Franciscus Swinburn 28	
22 Aug:	Georgius Jefferson ætat. 34‡	
6 Dec:	Anna Bell , Hex., ætat. 84	

1822

3 Maii	Eliz. Swinburn	West Boat
9 Junii	Joannes Fenwick æt. 72	Ennick§
20 Aug.	Michael Hall	Hexham

[The following entries are made by Fr. Sharp in an older book on a vacant page, as the book he used was full.—J.S.]

1824.

Mortua est Susanna **Brown** mendicans & ætate propecta Jan. 17, de Barnard Castle.

* Children of Jasper Gibson and Frances Warburton: George, aged 8; Ann, aged 12.

† Solicitor, of Hexham, who married Frances Warburton in 1793; buried St. John Lee, where the memorial says he died March 1818, aged 51.

‡ Baptised 27 May 1787.

§ Anick.

Jan^{is} die 20. Mortua est Maria **Leadbitter** Haughcliff

Martio die. Mortua est Anna **Piggs** Hexham

Decembris die 29. Mortua est Marg: **Dixon** Hexham

1825

3 Junii Eliz: **Armstrong** mortua est

5 Junii Georgius **Oxley** 12 an. natus

23 Junii Joannes Baptista **Roskam** natus 36 annis de Pays bas
pres de Louvain

17 Sept^{is} Jasperius **Gibson** de Hexham

27 Elizabetha **Atkinson** ætat 76 Hexham

18 Dec^{bris} Maria **Gilston** æt. 45 Hexham

1826

18 Feb: Carolus **Atkinson** ætat 80 Hexham

[*Later on, in the midst of old entries, the entry of baptisms by Fr. Sharp continues.—J.S.*]

1823.

Aprilis Die 28. Josephus Ridley filius Josephi & Emmæ **Ridley**
conj. natus est & die 30 baptizatus. Pat^o Tho^s Curry, Mat^a Anna
Ridley. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap., Hexham Brewery. Mortuus est.

Die 2^o Julii. Radulphus Stokoe filius Gulielmi & Isabellæ
Stokoe conjugum natus die 1^o, baptizatus est. Pat^o Phil^o Marshal,
Mat^a Anna Stokoe. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Sandoe.

Die 31 Julii. Edvardus Robson filius Edvarde & Francisæ
Robson Conjug: natus est & baptizatus die 2 Augⁱ. Pat^o Jacobo
Bell, Mat^a Maria Wallace. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Aug. 31. Edvardus Lambert filius **Lambert**, Mariæ
Lambert Conj: natus die 5, baptizatus est. Pat^o Michaelæ & Mat^a
Eliz. Brown Conjugibus. a me Math^o Sharp, M. Ap. Hexham.

Die 1^a Oct. Gulielmus Georgius Usher filius Henrici & Joannæ
Usher Conj: Cath: natus & baptizatus est. Pat^o Jacobo Bell, Mat^a
Margarita Dixon. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Die 15 Nov: Marianna Cockburn filia Georgii & Mariæ **Cockburn**
Conjugum nata die 10, baptizata est. Spon: Math^o & Maria Cook
Conjugibus. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Die 18 Nov: Isabella Pratt filia & Annæ **Pratt** Conj:
nata jam 7 hebdom^a baptizata est. Pat^o Georgio Moody jun: Mat^a
Cath^a Younger.

a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Sunt de Haltwhistle aut prope.

1824.

Die 26 Jan: Henricus filius Maria **Liddel** baptizatus est.

a me Math^o Sharp. Cerem^{tis} &c. omissis.

Die 1 Martii. Edvardus Oxley filius Henrici et Annæ **Oxley** natus
8 dies baptizatus est Cæteris omissis. a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 14 Martii. Joanna Atkinson filia Thomæ & Mariæ **Atkinson**
conj. nata jam 30 diebus baptizata est. Pat^o & Marg^a
Atkinson baptizatæ Consobrini. a me Math^o Sharp. Cockshaw.

Die 28 Martii. Joanna Wilson filia Jacobi & Marthæ **Wilson**
Conj: nata jam mense, baptizata est. Pat^o Joan: Fenwick, Mat^a
Catharine Wilson. a me Math^o Sharp, M. Ap. Cockshaw.

Die 30 Maii. Maria Fenwick filia Gul: & Elizabethæ **Fenwick**

Conj. nata jam 3 heb: baptizata est. Patrino Joan Fenwick, Mat^o Maria Stokoe. a me Mat^o Sharp. Ennick.

Eodem die. Jacobus Gibson filius Joan: & Eliz: **Gibson** Conj. natus die 29, baptizatus est. Pat^o Joan. Swinburn, Mat^a Dna Eliz. Shaftoe. a me Mat^o Sharp, M. Ap. Hexham.

Die 8^a Aug: Josephus Scott filius Jacobi & Mariæ **Scott** Conj. natus die 11 Julii, baptizatus Est. Pat^o Thoma Wilson, Mat^a Isabella Stokoe. a me M. Sharp, M. Ap.

Die 16 Oct. Antonius Taylor filius Roberti & Mariæ **Taylor** baptizatus est & unctus Putabatur ñ ñ in prclo. a me Math^o Sharp.

Die 17 Oct. Maria Cook filia Math^{ae1} & Mariæ **Cook** Conj. nata die 16, baptizata est. Pat^o Th^a Wilson, Mat^a Cath^a Wilson. a me Mat^o Sharp, M. Ap. Hexham.

Die 21 Nov: Josephus filius Margaritæ **Ord** natus & baptizatus est. Pat^o Joanne Bell, Mat^a Mariâ Wallace. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. A.

1825.

Die 23 Martii. Elizabetha Armstrong filia Edv: & Eliz^{ae} **Armstrong** Conj. nata et baptizata est. Pat^o Francisco & Mat^a Joanna Armstrong. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Die 5 Aprilis. Guliel^a Winship filius Gulielmi & Eliz^{ae} **Winship** Conj. natus jam aliquot hebdom^s baptizatus est. Pat. Jacobo Bell, Mat^a Eliz: Joycey. a me Math^o Sharp, M. Ap.

Die 29 Aprilis. Alexander Kirsop* filius Jacobi & Elizæ **Kirsop** conj: Cath: natus & baptizatus est. Pat^o Thomâ Leadbitter (in Cujus loco astitit Gul. Stokoe, M.D.), † Mat^a Anna Leadbitter (in Cujus loco astitit Eliz^a Leadbitter ejusdem soror).

a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Spittal near Hexham.

Die 1^a Maii. Maria Stokoe filia Gulielmi & Isabellæ **Stokoe** conj: Cath: nata 29 Aprilis, baptizata est. Pat^o Joanne Porteus, Mat^a Maria Marshal. a me Mat^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. de Sandoe.

Die 11 Julii. Josephus Ridley filius Josephi & Emmæ **Ridley** Conj: natus die 6, baptizatus est. Pat^o Thoma Currah, Mat^a Anna Ridley. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hex: Brewery.

Die 16 Julii. Michael Usher filius Michaelis & Franciscæ **Usher** Conj: natus et baptizatus est. Pat^o Thomâ, Mat^a Elizabetha Watson. a me Math^o Sharp, M. Ap. Shaws.

Die 25 Sept. Birgitta O'Dunn filia Hugonis & Mariæ **O'Dunn** Conj. nata jam 5 hebom^{b^{us}} baptizata est. Hughes Pat^o, Mat^a Maria Wallace. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Cockshaw.

Die 7 Oct^{bris}. Anna Usher filia Henrici & Fran^{ae} **Usher** nata & baptizata est. Pat^o Roberto Wilson, Mat^a Marg: Ord. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham.

Die 19 Nov^{ris} Richardus Wilson filius Math^{aeo} & Mariæ **Wilson** Conj: natus jam 8 dieb: baptizatus est. Patrino Gul^{mo} Fenwick in

* Youngest son of James Kirsopp and Eliza Livingston; died 1 Jan. 1837, aged 11; buried St. Clare's Abbey, Scorton, Yorks.

† No doubt a member of the old family of Stokoe who lived about Sandhoe and Stagshaw Bank. William Stokoe and Robert Stokoe were practising as surgeons in Hexham, 1855.

necess^e, Mat^a omnino defuit. a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Ennick.
1826.

Die 22 Feb. Georgius Oxley filius Hen: & Annae **Oxley** natus
ja' aliquot hebdomada: baptizatus est.

a me (ceremonia: omissis) Math^o Sharp. Hex:

Die 3 Aprilis. Michael Caveny natus jam 6 diebus filius Michael
& Catharinæ **Caveny** conj: baptizatus est. Pat^o Neal Camel, Mat^a
Marg: Bell.

a me Math^o Sharp, Miss. Ap. Hexham vel Cockshaw Vagab^d.

Die 16 Julii. Franciscus Gibson filius Joan: & Elizabethæ
Gibson Conj: Cath: natus & baptizatus est. Patrino Nicolao Gibson,
Mat^a Eliz^a Gibson. a me (loco Rev. Dnⁱ Michaelis Singleton)

Math^o Sharp Miss. Ap.

[*This is the last entry by Fr. Sharp.—J.S.*]

Die 27 Julii. Franciscus Foster Filius naturalis Isabellæ
Foster natus die 26 Julii. Patrinis Hugone McNenty & Mariâ Ord.

a me Baptizatus, Mich^l Singleton, Miss. Apos.

Die 1 Septembris Gulielmus Common filius & Elizabethæ
Common Conj: natus die 6 Augusti. Patrinis Joanne & Margarita
Ord.

a me Baptizatus, M. Singleton, Miss. Ap.

12 Sept^r. Josephus Tomson Barn filius Davidii & Francisæ
Barn natus 14 Augusti. Patrinis Thomas Foster & Maria Hutchin-
son.

a me Baptizatus, Michael Singleton, Miss. Apost.

19 Sept^r. Margery Barns filia Gulielmi & Annæ **Barns** nata duo-
bus men: plus minusne. Patrinis Georgio Taylor & Eliz: Foster.

a me Baptizata, Mich^l Singleton, Miss. Apos.

8 Oct^r. Maria Lambert filia Gulielmi & Mariæ **Lambert** nata 13
Sept^{ri}. Patrinis Glorii [*sic*] Hatkinson & Anna Hatkinson.

a me Baptizata, M. Singleton, Miss. Aost.

8 Oct^r. Anna Kearney filia Michaelis & Mariæ **Kearney** 17
Sept^{ri} nata. Paternis Cuth^{bt} Swinburn & Maria Wallis.

a me Baptizata, M. Singleton, Miss. Apost.

5 Nov^r. Elizabeth Fenwick filia Gul^{mi} et Elizth **Fenwick** nata
13 Octobris. Patrinis Jacobo Wilson, Helena Swinburn.

a me Baptizata (de Anick), M. Singleton, Miss. Apostolico.

12 Nov^{rs}. Gulielmus Paddison filius Roberti & Joannæ **Paddin-
son** natus hebdomada un. plus minusne. Patrinis Johane Armstrong
& Dorothea Betey. a me Baptizatus, M. Singleton, Miss. Apost.

14 Nov^{rs}. Margarita Dowling filia Patricii et Margaritæ **Dowling**
nata Die 17 Octobris. Matrina Maria Wallis. a me Baptizata fuit
Conditionate, M. Singleton, Miss. Apostolico. Alston Moor.*
Hiberniæ filii.

1827.

18 Feb. Isabella **Foster** Conditionate.

a me baptizata fuit, M. Singleton, Miss. Apostolico.

19 [*blank, no entry.—J.S.*]

27 Feb: Eliz. Taylor filia Edwardi et Mariæ **Taylor** nata 6 men.
plus minusne. Sponsore, Eliz: Taylor.

a me baptizata fuit, M. Singleton, Miss. Apostolico.

* Twelve to fourteen miles from Hexham—showing the extent of country
over which these priests had to serve.

Die 3 Aprilis 1827 nata, et die 22 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Bainbridge filia Thomæ et Catharinæ **Bainbridge** (olim **Wilthew**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Ord, Matrina Maria Armstrong. a me Joanne Rigby, Miss^o Ap^{co}.

Die 30 Aprilis 1827 nata, et die 3 Maii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Margarita Bell filia Joannis et Saræ **Bell** (olim **Kenlyside**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Bell, Matrina Margaret Ord.

a me Joanne Rigby, Miss^o Ap^{co}.

Die 25^o Octobris 1826 natus et die 6 Maii 1827 baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Beaty filius Hannæ **Beaty**. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Bell, Matrina Sara Ord. a me Joanne Rigby, Miss^o Ap^{co}.

Die 19 Maii 1827 natus est et die 20 ejusdem mensis & anni baptizatus est Mathæus Cook filius Mathæi et Mariæ **Cook** (olim **Wilson**) conjugum. Patrino Jacobo Burn, Matrina Catharina Burn.

a me Joanne Rigby, Miss^o Ap^{co}.

Die 25 Decembris 1826 natus est et die 1^o Junii 1827 baptizatus est Josephus Armstrong filius Josephi et Frances **Armstrong** (olim **Pratt**) conjugum. Patrino Joanne Gibson, Matrina Jana Armstrong.

a me Joanne Rigby, Miss^o Ap^{co}.

Die 1^o Junii 1827 nata et eodem die et anno baptizata Maria Kirkley filia Thomæ et Isabellæ **Kirkley** (olim **Morton**) conjugum. Patrino Jacobo Ord, Matrina vero Maria Wallis.

a me Joanne Rigby, Ap^o Miss^o.

3 Junii. Mat: Leadbitter fil: Gulielmi & Annæ **Leadbitter** natus 22 Aprilis. Patrino & Mat: Gulielmo & Anna Stokoe.

a me baptizatus, M. Singleton, Miss. Ap.

9 Julii 1827. Hanna Dillen filia Roberti & Helenæ **Dillen** nata 22 of Junii. Sponsore, Maria Wallis.

a me baptizata, M. Singleton, Miss. Apost.

22 Julii. Sarah Wilson filia Jacobi et Marthæ **Wilson** nata 21 Julii. Matrino Mathæo Cook, Mat^a Maria Cook.

a me baptizata fuit, M. Singleton, Miss. Ap: 1827.

28 Julii. Patricius Regin filius Martini & Abigel **Reigin** natus 20 Julii, a me bap: Mat^{na} Maria Walice. M. Singleton, M.A.

11 Aug: Maria Watson filia Gul^{mi} et Juliæ **Watson** nata 10 Augusti, et baptizata a me. Spons^{bus}, Thoma et Elizab^{ta} Watson.

M. Singleton, Miss. Ap.

12 Aug: Benidictus Stokoe filius Gul^{mi} et Isabella **Stokoe** natus 10 Aug^l, baptiz^{us} a me. Spons^{bus}, Jacobo Scott et Mariâ Stokoe.

M. Singleton, M.A.

19 Aug: Artherus MacAnany filius Joanis et Joannæ **MacAnany** natus et a me baptizatus. Spon^{bus}, Jacobo Ray et Eliz^a Laughlon.

M^{ic} Singleton, M.A.

19 Aug: Gulielmus Watson filius Thomæ et Mariæ **Watson** natus a me baptiz^{us}. Sponsoribus, Gulielmo et Elizabethâ Watson.

M. Singleton, M.A.

26 Augusti. Josephus Atkinson fil: Thomæ et Mariæ **Atkinson** natus tribus heb^d^{us} plus minusne baptizatus a me. Spons^{bus}, Matheo et Mariâ Atkinson.

M. Singleton, M.A.

[On September 5th 1827 the two missions, Secular and Dominican, were united into one mission under the Rev. Michael Singleton. Fr. Singleton then became responsible for the whole district. The entries made by Fr. Singleton are irregular and somewhat difficult to follow. As far as possible they are copied as in the original.—J.S.]

26 Sep: Joannes Swinburn filius Cuth^b & Eliz. **Swinburn** nat:
24 Sep. Spon. John Armstrong et Marg: Ord. M.S., Miss. A.

29 Sep. Joseph Watson fil: Tho. et Mariæ **Watson** hodie. Spon.
Maria Bell et James Bell. M.S., M.A.

21 Octob. 1827. [No entry, vide infra.—J.S.]

[The two following entries are on a small loose slip of paper inserted in this place.—J.S.]

1827. Nata 16 Augusti et baptizata 21 Octobris fuit filia Mathei **Wilson** et Barbarae olim **Green**. Patrinus Thomas Wilson et Matrina Anna Stokoe. a me Gualtero Maddocks,* M. Apco.

Natus 23 Octobris 1827 et baptizatus est eodem die Laurentius filius Michaelis **Usher** et Franciscae olim **Johnson**. Patrinus Jacobus Ord et Matrina Maria Ord. a me Gualtero Maddocks,* M.A.

1828.

1 Jan. Thos. Barn fil: Gulielmi et Annæ **Barn** natus (16 hebdom. plus minusue). Spon: Jacobo Bell et Eliza Johnson. M.S., M.A.

20 Jan. Joannes Brennon fil: Petri et Marg: **Brennon** nat. (18 hujus). Spon: Gul^m Gallagher. M.S., M.A.

18 Aprilis. Robertus Bainbridge fil: Thos. & Catha^{na} **Bainbridge** nat. (30 Marcii). Jac: Ray et Dor: Baty Spon. M.S., M.A.

21 Apr: Joanes Common fil. Roberti et Eliz: **Common** nat: (31 Marcii). Spon: Gulimo et Marg^{ta} Atknsn. M.S., M.A.

2 Maii. Anna Watson fil^a Gul^m et Juliae **Watson** nat. (1^o huj.). Spon. Jac. Beli et Isabella Watson. M.S., M.A.

5 Julii. Joannes McAnanny fil: Joanis Joanæ **McAnanny** nat. (1^o huj.). Spon. Joan McSweedan et Sarah Walch. M.S., M.A.

8 Aprili. Marg^t Armstrong fil: Fran: et Isabellae **Armstrong** nat. (7^o huj.). Spon. J. Armstrong et Maria Anna Dixon. M.S., M.A.

15 Apr. Gul^m Ord fil: Jacobi et Mariæ **Ord** nat. 14 huj. Spon. Joanne et Joannâ Armstrong. M.S., M.A.

2 Junii. Cathrina Younger fil: Anthonii et Cath^{nae} **Younger** nat. 1 huj. Spon. Henrico Usher et Marg: Ord. M.S., M.A.

29 Junii. Anna Lovet fil. Edwardi et Marg^{tae} **Lovet** nat. (24 huj.). Spon. Joanne et Marg: Ord. M.S., M.A.

30 Juni. Maria Kirney fil. Petri et Mariæ **Kirney** nat. 13 Feb. Spon. Marg. Ord. M.S., M.A.

14 Nov. Thomas Car Jefesson fil. Thomæ et Franciscae **Jefferson**. Nat. hod. Spon. Jaspas Gibson et Bridgetta Jefferson. M.S., M.A.

14 Dec^r. Cathr^{na} Hughs fil: Franc: et Isabella **Hughs** nat. 3 huj. Spon. Guelmo Crilby et Maria Wallice. M.S., M.A.

17 Dec^r. Anna Hamblton fil. Stephani et Joannæ **Hamblton**

* An Ushaw priest: Ordained 1825; served Callaly Castle, Northumberland, 1826–27, Sunderland 1829, then Newton-le-Willows and other Lancashire Missions. Died in retirement at Smethwick, near Birmingham, 15 April, 1869.

nat. 16^o huj. Spon. Jacobo Bell et Maria Hutchincon. M.S., M.A.
[Then follows a page of marriages.—J.S.]

1830 Feb^y 20. Edward **Charlton** * Esq^{re} was married to Miss
 Ann Maria **Leadbitter** by me John D. Glover.

Witnesses { Elizth Gibson
 Nich^s Leadbitter

1830 June 13th Charles **Mundy** of Allendale Town was married
 to Mary **Ruthdge** of Ditto. by me J. D. Glover.

Witnesses { Sarah Wetsn
 his
 James × O'Hara.
 mark

1829.

1829. Die 26 Augusti natus & die 27 ejusdem mensis baptizatus
 fuit Gulielmus Kirkley filius Thoæ & Isabellæ **Kirkley** (olim **Morton**)
 conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Smith, Matrina Joanna Morton.
 a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

1827. Die 21 Maii nata & die 6 Septembris 1829 baptizata fuit
 (sub conditione) Joanna Byers filia Gulielmi & Joannæ **Byers** (olim
) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Kay, Matrina Anna
 Richardson. a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 28 Septembris natus & die 29 ejusdem mensis baptizatus
 fuit Josephus Cook filius Mathei et Mariæ **Cook** (olim **Wilson**) con-
 jugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Wilson (Cujus vice adstabit Francis-
 cus Armstrong), Matrina Barbara Wilson.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 28 Septembris nata & die 1 Octobris baptizata fuit Maria
 Bell filia Thomæ & Mariæ **Bell** (olim **Hedley**) Conjugum. Patrinus
 Jacobus Bell, Matrina Maria Ord. a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 11 Augusti natus & die 3 Octobris baptizatus fuit Jacobus
 Doyle filius Joannis & Saræ **Doyle** (olim **Swails**) conjugum. Patrinus
 Matheus Ord, Matrina Margarita Ord.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 16 Octobris natus & die 17 ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit
 Joannes Jacobus Usher filius Henrici & Joannæ **Usher** (olim **Carr**)
 Conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Moody, Matrina Elizabetha Jones.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 4 Novembris nata & die 8 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit
 Maria Douglas filia Joannis & Joannæ **Douglas** (olim) Con-
 jugum. Patrinus Thomas Watson, Matrina Elizabetha Watson.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 13 Decembris nata & die 14 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit
 Margarita Kinleyside filia Thomæ & Saræ **Kinleyside** (olim **Ord**) con-
 jugum. Patrinus Jacobus Bell, Matrina Joanna Ord.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

* Edward Charlton, of Reedsmonth, and afterwards of Sandhoe, son of
 Edward Charlton, of Reedsmonth. Educated at Douai; died 31 May 1841, the
 last male of his family. His wife was youngest daughter of Nic. Leadbitter,
 of Warden, by Margaret, daughter of Thomas Reed, of Newcastle, afterwards
 of Aydon.

1830.

Die 19 Januarii natus & eodem die baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Swinburne filius Gulielmi & Mariæ **Swinburne** (olim **Proud**) Conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Proud, Matrina Maria Proud.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 27 Januarii natus & die 28 ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Franciscus Ord filius Jacobi & Mariæ **Ord** (olim **Armstrong**) conjugum. Patrinus Eduardus Armstrong, Matrina Margarita Ord.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 22 Januarii natus & die 31 ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Stokoe filius Gulielmi & Isabellæ **Stokoe** (olim **Marshall**) Conjugum. Patrinus Timotheus Johnson (Cujus vice adstabat Radolphus Stokoe), Matrina Dorothea Baty.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 10 Februarii nata & die 14 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Sara Brown filia Jacobi & Rosæ **Brown** (olim **MacSweden**) Conjugum. Patrinus Joannes MacSweden, Matrina Anna Graham (Cujus vice adstabat Alicia Armstrong).

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 26 Martii natus & die 28 ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Georgius Porter filius Joannis & Joannæ **Porter** (olim **Carrick**) Conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Armstrong, Matrina Joanna Armstrong.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 11 Aprilis baptizatus fuit (sub conditione) Jacobus **McCain**.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

1827. Die 7^o Julii nata & die 20^o Aprilis 1830 baptizata Joanna Winship filia Gulielmi & Mariæ **Winship** (olim **Wilthow**) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Bell, Matrina Margarita Ord.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 2 Aprilis * nata & die 9 Maii baptizata fuit Elizabetha Oxley filia Henrici & Mariæ **Oxley** (olim **Connell**) Conjugum. Patrinus Thomas Ord, Matrina Margarita Ord.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 3^o Junii baptizata fuit (sub conditione) Maria **Porter**.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

Die 3 Junii nata et die 4 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Francisca Usher filia Michaelis & Franciscæ **Usher** (olim **Johnson**) Conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Moody, Matrina Margarita Ord.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

..... et die 6 Junii baptizata fuit Maria Taylor filia Radolphi & Mariæ **Taylor** (olim **Hedger**) Conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Bell, Matrina Elizabetha Taylor.

a me Joanne D. Glover, M.A.

22 Augusti 1830. Jacobus Ord Filius Joannis et Helenæ **Ord**. Jacobo et Mary Ord Spons^a.

a me bapt. M. Singleton, M.A.

22 Aug: 1830. Marg: Armstrong Filia legit: Francisci et Isabellæ **Armstrong**. Edwardo et Joannâ Armstrong Spons.

a me bapt. M. Singleton, M.A.

5 Sep. 1830. Thomas Brauning filius legit. Petri et Marg^{tae} **Branning**. Thomâ et Sarah Welsh Sponsoribus.

a me bap. M. Singleton, M.A.

* This and three succeeding baptisms were presumably in 1830.

21 Nov. 1830. Thomas Taylor fil: legit. Radulphi et Mariæ **Taylor**. Jacobo Ord et Joanna Foster Sponsoribus.

a me bapt. M. Singleton, M.A.

1 Dec. 1830. Thomas Watson fil: legit. Thomae et Mariæ **Watson**. Joanne et Elizabethâ Moody Sponsoribus.

a me bapt. M. Singleton, M.A.

3 Maii 1830. Gulielmus Lambert fil. legit. Gulielmi et Mariæ **Lambert**. Josepho et Franciscâ Atkinson Sponsoribus.

a me bap. M. Singleton, M.A.

26 Decem. 1830. Sarah Hughes filia legit. Francisi et Isab: **Hughes**. Joanne Gallhar Sponsore. a me bap. M. Singleton, M.A.

10 Jan. 1831. Jacobus Parker natus 1 Aprilis 1825 filius legit: Joannis et Hannah **Parker**. Joanne Armstrong et Sarah Welsh Spon: bapt. a me M. Singleton, Miss. Apos.

10 Jan. 1831. Joannes Parker natus 10 Junii 1829 filius legit. Joannis et Hannah **Parker**. Jacobo Bell et Dorotheâ Baty Sponsorib^{us}. bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

20 Feb. 1831. Joanna Barns Filia legit. Gulielmi et Annæ **Barns**. Joanne Armstrong et Isabella Usher Sponsoribus.

baptizata a me M. Singleton, M.A.

31 Marci 1831. Maria Taylor fil: leg. Edmundi et Mariæ **Taylor**. Jacobo Bell et Maria Ord Spon. bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

8 Aprilis 1831. Margarita Armstrong filia legit: Francisci et Isabellæ **Armstrong**. Jacobo Armstrong et Mariâ Annâ Dixon Spon: bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

15 Aprilis 1831. Thomas Hill filius legit. Joannis et Elizabethæ **Hill**. Joanne Armstrong et Dorothea Baty Sponsoribus.

bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

17 Apr: 1831. Joannes Spoors fil: legit. Mathei et Annae **Spoors**. Sponsore Maria Spoors. bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

6 Maii 1831. Maria Oxley filia legitima Joannis et Hannah **Oxley**. Margarita Ord Sponsore. baptisata a me M. Singleton, M.A.

9 Maii 1831. Catharina Ramsy Filia legit. Jacobi et Catharinæ **Ramsy**. Sponsore, Margarita Ord.

baptisata a me M. Singleton, M.A.

17 Maii 1831. Isabella Armstrong filia legit. Michaelis et Isabellæ **Armstrong**. Joanne Armstrong et Maria Howerd Spon.

bap. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

17 Maii 1831. Martha Collins filia legitima Caroli et Elizabethæ **Collins**. Sponsore Margaritâ Ord. bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

30 Maii. Joanna Douglass Filia naturalis Isabellæ **Douglass**. Gulielmo et Julianna Watson Sponsoribus.

bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

4 Junii 1831. Anna Glover filia legitima Henrici et Mariæ **Glover**. Joanne et Margarita Ord Sponsoribus.

bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

5 Junii 1831. Edwardus Parker Filius legitimus Joannis et

Hannah **Parker**. Francisco Armstrong et Mariâ White Sponsori-
bus. bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

15 Junii 1831. Georgius Gibson filius legitimus Joannis et
Elizabethæ **Gibson**. Dominâ Shafto et Henrico Usher Sponsoribus.
bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

5 Julii 1831. Margarita Scott filia legit. Joannis et Margaritæ
Scott. Joanne Armstrong et Anna Gunn Sponsoribus.
bap. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

17 Julii 1831. Jacobus Bainbridge filius legitimus Thomæ et
Catharinæ **Bainbridge**. Sarah Welsh et Joanne Leadbitter Spon-
soribus. bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

9 Augusti 1831. Marthæ Wilson filia legit: Jacobi et Marthæ
Wilson. Jacobo Scott et Anna Stokoe Sponsoribus.
bap. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

17 Septem. 1831. Thomas Porter fil. legit. Joannis et Joannæ
Porter. Jacobo Rēa et Sarah Welsh Sponsoribus.
bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

15 Dec^r 1831. Robert Kinleyside f. Thos. & Sarah **Kinleyside**.
Thos. Ord and Mary Ord Sponsors. M. Sing^{on}, M.A.

25 Dec^r. Maria Bawden filia Alexandri et Mariæ **Bawden**. Spon^s
Marg^t Ord. fuit a me baptisata, M. Singleton, M.A.

22 Jan. 1832. Henricus fil: legit. Gulielm & Elizabethæ **Fen-
wick**. Spon. Gul^m Scott & Barbara Anderson a me baptisatus fuit.
a me M. Singleton, M.A.

7 Feb^r. Hen: Swinburn fil. legit. Gulielmi et Mariæ **Swinburn**.
Spons. Jacobo Rēây et Sarah Welsh. bapt. a me M. Singleton, M.A.

12 Mar: 1832. Thos. Watson filius legit. W^m & Juliæ **Watson**.
Joannes Armstrong & Maria Stokoe Sponsorib:
a me baptisatus fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

14 Mar: Jacobus Ord fil. legit. Jacobi et Mariæ **Ord**. Thos.
Ord et Eliz. Armstrong Spons: a me baptiz: M. Singleton, M.A.

25 Mar. Edw^d Usher fil. legit. Mich^s & Franciscæ **Usher**.
Gulielmo Proud et Anna Scott Sponsoribus.
a me baptisatus fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

30 Mar: Eliz. Smith fil: legit. Guliel. & Joannæ **Smith**. Spon.
Jacobus Bell et Marger: Bell. a me baptiz: fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

1st Apr. Eliz. Swinburn, Cuthberto & Eliz. **Swinburn** fil. legit.
Michael Armstrong et Mariâ Usher Spons^{bs}.
a me baptizata fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

8 Ap^r 1832. Phil: Eydon fil: leg: Jacobi et Hannah **Eydon**.
Spons. Jacobo Reay & Sarah Welsh. a me bapt. M. Singleton, M.A.

29 Apr. Jane MacAnnany, Joanis et Jane **M^cAnnany**. Joane
Porter & Marg: Ord Spon. a me bap. M. Singleton, M.A.

27 Maii. Maria Anna Augusta filia legit. Ludovici Augusti et
Mariæ **Augusti**. Petro Hannon et Marg: Ord Spon.
a me baptizata fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

28 Maii. Robertus Armstrong fil: legit. Michaelis et Isabellæ

Armstrong a me baptizatus fuit. Jane Armstrong et Joanne Armstrong Sponsoribus. M. Singleton, M.A.

3 Junii. Helenor Bell fil. legit. Thomae et Mariae **Bell**. Jacobo Reay et Marg: Ord Spons. a me baptizata fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

25 Junii. Maria Sullaven filia legit. Joanis & Mariae **Sullaven**. Spon. Marg: Ord. a me baptisata fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

2 Julii. Jacobus Cook Fil. legit: Mat. & Mariae **Cook**. Sponsoribus, Roberto & Anna Cook.

a me baptisatus fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

7 Julii. Joannes Stokoe fil. legit. Gulielmi Isabellæ **Stokoe**. Adamo Porteus & Maria Scott Sponsoribus.

a me baptisatus fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

16 Julii. Gulielmus fil. leg. Isaci & Joannæ **Ritson**. Josephe et Maria Anna Atkinson Sponsor:

a me baptizatus fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

17 Julii. Marg: McAll fil. leg. Nath. **McAll** & Francisæ **McPartlin**. Marg. Ord Spon. a me baptisata fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

22 Julii 1832. Joanna Douglass filia leg: Joannis et Joannæ **Douglass**. Georgio Proud et Isabella Watson Sponsoribus.

a me baptisata fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

19 Aug: Maria Anna Brown Fil. legit. Jacobi et Rosannæ **Brown**. Jacobo Reia et Sarah Welsh Sponsoribus.

a me baptisata fuit, M. Singleton, M.A.

[On a loose piece of paper containing a list of Easter Communicants, etc., there is the following, in the handwriting of Rev. Thomas Storey. —J.S.)

March 27, 1792. I baptized John the lawful child of John **Oxley** and Mary **Thompson**. Witnesses, James Usher, Jane Hopper.

March 31, 1792. I baptized Anne the lawful Child of William and Jane **Taylor**. Witnesses, Andreas Marr and Anne Cook.

[On an odd page in another part of the book there occurs the following.—J.S.]

Nuptiae 1826.

Jacobus **Pern**, Catharinæ **Wilson**, Nov: 12, 1826, nuptus est.

a me M. Singleton, Miss. Apostolico of Hexham.

May 19, 1827. James **Ord** was married to Mary **Armstrong** by me John Rigby, Miss. Ap:

Witnesses { **Frs Armstrong**
 { Jane Armstrong
 { John Ord

1838, 4 Sept^r. A dispensation being previously obtained from the R^t Rev: D^r Briggs, V.A., for first cousins to marry, I joined in Wedlock Valentine **O'Connor** of Dublin and Monica **Errington** * of High Warden, in presence of John and Ann Errington.

M. Singleton, M.A.

* Youngest daughter of William Errington, of High Warden, who died at Bath 1826; his wife Eleanor was a daughter of Hugh O'Connor, of London.

Sac^m Confirmasis datum est in hac Cap^a Cleri Sæc ab Ex^{mo} & Rev^{mo} Th^a Smith * die 19 Junii 1823.

Anna **Wallace** mortua est die 11^o Junii An. 1823.

Francisca **Robson** mortua est die 6 Aug: eodem anno.

Margarita **Dixon** mortua est die 29 Dec. 1824, ætat 24.

* Rt. Rev. Thomas Smith, Vicar Apostolic, son of John Smith, of The Brooms, co. Durham (who founded the mission there about 1794), born at Brooms 21 Feb. or March 1763, was sent first to Sedgely Park school and thence to Douai, where he was ordained in 1788. He remained in the college as professor, was imprisoned with other inmates for 16 months at Dourlens during the French Revolution. He arrived in London March 1795, returned to his home in August of the same year, and soon after the death of Rev. John Lodge (3 Nov. 1795) succeeded him on the secular mission of Old Elvet in the City of Durham. In 1808 he was nominated Bishop of Bolina and coadjutor to Bishop William Gibson, and consecrated in 1810. He continued to reside at Old Elvet, and signs the mission register from April 1796 to Sept. 1821, and in the latter year, on the death of Bishop Gibson, succeeded as Vicar Apostolic for the Northern District. He died at Ushaw 31 July 1831, and was succeeded by the Rt. Rev. Thomas Penswick, who had been his coadjutor since 1824.

INDEX

OF PERSONS AND PLACES

COMPILED BY MRS T. E. MARTIN

The former description of parishes outside the square mile of old London, with its 111 parishes, is adhered to, as in their counties of Middlesex, Essex, Kent and Surrey, modern so-called London being ignored.

* An asterisk signifies more than one entry to a page;
n indicates a note on the page.

- Aberdien**, Elizabeth 62
Abraham, Elizabeth 121; John 68
Abruzzi, 18n
Acock, Sarah 105
Acomb, near Hexham 241*, 242
Acton, Middlesex 66, 74*, 78-82 *passim*, 127
Adamond, Margaret 116
Adams, Maria Louisa 69
Adamson, Eliz: 225
Addison, John 137
Aglio, Augustine Mary 82; Letitia 82; Ludovic Cajetan Augustine 82
Aharin, Honor 98; Mary 94*, 98; Patrick 94, 98
Aherne, Catherin(e) 101; Honor 109; Joan 101; Mary 101, 109; Patrick 101, 109
Air, Alice 154; Isabella 154; William 154
Aire, Flanders 131
A.J.A., de (l') (St) Hippolyte 80, 81
Alcalá (de Henares), near Madrid 19, 32n
Alder, Elder, Mary 159n; Robert 159n
Al Kasr, Morocco 14, 19
Alessandria 47
Allen, Alen, Ann Sarah 70; Charles 195*; John 70; Joseph 70; Mary 70*, 127; Michael 127; Roger, priest, doctor 19, 24n, 28*n, 30n; Thomas 70; William, cardinal 13*, 14; 195
Allendale, Northumberland 155n, 252
Allgood, Algood, Anne 192; Bartholomew, 155-157, 191; Ed(ward) 210, 211, 214, 215; *family of* 155n; Hannah 155, 156, 159, 191, 192; Isaac 146; Jane 216; John 156; Lancelot 144, 191; Margaret 155, 156, 210; Mary 159, 188, 191, 215, 220; Polly 216; Richard 155*n, 156, 158, 159*, 191, 192*; Robert 155n, 156; 210
Allorways, Northumberland 147
Almeida, de, Jorge, archbishop 31n
Alnwick, Northumberland 162n, 228n
Alston Moor, Northumberland 132*, 249*n
Alwinton, Northumberland 159n, 210n, 217n, 220n*
Ambleteuse, near Boulogne, France 47, 56
Ambrouse, Ellen 86; Robert 86; Thomas 86
Amelot de la Houssaie, A. N. 19n
Amigo, Peter, bishop 67
Amsterley, Hamsterley, Ebchester, co. Durham 146
Amycla, bishop of 66
Amyot, Joseph Alex^r 84
Ancona, Italy 2, 4, 47
Anderson, Ann 237, 241; Barbara 255; Catherine 197; Elizabeth 158; Isabella 235; Joan 197*, 198; Margaret 235; Mary 144, 154, 156, 198, 229, 231*, 235; Richard 231, 235; Robert 197, 198; Thos. 229; 229
Anderton, Ann 159
André, Elizabeth 96; Elizabeth Caroline 127; Emily 127; Frederick 111, 127; Mary Emily 120; Symphorien 127*
Andrews, Caroline Matilda 118; John 118*; Mary 96; Mary Elizabeth 103, 118; Susan 125; *als.* Jones, Gregory, O.F.M. 132
Anecy, Bridget 117*
Angelini, Angelucci, Angelo, 47*; Valerio 47, 53n
Anick, Anic, Ainic, near Hexham and Beaufront, 226*, 227*n, 230, 231, 238, 241, 242, 244-246, 248, 249
Anright, Catherine 114
Antenor 1, 4
Antwerp, Belgium 8
Apsley, William, capt. 28, 43n
Archbold, Elizabeth 70*

"Ark, The," Hammersmith 63

Arkla, Mary 110

Armstrong, Alexander 216; Alice 253; Ann 163, 164, 174*, 177; Barbara 171; Dominic 146; Edward 170-173, 177, 220, 232, 238, 240*, 242*, 244*, 248, 253*; Elizabeth 137, 139, 172, 173, 178, 179*, 238, 240, 242, 244, 247, 248*, 255; Frances 250, 251; Francis 164*, 169-174 *passim*, 176-178 *passim*, 217, 219-221, 231, 248, 252-256; George 145*n; Hannah 156*, 158, 159; Isabella 143, 240, 251, 253-256; J. 251; James 254; Jane, Joan(na) 138, 146, 157, 164*, 170-172, 174*, 176, 178*, 217, 219, 220*, 238, 248, 250, 251, 253*, 256*; John 137*, 143, 149, 155, 158, 159, 169-173, 175-179, 187, 191, 217, 226, 231, 233, 235, 237, 240, 244, 245, 249, 251*, 253, 254-256; *als.* Strange, John, S.J. 133; Joseph 170, 176-178, 212, 250*; Leonard 178; Margaret 146, 159, 163, 164, 171, 174, 175, 181, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220, 221, 240, 251, 253, 254; Martha 133; Mary 155-157, 202, 212, 219, 228, 238, 240, 242*, 250, 253, 256; Matthew 177; Michael 164, 171-177, 230, 236, 238, 242, 254, 255*; Robert 133, 181, 255; Robert, O.P., *als.* Roberts *als.* Strange 133; Thomas 138, 153, 177, 212; Thomas, O.P., *als.* Strange 133, 181*n; William 169-171, 174*, 175, 177, 240; 210*, 226

Arncliffe, vicar of 6

Arras, Belgium 208

Arthur, Ann 118

Asford, Winifred 80

Ashal, Eleanor 156

Ashels, Eshells, 146, 149*n; *see* Eshells

Askeaton, Asketyn, Limerick, Ireland 18n, 19, 28, 33, 35*, 40n*, 51

Assa, Helen 127

Asseca, vicecom. 99

Astin, Ann 74; Elizabeth 74*; John 74*; Susanna 74

Aston, Margaret 68

Aston Flamville, co. Leicester 134

Atchinson, John 145; Mary 145

Atkins, Frances 99

Atkinson, Ann 164, 165, 167, 176, 177*, 223, 233, 237*, 241, 242; Charles 164, 165, 221, 247; Edward 240; Eleanor 169, 171; Elizabeth 167-170, 178, 179*, 229*, 231-234, 236, 241, 242, 244*, 247; Frances 170, 179, 242, 254; George 170; Hannah 167; Helen 236, 242, 243; Isaac 174, 230, 236, 241, 242, 244*; Isabel 236,

240; James 163; Jane, Joan(na) 69, 164, 168*, 169, 170*, 173, 174*, 229, 236, 241*, 242, 244, 247; John 167-177, 179, 231, 235, 237, 241, 244*; Joseph 167-169, 177, 179, 229, 241, 242, 246, 250, 254, 256; Margaret 164, 165, 174*, 176*, 230-232, 247, 251; Martin 171; Mary 162-165, 167-177, 222, 223*, 229, 231-237, 240*, 241*, 243, 246, 247, 250*; Mary Ann 256; Mathew, 168, 173, 232, 236, 241, 250; Oswald 165, 221; Peter, O.F.M. 181*, 182*n; Richard 240; Robert 168, 173, 174*, 178, 223, 240; Sarah 162; Thomas 162-165, 170-172, 174*, 177, 212, 216, 223*, 228-235, 237, 239-241, 243, 244*, 247, 250; Thomasine 168; William 168-171, 173, 229, 230, 232-234, 236, 241, 242, 244*, 251; Winefride 173, 175, 246; 221, 230*

Augsburg, Bavaria 6*

Augusti, Ludovic 255; Marie 255; Mary Ann 255

Aumbling, Sarah 226

Austin, Charles 108, 109; John 109; Sara 90*

Axminster, co. Devon 225n

Aydon, near Corbridge, Northumberland, 138n, 145, 189n, 238, 252n

Bacon, James 75

Bagley, Charles 70; Clementine 69; Dorothy 69, 70, 72; Frances Ann 70; Henry 72*; James 69, 70

Bagnale, Mabel 68

Bagraw, near Hexham 152n

Bagwell, Richard, dr. 20*n

Bail, Mary 88

Bail(e)y, Beyley, Joan 232*n; John 102, 232*n; William 232*n

Bainbridge, Banebridge, Barbara 213, 214*; Catherine 176-178, 250, 251, 255; Elizabeth 250; James 255;

John 176; Robert 251; Thomas 176-178, 250, 251, 255; William 178

Baites, Catherine 113; Joan 113; Thomas 113

Baitman, Catherine 105, 112*; Isaac 95*, 105*, 112; Joan 95

Baitts, Margaret 158

Baker, Christopher, capt., R.N. 52n; Helen 120, 123, 124; James 75*, 76*; John 123; Martin 124; Mary 75-77, 128; Michael 123, 124; William 128*

Ball, Dorothy 159; George 159; Margaret 159; Matthew 159

Ballincashlaim Corkemohir, co. Limerick, Ireland 33

Ballynagel, on other side of Smerwick Harbour, Kerry 53n

- Baltinglas**, James Eustace, baron of 46, 52ⁿ, 55*
Bambery, John 137; Margaret 137; Robert 137
Banebridge, *see* Bainbridge
Bankhead Sandoe, Northumberland 242
Banyard, John 72, 73
Barber, Thos. 245
Bardon Mill, Northumberland 158ⁿ
Barducci, Pandolfo 46
Bareaham, James 110; Mary 110; Mary Ann 110
Barker, Alice 177-179; Ann 177; Frances 196ⁿ; Ginne 160; Isabella 242, 246; James 178; Joseph William 242; Matthew 177-179, 242, 243; Sarah Jane 179; William 177
Barley, James 144; Mary 144
Barlow, Charles 74; Edward 74; Elizabeth 74; Hannah 74
Barnard Castle, Northumberland 246
Barnard, James, rev. 61*ⁿ, 64; dr. 63
Barnes, Surrey 74, 121, 124, 127
Barnes, Barn(s), Ann 169*, 249, 251, 254; David 189, 249; Frances 249; George 74*; Joan 254; John 169, 170; Joseph Tomson 249; Margery 249; Mary 169, 189; Thos. 251; William 249, 251, 254
Barney, Mary 101
Baron, Barron, Ann 168*, 171*, 172, 176-178, 201, 203, 233, 237, 239; David, 173, 176, 232-234, 238*, 240-242, 244; Edward 203; Eleanor 171, 172, 174; Frances 232-234, 238, 240-242; George 171, 203*, 232*, 237*; James 238; Joan 238; John 168, 174, 201, 239; Joseph 201; Margaret 241; Mary 171, 203, 238, 240; Mary Ann 178; Mathew 168*; Thomas 211, 234*; William 171, 173*, 176-178, 203, 212, 233, 237, 239; 229
Barown, John 88
Barrett, Barret, Eleanor 222; Mary Ann 72; Samuel 72; 222
Barrier, Le, D.N., rev. 84
Barrington's Bridge, Limerick 33ⁿ
Barry, Barrey, Ann 95, 102, 103; Bridget 129; David 95, 98, 100, 102, 107, 125; Ellen 101; Helen 107, 116, 125, 129; Honor 112; James 128; Joan 98, 100, 103, 112, 122; John 100, 103*, 104*, 106, 112, 114, 120-122, 128; Juliana 120; Margaret 104, 114*, 120*, 125; Mary 101, 130*; Michael 129; Patrick 95, 100; Richard 120; Robert 102; Thomas 120; William 120; Wm., rev. 66
Barrymore, James Barry Roe, visc. Buttevant, lord of, 42
Barthly, Catherine 92
Bary, James 176
Batcheman, Joanna 148
Baterden, James Rae 131, 135, 180
Bates, Catherine 129; Edward 129; John 129; Thomas 129*
Bath, Somerset 256ⁿ; House, New-castle-on-Tyne 173ⁿ
Batston, Alfred 126; Elizabeth 126; William 126; 91
Batticks 149
Battle Hill, Hexham 133, 134*, 139ⁿ, 234, 243, 246
Baty, Ann 170*, 171, 173*, 176, 177, 203, 223, 244, 245; Dorothy 175, 236, 238, 243, 244, 251, 253, 254*; Edward 170-175, 236, 238, 240-243, 246; Elizabeth 168, 170, 237, 238, 240; Hannah 170-172, 174-176; Isaac 236; Jane 169, 177, 178; John 168, 169*, 243; Margaret 167-170, 172, 174, 175*, 222, 234, 237, 238; Margery 168, 169*; Mary 224; Sarah 169; William 170*, 174, 201, 238; 223
Bauton, Margaret 137
Bavington, Little, Northumberland 172ⁿ*
Bawden, Alexander 255; Mary 255*
Baxter, Elizabeth, 75; Margaret 136*ⁿ, 137, 139, 149ⁿ
Bayard, ... 63
Bayeux, diocese of, 61ⁿ*
Bayona, Galicia, 18ⁿ
Bays, Catherine 75
Beacon Grange, near Hexham, 191ⁿ, 226, 227*, 229
Beal, North Northumberland 137ⁿ*, 139ⁿ
Beal, Christian, Christine 89, 127; Frances 81-85, 87*, 89, 93, 96, 103, 110*; Joseph 93; Mary 81, 127; Peter 96; Stephen 81; Theresa 87, 110; Thomas 81*, 83-85, 87, 89, 93, 96, 103*, 127
Beare Haven, Eugene [or Owen] O'Sullivan, lord of, 42
Bearpark, Mary 211
Beaty, Hannah 250; William 250
Beaufront, Beaufront Woodhead, Cor-bridge, Northumberland, 132, 133, 147ⁿ, 180, 183, 189ⁿ, 210ⁿ*, 217ⁿ*, 220ⁿ, 225ⁿ*, 227ⁿ, 229; Hill Head 229
Beck, Susan 91
Bede, venerable 217ⁿ
Bedingfield, *vere* Dorothy Paston 59; Frances 58*, 59*; Francis 58; Hen-ry, bart. 58; Katherine 58; Lady 60; Mary 154ⁿ

- Bedlington**, Bedlingtonshire, co. Durham, 171ⁿ
Bedsworth, rector of 5, 6
Beegan, Martin 116
Beesley, Richard 79
Beggins, Daniel 105; Eliza 105; John 105
Belasco, Isabella 111
Bell, Ann 161, 163, 166*, 167, 179, 213, 214, 222, 246; Barbara 217; Catherine 219, 221; Dorothy 216; Elizabeth 194, 217, 225; Frances 175; George 216; Helen 256; Isabella 143; James 170, 174-178, 222, 229, 231-233, 235, 236, 239, 241, 247, 250-255; John 167, 175, 178, 232, 237, 240, 245, 248, 250; Margaret 144, 159*, 164, 180, 195, 211, 249, 250, 255; Mary 159, 162*, 174, 175, 177-179, 210, 222, 251, 252*, 256; Matthew 159*; N. 195; Nicholas 195, 246; Peter 162; Phœbe 222; Robert 166*, 167, 174, 222*; Sarah 250; Thomas 166, 174, 175, 177-179, 252, 256; William 159, 166, 177, 189
Bellesheim, Alphons 10, 14*, 19*, 25, 26, 31ⁿ
Bellingham, Northumberland 67*, 243
Bellingham, Henry, capt., R.N. 52ⁿ
Bellissent, Bellissent, François, abbé 61ⁿ, 85-127
Bembridge, Barbara 195, 211, 212
Benedictine Convent, Hammersmith, 61-63, 66
Bennett, Richard, rev. 66
Benoni, *see* Bonomi
Bentley, ... 64
Benwell House, Newcastle 207
Beobridge, Shropshire 205
Berket, Judith 71
Berkley, Catherine 90; Mary 90; Miles 90
Berley, Letitia 71*
Berlinson, Robert 198*; 198
Bernard, Frances 59
Bernnen, John 92
Berry, Ann 69; Rachel 91; Teresia 78; 81; O.S.B. 217
Bertone, Alessandro, capt. 19, 20, 28, 35, 42, 46*, 47*, 56, 57*
Bertram, William Michael, O.P. 181
Besley, Richard 82
Best, Dorothy 200; George 199*, 200*, 223
Betey, Dorothea 249
Beutemans, Dorothy 142; Joanna 142
Bewick, Edward 244; Elizabeth 166, 227*, 231, 235, 240; Helen 242; Jane, Joan 179, 229; John 179, 211; Mary 179, 226, 239*, 240, 242, 244, 245; Ridley 231; Thomas 166, 227, 231, 240; William 166, 179, 239, 240*, 242, 244, 245*
Beyley, *see* Bailey 232
Bickford, Francis, rev. 67
Biddleston, Alwinton, Northumberland 208, 217ⁿ, 222ⁿ*
Bielsa, Eliza 107*, 111; Eliza Adelaide 107; Emily Laura 107; Ferdinand 107*, 111; Francis Nicholas 111; Leonard Hermenegild 107; 93, 94, 104
Bilbao, Spain 14, 19, 47
Billissent, François, Abbé, *see* Bellissent
Bilton, Thos. 225
Bingham, Richard, capt., R.N., 47
Bird, Elizabeth 89; Sarah 108*
Birmingham 251ⁿ
Birn, Margaret 106
Biscay, Biscaya 19, 23, 25
Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, 205
Blackburn 208
Blackburn(e), Dorothy 165; Elizabeth 143; John 138; Jonathan 138; Joseph 165*, 212; Mary 138, 165, 174, 176, 178, 212-232; Thomas 143
Blacklock, Elizabeth 178
Blackwell, Ann 84
Blake, Margaret 68, 69; Mary 97; Mary Ann 106
Blakett, Barbara 152
Blakey, Isabella 235
Bland, Jane, Joan 166, 215; Margaret 68
Blandon, Winifred 108
Blane, Jane 163
Blangey, Mary 96
Blaydon, co. Durham 185
Bleakhead, Barbara 139
Blevin, Edmund 69
Blondel, Sarah 73*, 74*
Blount, Walter, sir 190ⁿ
Bloyde, Charles 70
Blue Coat School, 64
Blun(e)dell, Elizabeth 85, 87, 88
Blythe House, Brook Green, Hammersmith 64
Boas, John 101*; Mary 101
Boathouse, Boatouse, Northumberland 145, 146
Boid, Eliz. 213
Boland, James 93; Jane 107
Bolbec, Mary 124
Bolina, bishop of 257ⁿ
Bolgar, Bolger, Peter 103, 109
Bologna, Italy 11
Boloyne, Hugh 69
Bolton, Joan 154ⁿ; Joseph, rev. 61ⁿ
Bolton-le-Moors, Lanc. 209
Bonomi, [Ignatius] 135, 209
Booth, Sara Anna 77

- Bornhem**, near Antwerp 134*, 148*n*, 183*, 185-187, 193*n*
Boss, John 90; Mary 90; Patrick 90
Bottom, Mary 70
Bouler, Eliza 81
Boulton, Joan 153, 155
Bourdes, Mary 145
Bourget, John Baptist 84
Bourk(e), James 81; Richard 105
Bourlson, Anne 164
Bourn(e), Jonas 205; Jonas, rev. *als.* Peter More 148**n*, 205-207; 63*
Bow, Thomas 97, 103
Bowas, John 93; Mary 93*
Bower, The, Reedsmouth, co. Northumberland 145*n*, 148*n*
Bowes, Ellen 95, 101*; John 95; Mary 95; Thomas 101
Bowghan, Michael 122
Bowland, Francis 71; James Trevor 71; Mary Ann 71; Mary Theodosia 73
Bowler, Bowler, Catherine 77; Elizabeth 91; Michael 91; Thomas 91
Bowman, James 216; Sara 216
Boxall, John, rev. 2, 4*n*
Brabant, Peter 142
Bracken, Alice 88; Ellen 86
Bradley, Thomas 145; William 140*n*
Bradshaigh, Bradshaigh, Gertrude 146, 150; Mary 136**n*; William 136**n*, 143, 150
Brady, James 171; Martha 171; Thomas 171; 43**n*, 61
Braganza, Catherine of 58, 62, 64*
Brain, John 124
Brais, de, Christian Magdalen 75
Brampton, Northumberland, 179
Branan, John 95*; Susan 95
Brandling, Ann 133; Ralph 133
Branne, John 88
Brannen, Brannin, Margaret 112; Mary 95; Susan 95; Thomas 95
Brauning, Brauning, Margaret 253; Peter 253; Thomas 253
Brasnehan, Maurice 123
Bravo, Agostino 47
Bray, Bridget 107, 115; Catherine 114; Honor 117; James 117, 118; Mary 117; Michael 113, 117
Braynan, Margaret 125
Breadley, Gracie 155; Robert 155; Thomas 155
Breifne, Brian, lord of 32*n**
Bremen, Dominick 86
Brenenn, Brennan, Bren(n)on, Edward 102; John 102, 251; Margaret 104, 251; Patrick 88; Peter 251; Susan 102
Brett, Frances 73; Joseph 73; Mary Frances 73
Brian, Brien, Ann 128; Arthur 99; Bridget 90, 99, 176*; Catherine 102, 141; Daniel 176; Dionysius 128; James, 78*, 86; John 96, 115; Margaret 88, 99, 128; Mary 78*, 93, 101; Michael 99; Timothy 99
Bride, Mary 128*
Briden, Bridon, Ann 166, 223; Elizabeth 217; John 166, 211, 223*; Thomas 217*; William 166
Bridge End, Hexham 219, 223
Bridgewater 25*n**
Brig, Dionysius 125; Honor 125; James 125
Briggs, John, bishop 256
Brill, Frances 87, 89, 93, 96, 103
Brin, Margaret 114
Brinaan, Sarah 102; Susan 102; Thomas 102
Brion, Mary 102
Britain, Brit(t)on, Elizabeth 87; Mary 71; Sarah 96; William 71
Briyan, Bridget 88
Broadrick, Catherine 103; John 103; Patrick 103
Broadway, Caroline 77-79, 81, 86; James 78; Joseph 81; Robert 77-79, 83, 86; Robert Stephan 77; Thomas Andrew 79; William 75, 81
Bromley, Ann 90, 113; Celia 113; Frederic William 90; James 113; James Francis 113; William 90, 113
Brompton, Middlesex 82, 83
Brook Green, Middlesex 62-66, 79, 81*
Brookey, Michael 89
Brooksby, ... 70
Broom, Mary 86
Brooms, the, co. Durham 230**n*, 257*n**
Brough, Yorkshire 173*n*
Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorkshire 186
Brown, Browne, Broun, Albert 100; Alfred Henry 96; Anne 96, 100, 101*, 138, 141, 146, 151; Ann Frances 73, 77; Bridget 102; Caroline 101; Caroline Mary 77, 86; Catherine 88*, 91, 94, 99, 141, 201*; Cecily 80, 81, 146; Charles 47*; Cuthbert 136, 145; Dorothy 221, 223; Edward 101, 140, 143, 154*, 155; Eleanor 168; Elizabeth 143, 152, 158*, 159, 217, 218*, 241, 244, 247; Frances 73, 74*, 76, 77; Francis 189, 190; George 74, 141, 168, 189; Henry 76, 96, 100; James 142, 143, 148, 154, 156, 158, 169, 172, 201*, 202, 253, 256; James *als.* Smith, bishop 182; Jane, Joan 175, 232; John 74, 80, 88*, 156, 157*, 162*, 163*, 195, 198, 201, 211-215, 218*, 220*, 221*, 240; Joseph 74, 244;

- Margaret 151; Mary 155-157, 190, 194, 201*, 218, 219, 222*; Mary Ann 93, 256; Michael 244, 247; N. 189; Nicholas 138*, 141, 144*, 151, 192; Peter, rev. 64; Rosanna 256; Rose 253; Robert 201, 232; Sarah 80, 81*, 93, 144, 168, 253; Susanna 246; Thomas 160, 175, 190, 201*; William 73, 74*, 76, 77, 80, 81*, 93, 232; 68
- Bruckry**, Ann 94
- Bruerne**, ..., D.D. 44ⁿ
- Bruges**, Belgium 58, 63, 132, 212ⁿ
- Brussels**, Belgium 9ⁿ*, 10, 134, 183*
- Bryan**, Alice 111; Ann 102, 117, 121; Eleanor 77; Ellen 100, 105; Helen 107, 117; Joan 121; John 77*, 121; Margaret 117; Mary 90, 95, 111, 121*; Maurice 114, 117; Timothy 117; William 117, 121
- Bryers**, Alice 208
- Brya(n)**, Ann 95; Jeremiah 110; Margaret 110; Mary 110
- Buckley**, Catherine 91; Elizabeth 121; Margaret 110; William 94
- Budd**, Mary 98, 102
- Bueley**, Patrick 101
- Bulman**, Bulmin, Ann 89; Mary 212, 214, 220
- Buns**, Sara 82
- Burdess**, Jos. 225
- Burdett**, Burdet, Anne 153, 154*ⁿ, 158*ⁿ, 193ⁿ; Arnold 154*ⁿ; Edward 158ⁿ*; *family of* 158ⁿ; 181
- Burghley**, lord 9ⁿ*, 25ⁿ, 54ⁿ
- "Burgis, Mr."** 193ⁿ; *see* Lead-bitter, Edward, O.P.
- Burie**, Marie 119
- Burke**, Burk, Ann 112, 128; Bridget 111, 123, 125; Catherine 19; Conel 110; Cornelius 126; David 97, 118, 125; Elizabeth 78; Georgiana 81; Georgiana Reeve 81; Helen 114, 125; Jane, Joan 109, 112, 118, 123; John 78, 81; Margaret 97*, 102, 109, 114; Martin 78; Michael 97, 100, 102, 107, 109*, 112, 114, 123; Richard 94, 110; Richard, earl of Clanricarde 26; Sarah 110; Theobald 33; Theodore 26; Thomas 110, 123; Ulick, Eulycke, earl of Clanricarde 26*, 28ⁿ*, 33; Ulrick, hon. 70; William 19*, 26, 97, 102; William, baron of Castle Connell 26*, 42ⁿ; ("the McWilliam") 42ⁿ; Winifred 97
- Burks**, Birks, Hexham 241, 243
- Burne**, Andrew 81; Edward 81; Elizabeth 81
- Burnet**, Arnold 190
- Burns**, Burn, Ann 244; Catherine 250; Edmund 101, 102, 104, 107; Edward 100, 129; Ellen 100*, 107; Helen 115, 129; James 179, 244, 250; Jonas *als.* Jonas Bourne *als.* Peter More, rev. 205*, 221; Margaret 129; Mary 107; Matthew 112; 244;, rev. 221
- Burrel**, Sophia 150
- Burrows**, Josephine Victoria 96
- Burt**, Cecily 84, 85, 99; Thomas 81*, 84*, 85*
- Burton**, E. H., canon, D.D., 60, 61; Elizabeth 80, 81, 87*, 95, 109, 111; John 80, 90; Martha 87; Peter 81; William 80, 81, 87
- Busby**, Charles 156*ⁿ; 132*
- Butcher**, Arthur 121; George 115*, 121; Margaret 115, 121
- Butler**, Alban, ven. 64; Charles 64; Edmund, lord Dunboyne 32ⁿ; Edmund, visc. Mountgarret 41ⁿ; Ellen 98; *family of* 41ⁿ; Helen 111, 123, 129; James, lord Dunboyne 41ⁿ; Rosaline Honor 83; Thomas, earl of Ormonde 34ⁿ, 43
- Butt**, Joseph, rev. 61, 65, 66
- Buttevant**, James Barry Roe, visc., lord of Barrymore 42
- Buttman**, Ann 123
- Byers**, Joanna 252*; William 252
- Byrne**, Byrna, Byrn(s), Ann 83; Andrew 79*, 80; Catherine 118; Elizabeth 79*, 80, 83; Helen 123*; John 79; Thomas 80; William 83; *see* Bourne
- Cabry**, Dorothy 156-158; Joseph 156*, 158; Mary 156, 158
- Cacey**, Catherine 109
- Cadman**, Ruth 106
- Caen**, John 89; Mary 89; Michael 89
- Caesaris Talmash**, Albert 106; Arthur 106; Catherine 106; *see* Talmash
- Cahill**, Cah(a)(e)ll, Bridget 122; Honor 117; James 114, 117; Joan 114; John 117; Patrick 114; Thomas 117, 118
- Cahy**, Margaret 120; Mary 120; Michael 120
- Cain**, Bridget 120; John 120; Peter 120
- Calaghan**, Cala(g)(h)an, Ellen 97, 108; Margaret 94, 95, 97, 98, 109, 122; Mary 108*, 243, 244; Patrick 108; Peter 243; William 94; *see* Callaghan
- Calais** 212ⁿ
- Caley**, Frances 210ⁿ; Susan 243; William 210ⁿ
- Calkin**, Mary 93; Patrick 97
- Callaghan**, Call(a)(e)(i)(g)(h)an, Eliza-

- beth 121; Ellen 94, 103; Helen 113, 128; Honor 128; Joan 88, 112; Margaret 103; Mary 104, 121; Michael 88*; Owen 88*; Patrick 121, 123
Callaly, Callaly Castle 180, 182, 184, 206*, 208, 222*n*, 251*n*
Callan, Sara 83
Calogan, Calohan, Alice 111; Ann 102; Daniel 111; Helen 111; John 111; Margaret 117
Calvin, John 127
Cambdel, Mary Anne 151
Cambel(l), Archibald 241, 242; Cath. 241, 242; Eliz. 241; Sarah 242
Cambrai 19
Cambridge 5
Camel, Neal 249
Campbell, Joan 87; John 87; Lucy 169; Mary 87*; 83
Campostela, Francisco Blanco, archbishop of, 22, 24**n*
Canaby, Ruth 99, 116
Canaghan, Mary 101; Thomas 101
Canary, Catherine 122
Candon, Joan 128; Michael 128; William 128*
Canet, Eleanor 82
Canfield, Elizabeth 74*
Canisius, St. Peter 6
Cannary, Joan 105
Canning, Daniel 109; Elizabeth 109; Helen 109; Patrick 122
Cannobi, Giovanni Francesco, Mgr. 13, 19
Cannon, Ann 128; Honor 128; Patrick 128
Cantelon, Dunysio 104
Canterbury, Kent 186
Capheaton, Northumberland 132
Caples, Catherine 105
Cappinger, Alice Caroline 83
Car, Joan 141
Carafa, Girolamo, lord of Chiusamo, 18*n*; Rinaldo, Marchese de Montenegro 18*n*
Carbery, Edward 120; Mary Ann 120
Carbery 42*n*
Caren, Mary 98
Carew, George, capt. 28**n*
Carini, Francesco, S.J. 11*n*
Carland, Bridget 88
Carlton, co. York, 206
Carnaby, Bridget 143, 151-153; D. 140; *family of* 133; Francis 139, 140; Joanna 147; Marda 144; 139
Carney, Carny, Bridget 113*; Joan 113; John 101; Margaret 115; Mary 109, 113*; Michael 113
Carol, *see* Carroll
Carpue, Catherine 75*; Charles 71; Frances 63*; Henry 72; 70
Carr, Carre, Anastasia 103; Ann 128; Bella 222; Benoni 131, 132, 180-182; Catherine 156; Elizabeth 141, 155, 156*, 211, 212*n*; Ellen 105; *family of* 155*n*, 212*n*; Frances 216, 232; George 137, 212*n**; Isabelle 163, 219; Joan(na) 152, 156, 252; John 103, 171, 212*n**, 217; Joseph, 217; Kenneth 160; *see* Karr; M. 212; Margaret 137, 171, 212*n*; Mark 163*, 164; Martha 164*; Mary 141, 159, 160, 163*, 164, 212**n*, 213, 217, 219; Ralph 154; Sarah 212*n*; Thomas 160, 171, 219; Thomasine 212*n*
Carr's Hill, near Gateshead, co. Durham 213*n*
Carranza de Miranda, Bartolomeo, O.P., archbishop 12*n*
Carreras, Joseph 106, 114; Laura Mary Jane 106; Mary Grace 106, 107*, 114*
Carrick, Joan 253; Maria 230*
Carridge Farm, Warden, Northumberland 138*n*
Carrigafoyle, Kerry 40*n*, 51*n*
Carrigkerry, Limerick 33
Carrington, Elizabeth 100
Carrook, Maria 233
Carroll, Car(r)ol(l), Ann 80*; Catherine 80; Elizabeth 105, 119; Helen 105, 121, 129; John 81; Mary 80, 126*; Patrick 126; Thomas 80; William 79, 80*
Carsy, Ellen 97
Carter, Ann 74; Arthur 26, 33*n*, 44*n*
Carthy, Catherine 106; Helen 123; Jeremias 121, 123; Mary 123
Cartmeal, Margaret 141, 152
Cartoli, Patrick 129
Carty, Ellen 98
Carus, Francisca 74
Carvalho, Elizabeth 79
Cary, Ann 79; John 72, 79; Margaret 72; Mary 79; Timothy 72; William 79
Casaguana, Casajuana, Mary Grace 106, 114
Cascaes, Spain 14
Casey, Catherine 98, 121, 122, 126; Cornelius 101; Daniel 101; Ellen 105; James 122; John 122; Margaret 123; Mary 97, 101, 126
Castaloe, Mary 114
Castel dell' Oro, co. Kerry 20, 23, 24
Castello, William 105
Castle Connell, baron of 26, 42*n*
Castle Island, co. Kerry 45
Castlemaine, co. Kerry 19, 26, 53*n*, 54*n*
Castola, Humphrey 126; Mary 126;

- Timothy 126
 Casy, Julia 130
 Caton, Elizabeth 7; Frances 71
 Catterell, Cott(e)rell, John Stephen, O.P. 134-136, 185*, 187, 188*n*, 195, 216
 Catterick, co. York 172*n*, 173*n*
 Caudam, Caudon, Helen 130; James 130
 Cauthney, Catherine 113
 Cautlan, Bridget 130; Helen 122; Mary 130
 Cavan, Dionysius 125; Elizabeth 125; Joan 125
 Cavanagh, Cavan(n)ah, Dionysius 113, 114; Joan 114; Mary 114, 117; Michael 117; Timothy 117
 Cave, Maria 161
 Cavendish, James 179
 Caveny, Catherine 249; Michael 249*
 Cawney, Catherine 116
 Cayley, Margaret Elizabeth 162*n*; Samuel 162*n*
 Chabreau, Joan Frances 70; John Louis 70
 Chalk, Bridget 118; Elizabeth 118; James 118
 Challion, Helen 119
 Challoner, Richard, bishop 61*, 63*
 Chambers, Ann 141, 144; Sarah 141; Stephen, 141, 144
 Champney, Elizabeth 220*n*; Thomas 220*n*
 Chantrill, Cha(u)nt(e)rell, Darcy 205; William, rev. 134, 205*, 206*, 209, 221
 Chapel, Mary 72
 Chaplin, Chaplain, Dorothy 70*; Henry 70
 Chapman, Elizabeth 73; Thomas 73*
 Charlton, Charleton, Anne 175, 178, 189*n*, 198*, 200*, 244; Anne Mary 140*n*; Bridget 148*n*, 183; "Bowrie" 133, 149*n*; Caroline 87*; Catherine 172; Christina 210; Dorothy 138, 140, 169-172, 174, 189, 226; Dorothy Lucy 169; Edward 138-140, 143, 145*n*, 148*n*, 165, 176, 189*n*, 200*n*, 226, 227, 239*, 252**n*; Edward, M.D. 143-145, 148**n*, 149*n**; Elizabeth 138, 144**n*, 145**n*, 148-152, 198, 200, 226, 239**n*; Elizabeth Joannetta 239*n*; family of 133; Forster 172, 174; Hannah 172-176, 178; Henry 169-172, 174; Isaac 172; James 172*, 174*, 175, 176, 178, 198; James Henry 174; Jane, Joan 140*n*, 161, 165, 174; Jasper 148*n*, 183; John 200; John, O.S.B. 149*n*; Margaret 136, 141, 174, 195, 210; Martha 174; Mary 150, 161, 162, 172, 200, 210; Mary Ann 176; Robert 170; Thomas 138, 148*n*, 226; William 133*, 145*n*, 149*n*, 184, 198; Winefrid 165, 226*n*; 224
 Charpentier, Le, Louis Renart 76
 Chaunterell, *see* Chantrill 206
 Cheek, Margaret 81; Mary 81; William 81
 Cheeseburn Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland 132*, 209, 211**n*, 212**n*, 229
 Cheesmond, Margaret 142, 144
 Chelsea, Middlesex 79
 Cherrill, Martha 88
 Chester, Joanna 156, 158*; Margaret 154-156, 158*
 Chester, prebendary of 5
 Chesters, Chestres, near Chollerford, Northumberland 207, 222**n*, 223
 Chichester, Sussex 9*n*
 Chick, Elizabeth 85; Mary 85; William 85
 Chillington, co. Stafford 187*n*
 Chiswick, Middlesex 76-78, 83, 84, 122-124, 126*, 127*
 Chiusano, Girolamo, lord of Carafa 18*n*
 Chollerford, near Hexham 222*n*, 227
 Chollerton, near Hexham 180
 Chorley, John 222
 Chrimston, Chrinston, Joan(na) 151, 152
 Christian, Ann 84; John Aloysia 84; Mary Ann 84
 Christie, Charles 159; Joan 159; Rosamund 159
 Civita Vecchia 185
 Clancarty, Daniel McCarthy More, earl of 40, 42, 54**n*; Honora, countess of 54*n*
 Clanricarde, earl of 43; Richard, 2nd earl of 26; Ulrick, 3rd earl of 28*n*
 Clara, Ann 127; John 127; Thomas 127
 Clarey, John 109; Mary 109; Thomas 109
 Clark(e)(s), Ann 91; Eleanor 198, 199; Elizabeth Mary 88; George 199, 203*; James 128; Joan 203; Joseph *als.* Bonaventure Hutchinson, O.F.M. 132*, 184*, 185; Mary 71*, 73, 88, 91, 92, 95, 112, 166; Thomas 88, 91; William 146, 199
 Clark(e)son, James 74, 75; Sarah 78
 Clary, Bridget 122; John 121; Mary 121*
 Clavering, family of 230*n*; J. A. 222*n*; John 184**n*; Mary 206; Nicholas, rev. 206*, 207, 209, 221; Ralph 180, 182*, 184**n*, 206; Rudolph, sir 182**n*;, abbess, O.S.B. 206

- Clayton**, Ann 158; John 162
Cleghorn, Elizabeth 218
Clement, Clements, Alfred W., rev. 61, 66; Frances 73; Mary 69
Clementino, cardinal Ormaneto's secretary 112
Clementsshaw, Richard 73
Clennan, Thomas 117
Cleobury, co. Salop 190*n*
Cliffe, near Darlington, co. York, 204, 206*, 239*n*
Clifford, Helen 123
Clifton, Charles 72
Cloff, Mary 95
Clogher, James 80
Cloughcey, Maurice 122
Coastley, Coastley Fell house, Hexham, 147, 234
Coats, Ann 136; Bridget 140, 144; Dorothea 158; John 189; Margaret 140, 193, 194; Mary 136-140, 144, 158, 189; Thomas 136-138, 140, 144*, 158, 188, 192; William 138
Coatsworth, Henry 144
Cobb, Helen 126; Henry James 126; William 126
Coburn, George 241; Mary 241; Robert 241
Cocghlan, Mary 117
Cockrane, Cockrane, Bridget 88; Honor 127; Thomas 111, 127; William 127; 69
Cockbill, Ann 76; Elizabeth 76, 77*; Henry 76, 77; John 77; Mary Ann 80
Cockburn, Edward 243; George 243, 247; Marianne 247; Mary 243, 244, 247
Cockering, Brian 79
Cockiton, Jean 111; Joseph 111; Robert 111
Cocklan, Cocklin, Mary 108, 116
Cockshaw, near Hexham 133, 136*n*, 141*n*, 143*n*, 148*n*, 153*n*, 154*n*, 159*n*, 160*n*, 173*n*, 188*n**, 204-257
Coffey, Coffay, Mary 113; Michael 109
Coghan, Honor 113
Coghlan, Margaret 97
Coker, Catherine 88*, 90, 91*, 93, 94*, 96, 99; Elizabeth 90; Frances 99; James 88; John 94; Mary Ann 88; William 88*, 91, 94, 99
Colaghan, Catherine 120; Dionysius 120
Colbut, Honor 125
Cole, Francis 157; Lawrence 157; Maria 157
Coleman, Francis 74; Mary 74; Thomas 74
Colet Court, Hammersmith 66
Coll, Catherine 108
Collins, Collin(g)(s), Ann 80*, 94, 121; Bridget 79; Catherine 100, 114; Cecily 100; Charles 254; Dionysius 105; Elizabeth 78-81, 83, 85, 87*, 88, 254; Grace 121; Helen 108, 123; James 80, 114, 123; Jeremias 83; Joan 80; John 80*, 100, 117; Joseph 108; Margaret 81; Martha 254; Mary 87, 105*, 114, 117, 123; Mary Ann 80; Michael 74; Patrick 114*, 122, 123; Sara 85; Susan 88; Thomas 78-81, 83*, 85, 87, 88, 121; Timothy 105; William 121; William Henry 79
Cologan, George, rev. 66
Colsen, Elizabeth 195
Colwell, Northumberland 154*n*, 214*n*, 222
Comberford, Quemerford, Nicholas 16, 17**n*
Commendone, Gianfrancesco, cardinal 5, 6*, 10, 11
Commerford, James 71
Common, Elizabeth 249, 251; John 251; Robert 251; William 249; 249
Como, 10; cardinal of 10, 12, 13, 31
Conay, Bridget 99; Catherine 121
Condon, Conden, Helen 130; Margaret 78; Patrick 130; William 130
Congleton, co. Chester 207
Connall, Connally, *see* Connell, Connolly
Connaught, earl of 43
Connay, James 78
Connell, Connal(l), Ann 115, 130; Bridget 93, 113; Catherine 89, 91, 110; Cornelius 93; Daniel 91; Eleanor 91; Elizabeth 115; Ellen 103; Helen 93, 111*; Joan 93, 116, 126, 127; Mary 72, 92*, 93, 96, 98, 101, 102, 111-113, 120, 122, 130, 253; Patrick 113, 115*, 130; Thomas 93, 103*, 111
Connolly, Connally, Con(n)al(l)y, Catherine 84; Ellen 102; George 89; James 80, 125, 127; Joan 109, 110; John 125; Judith 81; Margaret 83; Mary 79-81, 83, 84, 89, 90, 125; Thomas 79-81, 83*, 84, 89; Thomas Mary 89
Connelloghe, Limerick 33
Conner, Julia 83
Connill, Mary 110
Conningham, Margaret 111; Mary 111
Connoll, Helen 116; William 116*
Connolly, Connoly, Arthur 80, 81, 83; Cornelius 83; Dionysius 81; Judith 80, 81, 83; Margaret 80; Mary 81*, 87; Michael 87; Rose 81; Thomas 79, 87; Tobias 79; 81

- Connolly**, Arthur 82; John Henry 82; Judith 82
Connor, Conor, Bridget 119, 123; Catherine 103, 108, 110, 118; Edmund 121; Edward 79; Elizabeth 89, 108, 113, 121, 123; Helen 117*, 120*, 124; James 72, 87, 89, 123; John 116; Margaret 89; Mary 118; Michael 113, 118, 120; Patrick 118; Sarah 116; Thomas 113*; Timothy 108, 121
Connorsay, Edmund 117
Conray, Bridget 94
Conway, Charles 118; Margaret 122; Mary Ann 122; Michael, rev. 64
Cook, Cooke, Ann 162-165, 167, 169, 213-215, 235*, 256*; Anthony 157; Benjamin 149, 158; Dorothy 156, 168; Eleanor 167, 168, 215; Helen 244; Isabella 167-169; James 256; Jane, Joan 115, 126, 237; John 155-157, 159, 160; John A., canon 209; Joseph 141, 147, 152, 153, 155-157, 159, 242, 252; Margaret 126, 162*, 214, 216, 219*, 220*; Mary 155-157, 159, 160, 162, 167*, 174, 178, 213, 214, 216, 237, 240, 242, 244, 247, 248*, 250*, 252, 256; Matthew 174*, 175*, 178, 210, 231*, 232, 234*, 235*, 237, 240-244, 247, 248, 250*, 252, 256; Robert 157, 164, 168, 195, 210, 214*, 215*, 217, 218, 240, 245, 256; William 213*, 214
Cooper, Agnes 208
Coplin, Andrew 68; Ann 67*, 68*; Frances Lucy 68; James 67; Laurence 67; Mathias 68; Philip James 68; William 67*, 68*
Coppinger, James 73; Louisa Antoinette 82
Corbert, Anthony 162
Corbet, Corbit, Corbut, Ann 237; Anthony 219-221; Catherine 161, 164, 167*, 219-221; Elizabeth 170, 216; Hannah 170; Henry 211; Jane, Joan 120, 215, 216*; John 170; Mary 167, 169*, 170, 215*, 216, 218, 219*, 225; Sarah 164; Thomas 215, 216, 220; 221
Corbridge, Northumberland 133, 136n*, 145n*, 147n, 151n, 156n, 162n, 172-174, 180, 181n, 183, 184*, 189n, 225-227, 229-231, 234n, 239*
Corby, Michael 71
Corbygates, near Hexham 147
Corckrey, Honor 119; James 119; John 119
Corcoran, Patrick 80
Cordburn 146
Corigen, John 80; Margaret 80; Sarah 80
Cork, Ireland 32, 42, 46, 56
Cork, Ann 213
Cornsay Row, Lanchester, co. Durham, 146n
Cornwallis, Ciceley, superior 59*
Corunna, Spain 22, 24
Cosgrave, Cosgrive, Ann 92; John 105
Costello, Mary 97
Costlay, Cost(e)ly, John 109; Mary 109*, 121; Thomas 109; Timothy 111
Cotter, Mary 113
Cotter, Catherine 125; Mary 110, 125
Cotton, John 88*
Cottrell, Cotter(a)(e)ll, John Stephen, O.P. 158*n, 185*, 188n, 195, 216; *see* Catterell 188n
Couart, Ann 197
Coucher, Eliz. 213
Coughlan, Coughlin, Catherine 101; Elizabeth 119; Mary 120
Couling, Anna 147
Coulson, Anna 227; Catherine 159; Elizabeth 168; John 168; Margaret 214, 226; Ralph 168; 213
Coulton, South, co. York 229
Courtenay, Courtn(e)y, Catherine 100, 124; Thomas, capt. 30n, 32, 33n
Cousins, Susanna 71
Couter, Elizabeth 124
Couton, Lucy 69; Gustavus 69; Mary 69
Cowgate, near Newcastle-on-Tyne 212n
Cowing, Joseph 165
Cowney, Catherine 116
Cox, Alfred Joseph 116; Ann 106, 113, 171; Brian 83; Caroline 123; Charles Austin, rev. 66; Eliza(beth) 77, 79-81, 84, 116; Francis 108; Francis Joseph 77; Gabriel 70*; George 83; Helen 70; Honor 104, 115, 123*; Hugh 99, 106*, 116; Hugo 82, 83*; Isaac 104, 115, 133*; John 79*, 81*, 83, 86, 94, 99, 102, 108, 118, 126, 171; Margaret 83; Mary 70*, 79*, 81*, 83, 86, 104, 108; Mary Ann 86, 99; Richard 123; Robert 77; Robert Augustus 79; Robert Joseph 106; Ruth 83*, 99, 106, 116; Thomas 171; William 94, 99, 106, 111, 113, 115, 124; William Joseph 113
Coyle, Michael 209
Coyn, Patrick 97
Crabtree 81
Craby, Dorothea 157
Cramer, Catherine 93
Cranny, Alice 112; John 111; Maurice 111
Crathorn(e), William 69*; *als.* Yaxley

- als.* Augustine Shepherd 60*n*
Craven, Cravon, Anne 191*n*; Ed. 222;
 Elizabeth 189*n*; Giles 163; John 196;
 Margaret 225; Nanny 162, 163*;
 226, 229
Crawhall, 145
Cray, Catherine 101; Ellen 100, 107;
 Helen 129; Margaret 100
Creamor, Catherine 90
Creinon, Margaret 119
Cremin, Eliza 105
Cresswell, Dorothy 179; James 179
Cribby, William 251
Crim(m)ens, Angel 128; Frances 121;
 Margaret 128
Cringston, Mary 151-153
Croagh, Limerick 40*n*
Croker, Jane 105; John 105; Mary
 105
Crome, 43
Croming, Mary 127
Cronan, Ann 129
Croney, Mary 123
Cronin, Helen 119; Mary Ann 119;
 Maurice 101, 119
Crook, Ann 98
Crook Hall, later Ushaw College, Dur-
 ham 190*n*
Croom, Limerick, Ireland 28, 40*n*, 43
Crore, Peter 68
Crossby, Clara 67; Francis 67-69;
 Mary 69; Mary Martha 69; Teresia
 67, 68; Thomas 69; 69
Crowley, Crowley, Bartholomew 104;
 Bridget 104, 112; Catherine 90;
 Elizabeth 112; Humphrey 90; Mar-
 garet 90, 103, 126; Mary 118; Mi-
 chael 104, 112, 119
Croxdale, co. Durham 228*n*
Crummy, Anna 151
Cuença, bishop of 12*n**
Cull, Catherine 103, 113, 119, 125,
 129; John 98, 109; Mary Ann 109;
 Rebecca 109
Cullanal, Thomas 129
Cullen, Ann 105
Cummin, Anna 245; Margaret 141
Cunningham, Ann 80; Bridget 80,
 119; James 80; Margaret 117; Mary
 117, 119, 128, 246; Patrick 119, 124,
 128; Richard 128
Cupola House, Hammersmith 62, 64
Curley, Curly, Ann 144, 152; William
 144
Curling, Charles 74; Elizabeth 72-75;
 John 74; Robert 72-75; William
 72, 75
Currah, Thomas 248
Curran, Maurice 94
Currey, Curr(a)y, Ann 167, 236, 239;
 Emily 231; Emma 165; Isabella 165,
 167, 175; Jane 175, 176*, 178; John
 175, 176, 178, 216, 234, 243; Mary
 160, 161, 163, 165, 212; Richard 219,
 220; Thomas 160-163, 165, 167, 175,
 178, 216, 219*, 221, 234, 236, 239,
 247; William 160, 161, 163
Curtin, Catherine 117; James 117;
 John 92; Mary 92*
Curwen *als.* John Wilkinson, rev. 205
Cushen, James 81; John 78, 81;
 Susan 78, 81
Cuthard, bishop of Durham 171*n*
Cutler, Elizabeth 130
Cutter, Ann 162; Elizabeth 165;
 Gillet 162; Helen 162; Isabel 141;
 James 162
Dacen, Eleanor 137, 139
Dacre, Leonard, lord 9**n*, 10*
Dagelash, Ann 237; William 237*
Daily, Agnes 118; Bridget 118, 126;
 Caroline 98, 103; Catherine 107, 118,
 119; Charles 109, 114, 117, 120;
 Elizabeth 88, 90, 95, 103, 111; Ellen
 95; Helen 112, 117; James 98*, 103,
 118; Jane, Joan 112, 118; Jeremias
 118, 119, 121; Louisa Amy 103; Mar-
 garet 118; Mary 88, 109, 119, 126;
 Mary Ann 117; Mary Matilda 101;
 Maurice 118; Michael 106, 111, 112*,
 116, 118; Thomas 126; William 98;
see Daly
Dale, Mary 87
Dalgon, *see* Delgon
Dalton, Elizabeth 148*n*; Wm. 148*n*
Dalton, on the Rowley Burn, Hex-
 ham 212*n*, 235**n*, 238
Daly, Daley, Ann 82; Dionysius 82;
 Elizabeth 82; Ellen 82; Jeremias
 123; Margaret 125; Mary Matilda
 79; Michael 125, 128; Patrick 125*;
 Sarah 79; Timothy 79; *see* Daily
Damar, Maria 68
Damsey, Margaret 89; Mary 89
Danaan, Bridget 130*; Henry 130
Daniell, Daniel, John, rev. 222*n*; Wil-
 liam 92, 94, 103
Danill, Dionysius 113; Honor 113;
 William 113
Dannin, Anna 151
Dan(n)y, Mary 100*
Dansey, Mary 126
Danton, Elizabeth 112
Darby, Winifred 69
Darlington, co. Durham 186, 206
Darmody, Michael 119
Dason, Eleanor 141, 142, 153
Davells, Henry 26, 30*n*, 33**n*, 34*n*,
 44*n*, 54*n*
Davidson, Ann 141; Frances 141,
 144; Gaumer 141; Gawen 144;

- Isabella 150; Mary 170; Robert 177, 178
Davis, Ann Mary 81; John 81; Mary 81, 108*; Mary Ann 115, 125; Sarah 71
Davison, Ann 228-231, 233; Edward 156, 157; Elizabeth 142*, 163, 195; Hanna 229; Isabella 147; James 231; Joan(na) 157, 163; John 155, 157*, 160, 163, 195, 211, 216, 221, 228-231, 233; Marcus Errington 233; Margaret 162; Mary 155*, 157*, 160-163, 195, 219*, 229; Math. 223; Thomas 160-163, 219, 228, 229; William 179, 228; 221*, 222
Davy, Davey, Catherine Lily Elizabeth 90; Mary 108
Dawley, Patrick 98
Dawson, Ann 167, 168; Barbara 165; Charles 165; Daniel 165; Dorothy 200n; Eleanor 167, 168, 174, 175, 201; Helen 235, 241, 243; Jane 175; Joseph 175; Thomas 167, 168, 174, 200n; mgr. 67
Day, Helen 116, 126
Dayley, Dayly, Anne 155; Hannah 155; Margaret 155; Rosamund 159; 155
Dealy, Ann 122; Jane 123*; Michael 122, 123
Dean, Ann 124; John 124
Defailly, Susanna Mary 76
Degailly, Lewis Matthew 74
Delanaux, Frances 90
Delgon, Dalgon, Catherine 107; George 107; Richard 107
Delicate Hall, *see* Dilicote
Delison, Mary 59
De Mora, Joseph 90; *see* Mora, de
Denehoug, Dionysius 110
Denham, Letitia 90
Denhou, Michael 102
Denny, Mary 105, 123
Dent, Robert 142
Denton, Mary 69
Dernier, Elizabeth 81
Derome, Elizabeth 106
Derval, de, George Louis Marie 76; Joseph Claude, count 76; Maria Caroletta Felicitas Lechauff 76
Derwentwater, countess of 132*, 210n; earl of 136n, 156n, 184, 204*, 206; *family of* 133, 144n, 183, 184n, 189n, 204*, 206
Descartes, 185
Desman, Mary 126
Desmond, James Fitzjohn Fitzgerald, 14th earl of 54n; Eleanor, countess of 32n, 35, 46, 52; Ellen 103; Gerald Fitzgerald, 15th earl of 16*, 18*n, 20, 22, 24n, 26, 28-35, 40-43, 45-47, 52-57; Joan, countess of 32; Mary 99; *see* Fitzgerald
Desmond, Limerick 42, 44
Devin, Daniel 127
Devison, Elizabeth 161; John 161; Margaret 161
Dewan, Henry 121
Dewer, Ellen 99, 104; James 99; Mary 99; Robert 99
Dewick, Ellen 99
Dewyer, Catherine 104; John 104; Michael 109
Dicason, E., bishop 187; Robert 190, 191; *see* Dicconson
Dicconson, Diconson, Christopher 213*, 215, 218; Edward *als.* Eaton, bishop 187*n, 188n; Hugh 187n; Jane 211*; Margaret 215; Matthew 215; Robert 215; Winifred 210
Dickason, Isabel 188; Robert 188
Dickinson, Dickenson, Alice 166; Ann 136*, 139, 151; Arabella 151; Christopher 137*, 139*, 140, 143-145, 149, 151, 152*, 153, 167, 245; Dorothea 153; Frances 140*, 143*, 151, 152; Hannah 139, 142*, 152, 154; Harma 140; Henry 140, 142; Isabella 141, 151, 216; James 151, 152; Joan(na), 142, 147, 150, 152; John 152*, 153, 226; Margaret 151, 178, 226, 228, 229, 231*, 233, 234, 236, 242; Marianne 233; Mary 154, 174, 228, 237; Matthew 138, 140, 143, 151, 164-166; Robert 139-141, 151-155, 158, 226, 229, 231*, 233; Thomas 179, 229; 228
Dickison, Joanna 142; Robert 159
Dilan, Mary 127
Dilicote, Dilicate, Delicate, Hall, near Hexham 136, 153n, 206
Dillingen, University of 6, 44n
Dillon, Dillen, Bridget, countess 70; Hannah 250; Helen 250; Marcella 59; Robert 250
Dilston, near Hexham 132, 133, 147*n, 156n*, 184, 204-206, 210, 212, 221
Dimsy, Mary 119
Dingle, Mary 86, 87
Dingle, Dingel, co. Kerry 20, 22-25, 29, 31, 35*, 40, 44-47
Dinning, Mary 154
Dinninan, John 128; Margaret 128; Patrick 128
Dippen, Joan 136
Dirnsey, James 129; Mary 129; Thomas 129
Divane, Laurence 80
Dixon, Dixon, Fanny 151; George 139; Hannah 152, 154; Harma 140; Isabella 139*, 167, 235; John 178; Margaret 143, 174*, 242, 247*, 257;

- Mary 138, 167*; Mary Ann 251, 254;
 Nichola 139; Nicholas, 174; Robert
 167*; William 178
Dobbryn, Patrick 41ⁿ
Dobinson, Joanna 245
Dobson, Ann 235, 237; Barbara 171*,
 174, 233, 235, 236, 239; Catherine
 169-171; Charles 245; Dorothy 171;
 Edward 169-171, 174-176, 240; Eliza-
 beth 170-176, 189, 233*, 241; James
 68; John 68, 169, 171, 173-175, 233*,
 235, 236, 239; John Martin 236;
 Joseph 236; Margaret 68, 175, 189;
 Martin 173-176, 233, 238, 241, 242,
 246; Mary 174, 233; Rose Ann 232,
 234, 236, 237; Thomas 174, 189, 232,
 234*, 236; William 232, 239
Dodd, Dod, Dodds, Ann 151, 153, 174,
 176; Anthony 161, 164, 169, 177, 202,
 221, 230; Barbara 154*; Eleanor
 151, 176; Elizabeth 164, 174, 201,
 221, 223; Elizabeth Atkinson 161;
 Helen 234; Isabel 192, 215, 217, 219;
 Jane, Joanna 174, 177, 236; John
 174, 194, 238; John Baptist 193;
 Margaret 146, 154, 164, 169, 174, 177,
 221, 229, 238; Mary 158, 174, 176,
 178*, 192-195, 215, 217, 238; Mat-
 thew 168, 195; Ralph 174, 176, 178;
 Robert 158, 192-195; Thomas 146,
 170, 174*, 177, 192, 237, 238; Ursula
 177, 238; William 142, 151, 227, 234,
 246; 222; *see* Tod(d)
Dodley 211
Dogan, Doggan, Frances 87, 88, 90,
 93; Frances Theodosia 86; Joseph
 82; Margaret 87, 113, 118, 125; Mary
 114, 123; Michael 81; Theodosia 86,
 90; Thomas 81-83, 86*, 89*, 93, 95,
 103
Doherty, Jno., rev. 66
Doland, George 86; Margaret 86;
 Thomas 86
Doley, Patrick 79
Donahay, Donahey, Charity 94, 97
Donahon, Helen 123; John 123
Donahue, Donahoe, Dona(w)ho(w),
Donahugh, Ann 120; Dionysius 105,
 111, 120; Helen 105, 111, 120; John
 111; Mary 100, 122; Michael 105,
 120; Timothy 126
Donal(l), Dionysius 98, 109
Donalan, Donelan, see Donnallan
Donavan, Donaven, see Donovan
Donn, Margaret 105; Mary 105
Donnallan, Don(n)ellen, Don(a)(e)l-
(a)(e)n, Ann 96; James 106; Joan
 94, 98, 104, 116; John 98; Margaret
 104; Martin 94; Michael 94, 98, 104,
 106, 116*; Thomas 104
Donnally, Don(n)el(l)y, Catherine 243;
 Mary 112, 122, 241; Mary Ann 112;
 Michael 127; Richard 90*; Thomas
 111, 112, 122
Donnelle, Donnel, Catherine 124*;
 Dionysius 113; John 124
Donnogho, Esther 78*; John 78*
Donoha, Winifred 80
Donolun, Thomas 111
Donough, Julia 94; Philip 94
Donovan, Donav(a)(e)(o)n, Ann 93,
 105; Catherine 119, 120; Daniel 110,
 123; Dionysius 98; Ellen 99; Helen
 120, 123; James 110; Joan 114; John
 125; Margaret 71, 108, 109, 115;
 Mary 98, 110, 120, 123; Michael 98,
 101; Patrick 123; Timothy 103, 110
Dood, Anthony 198; Elizabeth 197,
 198*; Margaret 198; Mary 197,
 202*; Mathew 197; Robert 197;
 Thomas Nicholson 202; William 198
Dooyar, Margaret 99
Doran, Doren, Helen 68; Henry 81;
 Mary 68, 72; Michael 83; Robert, rev.
 67; Thomas 83; Walter 68
Dorkin, Mary 125
Dorom, Michael 81
Dotland Park, Hexham 212ⁿ
**Douai College, 13, 60ⁿ, 61ⁿ*, 137ⁿ,
 149ⁿ, 153ⁿ, 187ⁿ*, 190ⁿ*, 204-208,
 252, 257ⁿ
Doudon, Catherine 114; Edmund
 114; Michael 109; Thomas 114
Dougherty, John 76*; Mary 76
Doughy, John 125*; Margaret 125
Douglass, Douglas, Isabel 254; Jane,
 Joan(na) 157-159, 252, 254, 256*;
 John 252, 256; John, bishop 61, 63;
 Mary 252; William 6
Doulens 208
Douling, Bridget 115
Dourlens 137ⁿ, 257ⁿ
Doury, Magdalen 152
Dowdon, Thomas 99
Dowlan, Bridget 116
Dowling, Margaret 249*; Patrick 249
Down, Downs, Alice 111; Bridget
 114; Gaudentio 89; Gemmima 111;
 Thomas 82, 111*
Downery, Margaret 88
Downing, Bridget 117; Thomas 117
Downy, Bridget 125
Doyle, Elizabeth 112*; James 126,
 252; Joan 92; John 112, 252; Mary
 129; Nicholas 123; Sarah 252; Wil-
 liam 116
Draen, Bridget 113; Henry 113*
Drain, John 123
Dranin, Catherine 119; John 119;
 Margaret 119; Mary 119
Drannan, James 114; John 114;
 Margaret 114**

- Drax**, co. York 173*n*
Draycott, Ann 91; Frances 88, 95; Mary 88, 91
Drinan, Drennan, John 101, 106, 129; Margaret 101, 106; Mary 106; Thomas 94
Driscoll, Ann 93; Bridget 88*, 90*, 99, 103, 119, 123*; Catherine 120; Edmund 95; Edward 98, 119, 123; Ellen 103; Helen 93, 115; Honor 93; Jeremiah 93; John 92; Mary 90, 92, 95, 103, 119; Mary Ann 123; Peter 93; Theresa 103; Timothy 92, 95, 103; William 88, 90, 119
Drone, Bridget 118
Drowham, Mary 119
Drummond, Elizabeth 91
Drury, William, sir 30*n*, 32*n*, 35
Duane, ... 64
Dublin, 19*n**, 35, 42, 256
Duck, Elizabeth 171
Duddle, Alban 68; Benedict 68; Joan 68
Duddo, Northumberland 137*n*, 161*n*
Dudley, Catherine 121
Duff(e), Bryan 33*n*; Edmund 26*, 44*n*
Duffey, Elizabeth 76*; John 75, 76*; William 76
Duggan, Elizabeth 83; Frances 83; Thomas 83, 89
Duhart-Cauvet, Peter Adolphus Mary 120; Jane Victoria Pauline Piquet 120; William 120
Dukesfield, Northumberland 210
Dum, Margaret 121
Dummer, Catherine 69; Charles 69; Christopher 69; William 69
Dun, *see* Dunn
Dun-an-Oir, Kerry 20, 30*n*
Dunahoo, Dionysius 129; Helen 129; Patrick 129
Dunboyne, Edmund Butler, lord 32*n*; James Butler, lord 41*n*
Dundau, Helen 113; Michael 113; Thomas 113
Dundon, Dund(a)(i)n, Catherine 105*, 128; Elizabeth 128; Helen 119, 128; John 128; Margaret 119; Michael 119, 128*; Thomas 105, 128
Dunn, Alice 129; Bridget 115, 124; Catherine 129; Dorothy 185; Elizabeth 81, 173*n*, 224; George Thomas 173*n*; Hannah 141; Joseph 141*, 185; Margaret 115; Mary 188; Richard 141*; Thomas 79, 128; 226
Dunninan, Joan 128; *see* Dinninan
Dunphy, Michael 79
Dunwood, Ann 236
Duon, Ann 128
Durham, 134, 189**n*, 201, 205, 209, 216*n*, 217*n*, 257*n*; bishop of 134, 185
Durnan, Hen: 241, 243
Durome, Elizabeth 108, 111
Dursey Sound, Cork 20
Dwira, Mary 105
Dwyer, Daniel 107; Helen 122; Margaret 122; Mary 112; Michael 93, 112*, 121, 122; William 112
Dyayer, Ann 122
Dykes, John 129
Dyle, Michael 125
Dymmok, John 54*n*
Eakom, Thomas 153
Eales, Ann 73; John 73
Ealing, Sarah 89
Ealing, Middlesex 79-81
Earls Court, Middlesex 73, 79
Eates, Ann 74
Eaton *als.* Dicconson, Edward, bishop 187*n*
Ebchester, co. Durham 146*n*-149*n*
Eclit, John 158; Maria 158
Edinburgh, 7, 172*n*, 243*n*
Edwards, John 70, 71
Eels, Ann 72; John 72; Sarah 72
Egan, Ann 83
Egremont, lord 130
Eharen, Catherine 115
Elborough, John Joseph 68; Mary 68; Thomas 68
Elder, Alder, Mary 159*n*; Robert 159*n*
Elleson, Elizabeth 188
Ellet, Jane 210; Mary 215
Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland 137*n*, 225*n*
Elliot, Ann 92; Dr. 205; James 98*; Joan 98; Lucy 169*; Margaret 169; Mary 72; Philip 72; William 72, 169
Ellis, Frances 140, 141, 148, 150, 152-154; Henry 10, 46; Isabella 147; Richard 142-144, 151, 153**n*, 155, 206*
Ellison, Elizabeth 214**n*; Joan 231; John 211*n*, 214**n*; Mary 210, 211*n*
Ellit, Elizabeth 144
Ells, Samuel 68
Elvet, Old, Durham 206, 257*n**
Ely, canon of 5
Embleton, Christopher 223
Embrose, Alice 88; James 88; Thomas 88
Emery, Anthony 69
Emperor, Charles V, 44*n*
Enderby, Charles 100*; Mary 100
Englefield, Francis, sir 1, 6, 10*
Ennick, En(w)ick, near Hexham 238, 241, 242, 244-246, 248, 249; *see* Anick

- English, Englis, Mary 163*, 215*, 220
Eouli, Olivian 148
Ermland 1, 5*; prince-bishop of 1
Errington, Ann 139-141, 143, 148, 151-155, 160, 192, 193, 256; Anthony 155; Arabella 151; Barbara 143; Charles 147; Dorothy 180; Edward 137, 138ⁿ*, 145*, 148ⁿ; Eleanor 256; Elizabeth 148, 165; *family of* 133, 225ⁿ; Francis 162, 163; Isabella 141, 145, 151; Joan 138*; John 139-141, 143, 151-155, 162, 165*, 180, 183, 210ⁿ, 256; Joseph 153, 154; Margaret 150, 192-194; Mary 136-139, 151-154, 158, 191, 195*, 196; Monica 256ⁿ; Patience 163; Richard 152; Robert 133; Thomas 132, 141, 151, 153, 184; Thomasine 153, 155, 193; Valentine 137, 138*, 152, 158, 188, 192-195; William 180, 256ⁿ
Eshells, Ashels, near Hexham 136, 137ⁿ, 139ⁿ, 147ⁿ*, 149ⁿ*, 152, 154ⁿ, 161ⁿ, 162ⁿ, 212ⁿ, 214ⁿ
Ester, Elizabeth 89
Ethrington, John 227
Eubel, ... 111ⁿ
Evans, Jos. 228*; Margaret 228
Exeter 81
Eydon, Hannah 255; James 255; Phil. 255
Eyre, Thomas, rev. 154ⁿ, 205ⁿ
Fabiano, Jesinis 46
Faenza, Italy 19, 46
Faerlan, Bridget 150; John 144, 151
Fagan, J. P., rev. 67
Faghan, Mary 123
Fahy, Margaret 111, 119; Mary 126; Michael 110
Fairhurst Hall, near Wigan, co. Lancaster 185, 212ⁿ
Fairlamb, Fairlam, Fairleman, Ann 219; Hanna 211; Isabella 168*, 169, 196, 217, 219; James, O.P. 164; John 134; William 168, 169, 210, 211, 217*, 219; *see* Ferlaman 134
Falerio, Giacomo
Fallon, Michael 120
Fanningstown 40ⁿ
Farelam, Isabella 215; Mary 215; William 215
Fargacon, ... 226
Farlem, Alice 150; Edward 139; Eleanor 138, 154; John 138, 139*, 143*, 155, 158, 159; Margaret 138, 139*; Mary 144, 154, 156; Nelly 142; William 144, 149, 154, 156*
Farleus, Margaret 142
Farnham, Northumberland 189ⁿ, 191ⁿ
Farrell, Farrel, Ann 79, 83, 87, 95; Caroline 83, 86, 87; Catherine 113, 129; Charles 79; Charlotte 79-81, 91; Edward Anthony 80; Francis 86; James 83; John 79-81, 83, 86, 87*, 91; Joseph 91; Margaret 123, 126; Mary 104, 109, 121, 122; Thomas 87, 190
Farrington, James 90, 93; Margaret 90; Mary 88, 90, 93; Patrick James 88; William 88
Farriss, Elizabeth 87; Ellen 87
Father John 2, 4; Mathew, 55, 56; *see* Frav Mateo de Oviedo
Faulkner, ... 58, 59
Fawdon, Northumberland 200ⁿ
Fawly, Edmund 69
Fayart, Mary 144
Feahan, Elizabeth 107
Fearom, Fearon, Bridget 139, 143; Joseph 143
Fegan, Helen 122; Margaret 122*
Felling Hall, Gateshead, co. Durham 133
Fenaughty, Margaret 119
Fenn, Ann 77; John 9ⁿ*, 77*
Fennick, Ann 138
Fennity, Bridget 110*; John 110
Fenton, Patrick, bishop 65, 66
Fenwick, Ann 242; Barbara 145; Bridget 152-155; Edward 236; Elizabeth 233, 235, 236, 238, 241, 242, 244, 247, 249*, 255; Henry 255; Isabella 142, 150; James 241, 245; Joan 235; John 219*, 225, 230*, 233, 238, 244, 246-248; Mary 219, 247; Rebecca 230*; Robert 139; Thomas 244; William 233, 235, 236*, 238*, 241, 242, 244, 247-249, 255; 219, 230
Fenwick, near Beal, Northumberland 137ⁿ, 161ⁿ*; Field 225
Fergus, John, rev. 47
Ferguson, James 71
Feria, duchess of 19
Ferlaman, Fairlamb, James, O.P. 134, 135, 160ⁿ, 161, 164
Fernyhalgh, near Preston, Lancashire 205ⁿ
Ferris, Ellen 86; Owen 86
Ferrol, Spain 19, 24ⁿ, 31ⁿ, 46
Fetherston, Barbara 212; Elizabeth 72
Fewster, Feuster, Ann 137, 147ⁿ, 149ⁿ; Eleanor 213; Elizabeth 137, 139, 146ⁿ, 147ⁿ*; Margaret 141, 147ⁿ, 148ⁿ, 153, 157; Ralph 146ⁿ-149ⁿ; Robert 137; Rudolph 139
Fezer, Catherine 109; Mary 109; Thomas 109
Fichey, John 90
Field(s), Eleanor 167; Elizabeth 223;

- John 97; Nelly 223
Finch Mill, Wrightington, Lanc. 187ⁿ
Finchiell, Agnes 71
Fincher, Elizabeth 99
Finegan, Bridget 75; John 75
Finerty, Finerti, Catherine 116; John 102, 116; Margaret 102; Peter 102; William 116
Fingall, ... 70
Finn, Mary 107
Finnarty, Margaret 112
Fisher, capt. 28; Eliza 107*, 111; Joseph 71
Fithlers, Essex 187ⁿ
Fitzgerald, Catherine 120; Catherine wife of James Fitzmaurice 19; Clara 67; David 90*; Edward 86; Gerald 19ⁿ; Gerald, 15th earl of Desmond 16, 18*ⁿ; *see* Desmond; Gerald, 11th earl of Kildare 20-22; Helen 109, 111, 112, 116, 126; Henry, rev. 66; Honora 19, 24ⁿ; James 79, 116; James Fitzjohn, 14th earl of Desmond 54ⁿ; James Fitzmaurice [Fitzmorris: James Geraldine], cousin of 15th earl of Desmond 14-20, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 30, 32-34, 40-42, 45*; Sir James, of Desmond, brother of 15th earl 24ⁿ, 28, 33*ⁿ, 40-42, 46*; Jane, Joan 79*, 82*; John 82, 86-88, 95, 102, 105, 109*, 112, 116, 126; John, sir, of Desmond, brother of 15th earl [John Geraldine] 24ⁿ, 26*, 28-30, 33-35, 40-43, 45-47, 52*ⁿ, 54-56; John Fitzedmund 24ⁿ, 43*ⁿ; John Thomas 90*; Margaret 95, 112*; Mary 90, 92, 97, 102, 103, 107, 109*, 115, 119; Maurice 19ⁿ*; Patrick 117; Richard 109, 126; Sarah 86, 88*, 90; Theresa 95; Thomas 79, 82*; Thomas, son of Sir John 55; William 76, 112*
Fitzgibbons, Alice 101; Joan 101
Fitzjames de Barry, David 42
Fitzmaurice, James 14-42, 45*; *see* Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice; James *als.* James Fitzrichard Pierce, bishop 43*ⁿ; Patrick, 17th lord of Kerry 42; Thomas baron of Lixnaw, *also* called Lord Fitzmaurice, Baron Macmaurice 24ⁿ, 42, 54*ⁿ
Fitzmor(r)is, Jeames, *see* Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice; Mary Frances 97
Fitzpatrick, Catherine 81; Eleanor 104; Elizabeth 141; Ellen 106; John 81; Mary 94, 98, 104, 106, 116; John 81; Mary 124, 141; 141
Flaherty, Fla(r)harty, Ann 96, 108*; *family of*, *see* O'Flaherty 32, 33*ⁿ
Flaming, Catherine 112; John 99; Mary 112; Thomas 112
Flanagan, Catherine 107; John 107; Mary Ann 86; Timothy 83
Flanerty, Ann 101
Flarh(a)(e)rty, *see* Flaherty
Flass Hall, co. Durham 199ⁿ, 200ⁿ
Flaxman, Mary 79
Fleet, Bernardine, O.F.M. 132
Fleming, Flemin, Catherine 94, 122; John 92; John, capt. 19*, 29-31; Laurence 92, 94, 99*, 102, 122; Mary 94, 99, 102; Thomas 99, 110, 122
Fletcher, John, rev., D.D. 208, 221, 224-226; Leonard, rev. 67
Fling, Helen 78; John 78; Mary 108; Thomas 78
Flinn, Flin, Edward 100; Margaret 100, 119, 124; Martin 91, 93, 94, 98, 102, 104; Mary 93, 98, 104, 121; Mary Winifred 74; Patrick 93; Thomas 116*; William 98, 104
Flint, Elizabeth 73, 80; Henry 73*, 74*; William Henry 74; Winifred 73*, 74*, 76*
Float, Mary 70-74; Sarah 70; William 70-74; William James 71
Flood, Lucinda 82
Florence 46
Flores de Valdes, Diego 46*, 47
Flumin, Laurence 105; Mary 105*
Flyn, Daniel 77; Helen 77; Martin 98; Patrick 77
Focklin, Mary 97
Fogarthy, Eleanor 237; Patrick 237; Roger 237
Fohy, Catherine 121; John 121, 124; Margaret 122; Mary 121
Foley, Ann 84; John 95
Follyfoot, co. York 149ⁿ
Fonblanque, Caroline 87; John Samuel Martin 87; Rosalind 87
Fontana, Roberto, mgr. 31ⁿ
Foothead, Charles 74; Elizabeth 74
Foran, Christian 89
Ford, Ann 77, 92; Catherine 92, 93; Elizabeth 77, 112; Ellen 105; Honour 89; James 89, 92, 102, 107, 112; John 77; Margaret 89; Mary 92, 112; Michael 92; Peter 89, 105; Richard 105; Robert 92; Sarah 105*
Forestal, John 78; Lucy 78; Thomas 78
Foristier, Joan Josephine 96; Josephine Victoria 96; Louis Napoleon Eugene 96
Forster, Foster, Ann 137-139, 151*, 159ⁿ, 161, 163*, 165-167, 169-172, 175, 192, 194, 198, 211, 213*, 216, 221, 239, 242; Anthony 171; Anthony Baron 242; Catherine 161*ⁿ, 167, 169-171, 220*; Cuthbert 194; Dorothy 137ⁿ, 139*ⁿ, 165, 170, 221*; Ed-

- ward 137, 142, 168, 190, 191, 200, 225;
 Eleanor 137, 139, 141, 151, 153*, 171,
 172, 174, 238*, 241; Elizabeth 136*n*,
 144, 147*n*, 151-154, 167-172, 175,
 176*, 191, 193, 196, 212-214, 218-221,
 225, 232, 241, 249; Frances 137, 161,
 163-165, 170, 171, 173, 196, 200,
 214**n*, 217*, 219*, 220, 245; Francis
 191, 249; George 167, 168, 170*, 172,
 231; Hannah 218; Helen 229; Isa-
 bella 168*, 169, 219, 249*; James
 222; Jane, Johanna 136**n*, 137, 159*,
 161, 219, 254; John 136*n*, 137*n**,
 149**n*, 151, 154, 156, 157*, 159*, 161-
 165, 168-172, 174, 191, 192, 194,
 212*n**, 215, 217-219, 225*, 228, 229,
 238, 241; Joseph 153, 165, 166, 170,
 171, 196, 203, 212, 213, 218-221;
 Lucy 151; Luke 137, 139, 141, 148,
 152, 153; Major 198; Margaret
 136**n*, 137, 139, 142, 149*n*, 154, 163,
 165-168, 172, 200, 212*n*, 213, 222, 228,
 231, 233, 235; Margery 169; Martha
 191; Mary 139, 142, 153, 157, 159,
 162**n*, 166-176, 178*, 188, 191-193,
 212*n*, 215*, 217*, 226, 227*, 235;
 Matthew 137*n*, 159, 161**n*, 162, 165,
 215*; Matthew, rev. 137*n*; Michael
 228; Robert 136**n*, 137**n*, 139**n*,
 141, 144**n*, 147*n*, 149*n*, 151-154, 156,
 159, 161**n*, 166, 169, 196, 212-214,
 218, 219, 221, 222, 224; Sarah 137*n*,
 149*n*, 156, 157, 159*, 161*n*, 162*n*;
 Shipley 174; Thomas 141, 152, 159,
 161, 163, 165, 168-170, 172, 213*, 217,
 220, 249; William 137*n*, 154**n*, 163*,
 165-168, 170, 192, 193, 198, 200,
 214**n*, 217-221, 228**n*, 231; Wini-
 fred 228*n*; 221, 227*, 229*,
 243
Fort dell' Oro, Fuerte del Oro, Kerry
 20, 23-25, 28
Fortescue, John 58; Katherine 58
Foster, *see* Forster
Fotheringall, Fothering(h)(i)(a)ll, Mar-
 garet 213, 214, 217, 220
Fourstones, 192*n*
Fouston 145
Fowler, Ann 77-79; Edward 75, 77-
 79; Edward Joseph 78; Frances
 Margaret 78; Henry 79; John 74;
 Martha 74; Mary 74
Fox, Julia 115
Foy, Helen 112; John 100
Framont, Elizabeth 76
Francis, Thomas 90
Franier, Dr. 146
Franks, Henrietta 124; Mary Ann 124
Fray Mateo de Oviedo 19**n*, 22, 26,
 30*n**, 47*, 56
Frazer, Frazier, John 104; Mary 104,
 121; Thomas 104, 121*
- Freal**, George 100
Frece, Cornelius 96; George 96; Mary
 Ann 96
Freel, George 99, 103*; John 99;
 Mary 99; Mary Ann 103
Freeman, James 74*
French, Nicholas 69
Frobisher, Martin, capt. 25*n*, 52*n*
Froggatt, Julia Agnes 95; Teresia 90
Froude, J. A. 20
Frumonto, Alessandro, mgr. 28*
Fry, Catherine 107; Mary 130
Fryerage, The, Yarm, near Stockton-
 on-Tees, Durham 186
Fuerte del Oro, Kerry, 20, 23-25, 28
Fuester, Elizabeth 137; *see* Feuster
Fulham, Middlesex 59**n*, 66, 82-84,
 119-127
Fulham, Mary 87, 89; Sarah 115
Full, Catherine 97
Full(i)am, Mary 80, 90
Fuller, ... 72
Furse, William, capt. 28
Fynn, Mary 98
- Gadenby**, Jane 144
Gair(a)(i)n, Catherine 105, 114
Galdthle, Joan 157
Gale, Elizabeth 75, 77, 78
Galespy, Ann 229; James 229; Mary
 229
Galesvin, Margaret 96
Galinan, Mary 129
Gallagher, William 251
Gallaspie, Michael 105
Galley, Elizabeth 178; Mary 177, 178
Gallhar, John 254
Galli, or Gallio, Tolomeo, cardinal,
 10*, 11*n*, 13, 14*, 17-19 *passim*, 22,
 26*, 35*, 45-47, 53*n**, 55*n*, 57
Galligan, Galigin, Ann 101; Cecily
 97; Mary 97; Michael 101; Patrick
 97, 101
Gallivan, Gal(l)ivin, Catherine 112,
 114; Edward 112; Margaret 106,
 113; Mary 109, 124
Galloglass, the, Irish horsemen 54*n*
Gallowhois, Bridget 116
Gallwey, Clementine 80
Galvin, Margaret 116; Mary 125;
 William 116*
Galway, Ireland 19
Gams, ... 11*n*
Gana, Julia 123
Ganvey, Richard 129
Garbut, Garbat, Eliz. 223; Mary 166
Garcia, Antonius 80
Gard(i)ner, Ann 124; Peter 124; Rob.
 245
Garrat, Mary 114
Garrity, Francis 77
Garvin, Ellen Mary 118; Joan 116;

- John 115, 116; Margaret 116
Garv(a)(e)y, Garway, Catherine 108, 113, 119; Elna 108; Joan 126; John 113, 126*; Mary 119; Richard 108, 112, 113, 119
Gascoigne, *family of* 204*n*; "Mr." 204*; William 204; William, rev. 204**n*; *als.* Meynell, rev. 204
Gate, Elizabeth 76, 78
Gateshead, co. Durham 133, 140*n**, 151*n*, 213*n*
Gatherwick, near Duddo, Northumberland 137*n*, 161*n*
Gatty, Mary 83
Gavin, Mary 97
Geaone, Catherine 128
Geinden, William 97
Geldy, Francis 156
Genoa 47
Gentil, Frances 59; Mary 72; 69
Gently, Mary 79*; William 79
Geraldine, James 18*, 19**n*, 23, 25, 29, 30, 40; James, *see* Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice; Sir James, *see* Fitzgerald, 41*; John, 29*, 30*, 41*, 52; John, *see* Fitzgerald, Sir John 55; Thomas 55; *see* Fitzgerald, Thomas, son of Sir John 55
Ger(r)ard, George Lewis 126; Mary 79, 126; Sophia 78
Gessmey, Ann 96; Frances 96; George 96
Gest, Mary 137
Ghislieri, cardinal 6
Gibblin, Giblen, Mary 108; Rosey 176
Gibbons, Ann 102; Catherine 115*; Celina 115*; Helen 108*; James 115; Joan 98; John 89, 102, 115*; John, S.J., D.D. 14**n*; Louisa 125; Mary 99, 100, 108*; Mary Ann 115, 125; Mathew 99, 100, 108*; Richard, S.J. 14**n*; Thomas 125; William 108*, 115, 125
Gibson, Ann(a)(e) 139*, 140, 147, 153, 166, 190, 196, 222*, 224, 229, 232, 237-239, 246**n*; Ann Margaret 226; Betty 160; Bridget 68, 136, 137, 140*, 141, 144*, 148*n**, 151-155, 183; Catherine 238; Charles 230; Dorothy 136*n*, 185*, 189*n*, 192, 218*n*; Eleanor 155, 161*; Elizabeth 138, 141, 160-162, 164, 165, 169*, 171-173, 175, 189-194, 196-199, 201, 213, 216, 218-220, 227, 228, 230, 233, 235, 237*, 239-241, 243, 244, 248, 249*, 252, 255; *family of* 131, 133, 139*n*, 146*n*, 172*n*, 183; Frances 139-143, 147**n*, 151-153, 155, 161-163, 171, 189*, 194, 196**n*, 201*, 213*n*, 220*, 224-229, 231-238, 243, 245*n*, 246*n*; Francis 218, 220, 249; G. 229; George 136**n*, 141, 142, 144*n*, 145**n*, 150, 154, 160-162, 173, 183-186, 189**n*, 197*, 201, 216, 218, 220, 226, 227, 232*, 246**n*, 255; George, rev. 141**n*, 143*n*, 144*n*, 146*n*, 147*n*, 207*, 221; George Thomas, O.P. 145*n*, 181-183, 187, 207; Helen 137, 229; Henry George 233; Isabella 181, 219, 230; James 136**n*, 139-141, 143**n*, 147*n*, 153*n*, 160*, 162**n*, 163*, 171-173, 185*, 187, 189-191, 195, 196, 206*, 213, 218*n*, 219, 222, 225, 243, 248; James, canon 162*n*; Jane 68*; Jasper 137-141, 143**n*, 146*n*, 151-153, 161, 162*, 164-166, 169, 184*, 186, 187, 189-193, 196-202, 207, 213**n*, 215, 216, 220, 222-239, 241, 245-247, 251; Jesse 160*; Joan(na) 140, 152*, 227*, 231, 234; John 141*, 143*n**, 160, 161, 172*n*, 176, 189**n*, 191*n*, 197*, 218, 219, 222-225, 227*, 229-234, 236, 239, 241, 243*, 244, 248-250, 255; Joseph, rev. 162*n*; Julia 234; Lucy 225, 241; Margaret 138-141, 143**n*, 147*n**, 150-153, 157, 159, 184, 188-192, 196-198, 200, 201, 207, 213, 218, 223-227, 229-236, 245; Margaret Elizabeth 162*n*; Marianne 235; Mary 136**n*, 139**n*, 141, 146, 150, 152, 161*, 164, 169, 171, 188, 189*n*, 191**n*, 193, 194, 201, 210, 218, 222, 224*, 229*, 232*, 233, 235*, 237, 241, 244; Matthew 161, 187, 191, 222, 227, 234*, 237, 238, 240, 246; Matthew, bishop 143*n*-147*n*, 153**n*, 154*n*, 189-190, 207; Matthew William 240; Molly 160; Monica 228; Nanny 160, 162, 163*; Nicholas, 140, 235, 241, 249; Peggy 160, 163; Philip 144; Richard 68, 141*, 152-154, 181, 221, 233, 237; Richard, rev. 143**n*, 146*n*, 190**n*; Sarah 163, 237, 245; Thomas 68*, 136**n*, 138, 139, 143*n*-145*n*, 148*n*, 155, 161, 162**n*, 182-184, 188, 189**n*, 192-198, 201, 203, 222*, 225, 231, 236, 245; Thomas, rev. 147*n*, 184**n*, 185; William 142, 161, 185, 190, 227**n*, 237; William, O.P. 145*n*, 183*, 207; William, bishop 143*n*-147*n*, 189*n*-191*n*, 197**n*, 201**n*, 207, 227**n*, 257*n**; 160, 161, 224, 225, 243
Gienelli, Louise 74
Gifford, Andrew 61; Bonaventure, bishop 61*; *family of* 187*n*
Gilbert, Humphrey, sir 30*n**
Gilfillan, Henry, rev. 66
Gilhespy, Edward 169*; Margaret 169
Gil(l)de Trejada, Mariano, rev. 64, 104*
Gillagin, Ann 110; Edward 110; Michael 110
Gillaspie, Michael 117
Giller, Elizabeth 69; John 69*; Lucy

- Clementine 69; Mary Magdalen 69; Susanna 69*
 Gillot, Gilliot, George 166; John 166*; Louis 166; Mary 166*
 Gillow, George 62; Joseph 1, 9n, 60-64, 185; Judith 83
 Gillsland, Cumberland 9n, 10
 Gilston, Elizabeth 239; James 243; Mary 172, 239, 243, 247; Nicholas 172, 235, 239, 240, 243*
 Girlington, John, rev. 204*, 205, 221
 Giustiniano, Paolo, capt. 47
 Gladdy Garth, Hexham 207
 Glanfleskye [Glenflesk], near Killarney 33
 Glannigell, Kerry 53n
 Glarl, Margaret 187
 Gleen, Margaret 96
 Gleeson, Gl(e)(a)(i)s(s)on, Catherine 96, 102, 116; Helen 112, 122, 125; Honor 122; Laurence 130; Margaret 126; Mary 102; Michael 96; Patrick 96, 102, 104, 116, 125, 126; Thomas 116
 Glendinning, William 165-167, 225
 Glenflesk, Glanfleskye, Killarney 33
 Glenie, Elizabeth 92, 99; George 92; James 92; John 99*
 Glenmalure, co. Wicklow 46
 Gloucester 1, 3, 183
 Glover, Ann 254; Charles 144; Henry 254; John D., rev. 209, 252*, 253*; Mary 254
 Glyson, Honor 90
 God(d)ard, Sarah 93; Susanna 76
 Goderich, Lionel, rev. 67
 Godfrey, Joan 86
 Godwin, Margaret 86
 Gog(g)in, Ann 106; Eleanor 93; Ellen 101; Honor 119, 124
 Gogling, Helen 119
 Golaha, Margaret 119
 Golding, George, O.F.M. 131
 Goldwell, ..., bishop of St. Asaph 1
 Gomme, ... 60
 Gonavon, Elena 79
 Gone, Mary 112
 Goodall, Elizabeth 86*; Henry 86; Robert 86*; Sara 86
 Goodgear, Goodyer, George Hugh, O.F.M. 131
 Goodrich, Goodrick, Alfred 110; Amy 98; Cecilia 122; Celia 98; Emma 95, 103*, 110, 115, 122; Frances 95; John 95*, 98, 103; Mary 110; Mary Ann 122; Matilda Georgina 115; Robert 95; Simon 95*, 98*, 103, 110, 115, 122; Thomas 95; Ursula 95, 103
 Goodwell, James 151; Michael 151
 Goodwin, Elizabeth 74, 77
 Goodyear, Good(g)(y)(e)(a)r, George Hugh, O.F.M. 131*, 182*
 Goosnargh, co. Lancaster 208
 Gordon, Ann 116; George, lord 60; Ursula 161
 Gore, Bridget 94, 117
 Gorestonne, Kilkenny 33
 Gorfet, Elizabeth 213-215
 Gorford, Elizabeth 163
 Gorge, William, sir, capt., R.N. 52n
 Gorman(s), Ann 118; Margaret 90; Patrick 118; Thomas William 118; 88
 Gorsuch, Alice 68; Thomas 68*; 68
 Gosden, Catherine Agatha 82
 Gossan, John 76*; Mary 76
 Goyffon, Jane Victoria Pauline Piquet 120
 Grace, Piers 52n
 Grady, Bridget 102, 110; Elizabeth 95*; Helen 110; James 102; Joan 95; John 95, 99, 102, 110; Mary 128
 Graham(e), Anna 253; Barbara 234; Elizabeth 217; Margaret 177; Thomas, canon, D.D. 65, 66
 Grame, Elizabeth 188, 194; Mary 194; William 194
 Gra(i)nge, the, near Hexham 210, 222
 Grant, Roderick, rev. 67
 Gray, Ann 113; Catherine 106; Elizabeth 198; George 79, 137*, 160; James 156, 188; Joanna 150; John 106, 160; Margaret 137*, 138*, 140, 142, 148, 198; Mary 162; Ursula 162; Thomas 137, 159, 160, 194; William 137, 138, 140*, 142*, 143, 150, 162, 198
 Green(e), Ann 212, 214, 218; Barbara 177, 251; Elizabeth 79; Frances 141*, 152, 153, 155; Hannah 78, 79; John 78; Joseph 163; Laurence 78, 79; Mary 75; Sarah 152, 155; 212
 Greenaway, Thomas 120; Thomas Charles 120
 Greenhead, Northumberland 133
 Greenwell, Greenwil(l), Mary 158, 168, 225
 Greenwich Hospital 156n
 Grenno, ..., capt. 47
 Grete Wood, The, Kerry 33*, 34
 Grey, Ann 77; Joanna 145; John 145, 161n; Lord 46, 57*; Margaret 213; Sarah 161n; Thomas 210, 213; William 213, 216; *see* Gray
 Grey Bull Inn, Hexham, 237
 Griffin, Griffen, Malger 126; Margaret 126; Mary 126, 128
 Grundy, Grundi(e), Ann 222; Anthony 215; John 214, 215; Margaret 213-215; Thomas 214
 Guil(l)ote, Claud 96*; Joan 96

- Guisse**, Charles de, cardinal 10
Guldeford, Joseph 68
Gulland, John 237
Gundy, Gundi(e), John 213*, 216;
 Katherine 211; Margaret 213
Gunn, Ann 255
Gurway, Bridget 125; Catherine 125;
 Richard 125
Gynan, James 122
- Haddington**, Scotland 7
Haddison, John 146
Hadley, Mary 163
Hagan, Ann 89, 92, 96; Catherine
 Elizabeth 83; Elizabeth Caroline 84;
 James 83, 84, 86; John Paul 86;
 Mary 83, 84, 86*, 109, 129; Michael
 129; Susan 89, 95
Hagart(e)y, Mary 109; Susan 114
Haggerston, Edward 165*n; Edward,
 bart. 165n, 225n; George 226*n;
 John 141*; John, bart. 225*n; John
 de Marie, bart. 225n; Margaret 141;
 Mary 227*; Sarah Anne 225n; Tho-
 mas 165, 225-228; Winefrid 165,
 225-228; 224*, 226, 228n
Haggerston Castle, near Berwick 133,
 227
Hagulst, Hagu(l)sta(l)d, 217n*, 243,
 245; *see* Hexham
Hagyan, Ann 92
Haigh, Elizabeth 148n; William 148n
Haigh, co. Lancaster 136n
Haily, Francis 76*
Halana, Peter 106
Hale, Hana 210; 46
Hales Place, Canterbury, Kent 186
Haley, John 93
Halfpenny, Bridget 79*, 80; Lucy 80;
 Mary Ann 79*; Patrick 78-80
Hall, Ann 122; Dorothy 172; Eliz.
 231; Hannah 211; Helen 122; Jane
 189, 231; Laurence 136*n, 143n,
 206*; Margaret 164; Martha 172;
 Mary 150, 226; Matthew 164; Mi-
 chael 239, 246; Richard 122; Tho-
 mas 231; Thomasine 163, 164, 174;
 William 136, 150; 229
Hallar(a)(i)n, Helen 121; Margaret
 111; Michael 121; Peter 111*
Hallihan, Dionysius 119; Margaret
 119; Peter 119
Hallison, Isabella 159; John 159
Hallon, Margaret 129
Halsall, Halsale, Arthur Bede, O.S.B.
 147*n, 184
Halton, near Corbridge, Northum-
 berland 133
Haltwhistle, Northumberland 177n,
 237, 241, 247
Haly, Abigail 123; James 123; Mary
 123-125
Hamblton, Anna 251; Joan 251;
 Stephen 251
Hamel, Hammel, Catherine 243;
 Daniel 243; Elizabeth 243; Margaret
 138, 139*
Hamilton, Alexander, sir 58; Chris-
 topher 239; Dorothy 178; George
 236; Helen 243; Margaret 141; Tho-
 mas 243; William 243
Haming, Laurence 91
Hammersmith, Middlesex 58-130,
 223n
Hampstead, Middlesex 130
Hampton Court, Middlesex 79, 81
Hamsterley, Ebchester, co. Durham 146
Hanacy, Ann 91, 101
Hanbury, Mary 104
Hanby, Eliz. Mary 81
Hancock, George 70; Grace 70
Handay, John 129; Mathew 129
Handred, Honor 123
Hankin, John 144
Hanly, Bridget 83; John 83; Pat-
 rick 83
Hannafin, William 120
Hann(e)(o)n, Bridget 115; John 119;
 Michael 115; Patrick 115; Peter 255
Hanning, Patrick 114
Hannington, Ann 83, 106; Joseph 72
Hansom, Joseph A. 65; Joseph Stanis-
 laus 67, 130
Hara, Catherine 97, 100; Ellen 100,
 105; Helen 117; Mary 105; Michael
 100, 105, 117*, 128; Patrick 100
Har(a)(e)n, Alice 118; Catherine 117;
 Joan 118
Harbottle, Northumberland 204n
Hardanan, John 116
Hardiman, John 89, 100; Rachel 100;
 Thomas 100
Harding, Thomas, D.D. 5, 6*
Hardman, Mary 149, 156
Hardwick, Maria 154, 155*; William
 72
Hardy, Ann 91; Rachel 91; Thomas
 91
Hardyman, John 102
Hare, Honor 97
Harigan, *see* Harragan
Harlon, Elizabeth 166
Harmstrong, Elizabeth 142, 143;
 George 145; Thomas 137; *see* Arm-
 strong
Harn, Ann 96; Joan 101; Patrick 96
Harney, Ann 80
Harra, Catherine 96
Harragan, Harraghan, Har(i)(e)-
 g(a)(e)(i)n, Ann 127, 128; Catherine
 112, 123; Daniel 127; Dionysius 97,
 100, 103, 107, 108, 110, 117, 123, 128;

- Elizabeth 119; Honor 115, 123; John 117, 119; Margaret 108*, 128; Mary 94, 95, 97*, 99, 105, 108, 117; Michael 108; Patrick 119
Harriman, Ann 90, 113
Harring, Ann 121
Harrington, Ann 81, 113; Bridget 89, 94, 106; Catherine 116; Daniel 92, 125; Elizabeth 121; Ellen 99, 102; Ellen Mary 98; Helen 97*; James 101; Joan 98; John 92, 93, 97*, 102, 119; Joseph 73, 74; Margaret 92, 93, 97, 101*, 110, 116, 125; Mary 97, 110, 121, 127; Patrick 93, 97*, 101, 102, 110, 113, 116, 118, 124, 128; Peter 92
Harris, Ruth 113, 124; Thomas 76
Harrison, Ann 168; Hannah 158; Mary 156; Sarah 168; Thomas 166, 168, 169, 226, 227*
Harry, Michael 98; Ruth 118
Harsick, Helen 122
Hart, Catherine 116; Isab. 245; Mary 116; Thomas 74*; William 116
Harting, Hartin, Elizabeth 168, 170; James 82*n, 168; Johanna H. 58, 67*, 130*; Joseph Thomas 82*n; Mary 82*n
Hartington Hall, Northumb. 212n
Hartley, Thomas, rev. 131, 180, 204, 209
Hartpury, near Gloucester 193n
Harty, Bridget 98
Harvey, James, rev. 67
Harwood, Mary 75
Hasset(t), Ellen 107; Helen 111; John 101
Hassocks, 211n, 214n
Hater, William 126
Hatfield 8
Hatkinson, Anna 249; Glory 249
Hatt, Phillis 81
Hatton, Catherine 101, 106; Eliza 101; Ellen 106; James 101, 106
Haughcliff 247
Haughton, Elizabeth 138*n, 148n, 149n
Haukoep, 148n, 183
Hauragan, Honor 123, 124
Havelock, Ann 231; Nicholas 233; Rebecca 231, 233; Ridley 170, 230, 231*, 233; Sara 231; 221
Haverstock Hill, Hampstead 66
Hawkhope 148n, 183
Hay, George, bishop 172n
Haydon Bridge, Northumberland 213n, 245
Hayes, Hays, Ann 105*, 110; Bridget 115; Catherine 105; Dionysius 105; Eliza 102; Helen 112*, 113; Honor 95, 100; Ignatius 110; James 113; John 105, 115; John William 95; Margaret 105, 129; Nash 110; Patrick 115; Thomas 112*; Timothy 105; William 105*, 112, 125
Haylin, John 78; Judith 78; Mary 78
Headlam, co. Durham 154n, 239n
Headley, Mary 160, 161
Heads, Ann 201; Bartholomew 202*, 203*; Christopher 178; Edward 202; Elizabeth 201-203; George 203; Isabel 178, 203*; Jane 174, 201, 202; John 201-203; Joseph 174; William 174, 178, 201, 203*
Healey, Hel(i)(y), near Riding Mill, Hexham 192n, 200n*, 210n-212n, 214n
Healy, Honor 116; James 113, 115, 116; Joan 99; John 99*; Mary 116
Hearn, Margaret 129; Mary 119; William 119*
Heath, Bridget 123; Jane 103
Heaton, Old, on the Till, Hexham 161n
Hebberd, Martha 93
Hebblock, Ann 162; Mary 162, 163
Hedes, Bridget 104; James 104
Hedger, Mary 253
Hedley, Ann 163, 200, 216, 220; Anthony 201, 219, 220*; Elizabeth 162, 219; Frances 202; George 176; Hannah 176; Jane, Joan 201, 202*; Margaret 176; Margaret Ann 202; Martha 163; Mary 162, 163, 202, 219, 252; Thomas 201, 202*, 216; William 164
Heedon, Margaret 121
Heeky, Ann 96
Heffernan, Eleanor 92; Elizabeth Ann 92; James 92
Hegan, Susan 102
Helan, Peter 124
Hemen, Margaret 127
Hemly, Hemsl(e)y, Ann 196-198, 203*, 218; Elizabeth 188, 193, 215; James 191*, 193, 196; Jane, Joan 175, 191*, 193, 197, 198, 202*; John 175, 188, 196-198, 201, 202*, 218, 219; Margaret 187, 191, 215, 218, 219; Mary 168, 188, 191, 197, 218, 219
Hemson, Joseph 110
Henasy, Henecy, Henisy, *see* Hen(n)(a)(e)(c)(s)y
Henchin, Frances 95
Hencoates, near Hexham 133, 134, 208n
Hender, Ann 76, 77
Henderson, Ann 218, 220; Elizabeth 166, 194*, 195*, 197, 199; George 194, 195*, 197; Helen 188, 216; Henry 163, 218, 220, 222*; Jane 195, 197; John 195, 197; Mary 220; Tho-

- mas 167, 218
Henne, Patrick 125
Hennessey, Hen(n)(a)(i)(c)(s)y, Ann 98; Bridget 103, 112, 125; Dionysius 125; Helen 115; Honor 115*; James 122; Julia 98; Mary 93, 94, 98, 104, 106; Michael 123; Patrick 98; Thomas 125
Henrico, Helen 119
Henssey, Catherine 93*; Patrick 93
Heppel, Dorothy 199; Mary 199; William 199
Heragan, David 83; Sara 83
Herbert, John 26
Herdman, Ann 156; Elizabeth 157; Joanna 142; Mary 138, 153
Hernon, ... 71
Heron, Herron, Ann 154, 157, 191; Elizabeth 134, 154, 186, 189*n*, 216*n*; Esther 148, 151; Joan 111; John 134, 139*, 149, 155*, 186, 190, 216*n*; Margaret 153
Hesleyside, Northumberland 133
Heslip, John 216
Hetherington, Alice 198; Ann 201; Elizabeth 196-201; Frances 200; Jane 198; John 197; Margaret 198; Mary 196, 197; William 196-201
Heurney, Elizabeth 136; John 136; Margaret 136
Hexham, 131-186, 188*n*, 190*n*, 191*n**, 193*n*, 194*n*, 196*n*, 197*n*, 199*n*, 204-257; Moor 212; Priory 212*n**
Hexier, John Baptist 78
Heydon, Warden, near Hexham 146*n*
Heyes, Heys, Ann 126; Catherine 117, 118, 128; Charles 121, 123, 124; Daniel 122; Elizabeth 128; Helen 122, 126; Honor 116, 119, 120, 128; James 119, 128; John 101; Mary 101, 120, 124*; Patrick 126*; William 122
Heyl(a)(e)n, Edward 88; Helen 92; John 88, 92; Sarah 88, 92
Heylock, Ann 217; Mary 216, 219
Hick, Joan 89
Hickey, Hick(a)y, Margaret 105, 112, 115, 119*; Michael 96, 118, 119
Higgins, Frances 73*; John 73
Highwarden 146
Hill(s), Anne 165; Edward 76; Eleanor 211; Elizabeth 76, 78, 211, 213, 254; Ely 210; Jane 164, 211; John 254; Margaret 164, 210; Mary 164; Robert 164, 211, 213; Stephen 213; Teresia Letitia 76; Thomas 254; 70, 219
Hilton, near Yarm, N.R. Yorkshire 204
Hinasy, Bridget 99
Hinckley, co. Leicester 134, 186*
Hincy, Ann 104
Hinde, Hind(e)(s), capt. 28; John 77; Laurence 77, 79; Mary 77, 79
Hippel, Eleanor 155; Helen 137; Mary 137; William 137
Hippolyte, de l', A. J. A. 80; de St., A. J. A. 81
Hirren, Ann 108; David 108; Mary 108; William 112
Hirrer, Ann 108; David 108; Mary 108
Hishiels 147; *see* Eshells
Hitchcock, Ann 78*; Anthony 78; James Charles 78
Hobbo(c)k, Isabella 157; Mary 157, 159; William 157
Hobbs, Hobs, Bridget 110; Clare 139; Cuthbert 139; Joseph 139; Margaret 102
Hobert, Alma 98
Hocknell, Elizabeth 74*, 75; John 74
Hodder, Ann 96, 100
Hodge(s), Frederick 96; John 96; Sarah 96; 62
Hodgson, Ann 198*, 200, 245; Catherine 222*n*, 223*n**; Eleanor 154, 167; Francis, rev. 182; John, rev. 180*n*; Joseph, rev. 63; Margaret 212*n*; Mary 167; R. S., rev. 128-130; Ralph 222*n*; Thomas 198, 200; William 167, 199, 200; 148*n*
Hodnall, Mary 123
Hodnett, Mary 110
Hogan, Helen 128; Hugh 119, 128; John 101, 109, 114, 116, 122; Julia 98; Margaret 97
Holden, ... 90
Hole House, Hexham Moor, 212
Holick, Hollick, Joseph 94; Martha 86, 91, 94, 102; William 94
Holland, Bridget 119, 123; John 128
Hollington, Ann 86, 87, 89, 91; Caroline 87; Charles 72, 73, 86; Elizabeth 72; Elizabeth Ann 89; Emma 91; John 72*; Joseph 73, 86, 87, 89, 91; Mary 71-74; Teresia 74; William 71-74; Winifred Teresia 72
Holman, Anna 68
Holme Hall, Yorkshire 183*
Holthy, Richard, S.J. 133
Holy Island, co. Durham, now Northumberland 171*n*, 204; *see* Hexham
Holyrood, 212*n*
Homley, Elizabeth 217; John 217
Honour, Anna 68
Hooker, Richard 30*n*, 33*n*, 43*n*, 44*n*
Hopper, Ann 164, 171; Jane, Joan 160, 215, 225, 256; John 160, 162, 164, 215, 217*; Joseph 162; Theodosia 162, 164, 166, 169, 215, 217, 224, 242

- Hope**, Anne 150; Jane 150
Horan, Honor 119; Margaret 127; Mary 127; Patrick 127
Horbittle, Margaret 144; William 144
Hornby, Henry Edward 72; Margaret 141
Hornet, Eleanor 91
Hors(e)man, Bridget 137, 150
Horton, *see* Houghton 187
Hosius, Stanislaus, cardinal 1*, 5*, 6*, 10
Houghan, Mary 99; Sarah 101
Houghter, Dorothy 71
Houghton, Horton, William Hyacinth, O.P. 134, 136, 185-187, 196
Houghton Hall, Yorks. 209*
Houghton le Spring, co. Durham 134ⁿ
Houlshan, Frances 79
Houragin, Honora 104
House, Elizabeth 70
Housesteads, Northumberland 162ⁿ
Housman, Hannah 80; John 80; 81
Houssaie, A. N. Amelot de la 19ⁿ
Howard, Howerd, George 171, 244; Joan 69; Mary 105, 175, 177*, 179, 254
Howell(s), John 74; Mary 117
Hoylok 214
Hubbard, Ann 76
Hubbick, Mary 224*
Hubbock, Elizabeth 190; Mary 190; William 190
Hutchinson, Elizabeth 155; George 150; William 143, 150
Hudspeth, William 223
Huges, Bridget 94
Huggupp, Mary 164
Hughes, Hughs, Bridget 96; Catherine 251; Cecily 100*; Francis 251, 254; George 70; Isabella 251, 254; John 103; Sarah 254; 244, 248
Humbert, Catherine 81; Helen 81; James 81
Humphrey, ... 230
Humphries, James 226
Humsagh 147
Hunt, James 110; John 110; Mary 105, 110*; Thomas 87, 110
Hunter, Huntur, Alice 141; Ann 175; Catherine 176; Isabella 141, 176*, 202; Jane 176; Joseph 150; Mary 202; Richard 147; Thomas 171; William 176*, 202
Hurley, Ann 146; James 127; Jeremiah 73; Mary 127*
Hurron, John 138; Margaret 138; Mary 138
Hurrow, John 151
Hurst, Caroline 79, 86, 87, 91
Huss(e)y, Ann 83; Edward Rex 83; Elizabeth 108, 113, 114, 121; James 108; Joan 108, 114, 122; Thomas 83
Hutcheson, Catherine 190*, 194; Frances 190*; Thomas 194*; William 190*, 193-195
Hutchinson, Ann 151*, 156*, 157, 222; Bonaventure *als.* Joseph Clark(e), O.F.M. 132*, 184*; Catherine 220, 223*; Dorothy 164, 215*, 216, 221*, 223*, 224, 245; Elizabeth 150-153, 155, 157; George 146; Helen 68; Jane, Joan(na) 145, 148, 150, 152, 224; John 142, 156, 157, 164, 169, 171, 220*, 221, 223*, 224; Joseph 171; Mary 106, 150, 156, 169*, 171, 174, 220, 240, 242ⁿ, 249, 252; Matthew 146, 223, 237; Thomas 164; William 139, 150, 223; 221, 222
Hutsison, Mary 161
Hutton, Dorothy 223; Elizabeth 158; Mary 73*; William 158
Imokilly, Imokellie, John Fitzedmund Fitzgerald, seneschal of, 24ⁿ, 43*ⁿ, 44ⁿ
Ingle, Anna 68*
Ingleby, Ann 162
Institute B.V.M. Convent, Hammer-smith 61, 62
Invicitato, Francesco 47
Irwin, Margaret 241*; Robert 241; William 241
Iryan, Edward 97
Jackson, Catherine 103, 190-192; Constantine, O.F.M. 131, 145*ⁿ, 182*, 183*; Elizabeth 78, 82, 150; Jane, Joan 163*, 188, 190; Mary 188, 192; Robert 190, 192; Sarah 83, 86, 88; Susan 82; William 82
Jacquín, Nicholas Remy Charles, abbé 61*ⁿ
Jaennings, Mary 88
Jakson, Jane 163
James, Ann 230; Margaret 230; Thomas 230
Jameson, Jae: Philip 71
Jarrett, Bede, O.P. 185ⁿ
Jefferson, Agatha 147; Ann 171, 173, 222, 238; Barbara 142, 152, 154, 155, 210, 211; Betty 160; Bridget 144, 145, 148*ⁿ, 150, 152-156, 158, 166, 190, 231, 234, 251; Dorothy 139, 195; Edward 140; Eleanor 163, 165*, 166; Elizabeth 138, 141, 150, 151, 155, 156*, 163, 168*; Frances 133, 149ⁿ, 241, 243, 251; George 165, 232-235, 246; Honor 144; Isabella 139-142, 151, 153, 154*; Jenny 149; Jessie Lucy 243; Jo. 149; Jane, Joanna

- 142, 149, 151; John 139-142, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154, 157, 169*, 195*, 222; Margaret 149, 195; Mary 138*, 161, 220, 242ⁿ; Michael 138*, 146, 150, 153, 159, 160, 168; Molly 160; Philip 138, 140, 141*, 144*, 148ⁿ, 151-157, 161, 163*, 164, 211, 213, 215, 224, 240, 242*, 243; Ralph 156, 161, 165, 195, 214, 220*, 242ⁿ; Robert 141, 142, 150, 155, 156*, 160, 166, 168, 169*, 195*, 200, 201, 226; Teresa 168, 169*; Thomas 133, 141, 143, 149ⁿ, 152, 155, 156, 161, 163, 165*, 166, 191, 194, 197, 205, 212, 216; Thomas Car 251; 221
Jennings, Mary 90, 93
Jennison, Winefrid 186
Jerningham, ... 60
Jervis, ... 59
Jessamy, Ann 109*; David 109; George 109*; Mary 109*; William 109*
Jessimey, ... 92
Jenkins, Ann 123; John 123; Mary 123
Job, Frederic 87
Joci, James 162
"John of the Shamrocks" 28ⁿ
Johnson, Agnes 83; Alice 201*, 203; Ann 83; Edward 148, 151, 153-155; Eliza(beth) 151, 173-176, 178, 220, 251; Ellen 83; Frances 251, 253; George 175; James 153, 162-164, 174, 220-222; Joan 153-155; Joanna Maria 154; John 170, 173-176, 178, 207; Margaret 150, 151, 219, 220; Mary 97, 98, 102, 120, 154, 163, 189, 211, 221; Matthew 178, 207; Michael 151; Robert 176, 189; Thomas 83; Timothy 253
Johnston, Ann 87; Ann Mary 88; Edmund 88; Elizabeth 172; Ellen 87, 88; Ellen Theresa 87; Frederick 88; John 172; Margaret 107; Ruth 172; Thomas 87, 88; William 107*
Joice, Joicey, *see* Joyce, Joycey
Jones, Agnes 69, 127; Elizabeth 178, 252; *als.* Andrews, Gregory, O.F.M. 132*; James 178; John 178; Letitia 70; Margaret 101, 109, 110; Mary 127; Richard 127; 68
Jordan, Jordin, Eliz. 221, 222; Frances 234; Mary 227; Mary Margaret 73; Philip 72, 73; Sarah 72-74; William 72
Joy, Bridget 123; Helen 109, 116, 126; Margaret 102, 109, 114; William 116
Joyce, Joice, Helen 107; Jane 107; Michael 107; Nicholas 107, 150
Joycey, Joicey, Elizabeth 175, 176, 178, 248; James 162; Mary 238; William 238
Kady, John 126
Kahan, Margaret 127
Kain, Ann 244
Kan, Bridget 124; Catherine 124; John 124
Kanagh, Mary 103
Kanagan, Margaret 114
Kane, Bridget 111; John 111; Mary 111
Kanna, Mary 92
Kanny, Mary 117
Kaplis, Catherine 95
Karcklie, Barbara 143
Karney, Karnay, Bridget 99; Mary 94; Michael 94, 99*
Karr, James 162; Mary 162*
Kay, James 252
Keaf, Helen 125; Mary 125
Kealy, John 118
Kearn, Catherine 108; Thomas 108*
Kearney, Ann 249; Mary 249; Michael 249
Keating, Caroline 76; George 76; Ellen 99*; John 99; John, rev. 67; Judith 99
Keayley, Susanna 175
Keeffe, Mary 112
Keenan, James 176
Kelcher, Patrick 108
Kell(e)her, Mary 124; Patrick 108; William 124
Kelly, Kely, Ann(ie) 101, 110; Bernard, rev. 60, 61; Bridget 98, 111, 116, 120, 124*; Catherine 86; Cecily 97; David 98; Ellen 86*, 87; George B. 82; Georgina 115; James 98, 110; Joan 86, 110; John 98; Margaret 98, 104; Mary 72, 82, 86, 93, 123; Peter 68; Richard 87; Thomas 86*, 87, 92, 108; William 110; William, rev. 61, 64
Kemp, Jane 125
Kenafick, Joan 120; John 120; William 120
Kenagam, Margaret 106
Kenan, Alice 105
Kendal, John 76, 77
Kendal, Westmorland 162ⁿ
Kendal Villa, Hammersmith 66
Kenihan, Margaret 102
Kenlyside, Kinlyside, Sarah, 250, 252, 255; *see* Kinleyside
Kennan, Alice 113
Kennard, Alice 112; Helen 92; Margaret 111, 117
Kennedy, Kenneday, Amelia 71; Ann 82, 109, 114; Elizabeth 126; Frances 82; Honor 109; James 81; James

- Thomas 70; John 82; Lewis 70*, 71*; Margaret 70*, 71*, 82; Mary 70; Patrick 109, 114; Thomas 70*, 114; Timothy 71
- Kennelly**, Kenelly, Ellen 129; Michael 121, 127
- Kennet**, Anna 136, 137, 143*, 144*, 150, 154, 155*; Elizabeth 216; Mary 216
- Kenneyan**, Margaret 119
- Kenny**, Helen 116; Joan 89; Margaret 89; Michael 89
- Kensal Green**, Middlesex 66
- Kenset**, Ann 72
- Kensington**, Middlesex 59, 75, 76, 82, 84, 124
- Kentstone**, North Northumberland 137n*, 139n
- Kerkley**, Ann 197*; Edward 197; George 151; Jno. 197; Margaret 195*; Maria 157; N. 195; Robert 195*, 197; Thos. 197
- Kerne**, the 54n
- Kerney**, Ann 80; James 80*; Mary 89
- Kerry**, Patrick Fitzmaurice, 17th lord of 42; Thomas Fitzmaurice, 16th lord of 30n, 34, 42*, 54*n
- Kerwan**, Thomas 71
- Kerye**, Kerry, lord 34
- Kevver**, Ann 141
- Keynan**, Mary 95
- Kick**, Henry 108; James 108; Julia 108
- Kiern**, John 106*; Mary 106
- Kildare**, Gerald Fitzgerald, 11th earl of 20-22
- Killaloe**, Killala, bishop of 17n, 19*n, 20n, 24*n, 33n, 47*
- Killarney**, Kerry 33
- Kilmallock**, Kylmallock, co. Limerick 32n, 34
- Kimberley**, John Thomas, O.P. 136, 185-187, 196*n
- Kinard**, Thomas 85
- King**, Ann 82, 102; James 83; Mary 83; Sara 80
- King**, of England, Charles II 58, 64; Henry VI 183; James II 61, 183, 187n; Philip II, of Spain 6, 10*, 11, 14, 18n*, 32, 47*; Sebastian, of Portugal 17n; Sigismund Augustus, of Poland 5
- Kingston-upon-Hull** 210n
- Kinley**, Mary 98
- Kinleyside**, Margaret 252; Robert 255; Thomas 252, 255; *see* Kenlyside
- Kinsale**, co. Cork 30n, 52n
- Kirby**, Ann 170, 244; Mary 76*; Nicholas 76
- Kircklay**, Barbara 153; Eleanor 153; John 153
- Kipling**, Rudyard 46
- Kirk**, John, D.D. 60n*, 64, 134, 204, 205*n
- Kirkby Kendal**, Westmorland 205
- Kirkharle**, Northumberland 159n, 210n
- Kirkholme**, co. Lancaster 148n
- Kirkley**, Dorothea 149; Eleanor 152, 155*, 156, 211; Isabella 250, 252; John 152, 155, 156; Lucy 152; Margaret 156, 212; Mary 250; Thomas 250, 252; William 252
- Kirney**, Mary 251*; Peter 251
- Kirsop**(n), Agnes 243*n; Agnes Jane 175*n; Alexander 248*n; Bridget 152*n, 153*, 155, 157; Dorothy 194; Edward 176, 225, 236; Elizabeth 152, 171-173, 175, 177, 212n, 239, 243, 248*n; Elizabeth Joannetta 239; *family of* 172n, 173n*; Frances 138, 152-154; Francis, rev. 177*n, 243n; Isabella 142, 144, 152, 153; James 172*n, 173*n, 175, 191n, 239, 243, 248*n; James Joseph 173n; John 143*, 144, 146; Margaret 141, 143, 147; Mary 168, 174, 218, 224, 225*, 230, 231, 244; Mary Ann 172*n, 173*n, 243n; Matthew 154; Matthew Edward 244; Thomas 138, 149, 152-155, 212n; William 139n, 154, 159, 172n, 173*n, 219; 143n
- Kirwan**, Catherine 72; John 71
- Kite**, Ann 96, 109*
- Kittaghe**, Austin, capt. 24n
- Knight**, Night, Catherine 85; Henry 225n; Sarah Anne 225n; *see* Night
- Knocktorum**, Cheshire 205
- Knot**(t), Anne 191, 192; Bartholomew 193; Elizabeth 196, 197, 228; Frances 183; John 158, 188, 191-198, 216n; Lancelot 188, 193, 197, 198*, 246; Margaret 158, 191-198, 216n; Mary 195, 197*; Matthew 198; Thomas 188, 194, 197, 217; Valentine 192; William 8, 9*n; 221
- Knox**, [Thomas Francis], D.D. 10, 13
- Kogyrrick-Kearig** [Carigkerry], 33
- Kolson**, James 127*; Joan 127
- Konegha**, Mary 110
- Kough**, Mary 89, 91, 94, 97, 102
- Kutery**, Mary 118
- Kyloe**, Northumberland 161n
- La Puente**, Lopez, capt. 47*
- Lacaille**, Pauline 82
- Lacy**, John 43; Thomas 70; Ursula 09
- Ladle Well**, in Cockshaw 204
- Laidler**, Elizabeth 170; Isabel 170; Robert 170

- Laim**, John 82
Lamb(e), Helen 138; Isabelle 138; Joanna 229; Thomas 138; Ursula 197, 215, 216*, 218; William 229
Lambert, Abigail 145; Cuthbert 140*n; Edward 247; *family of* 140n; Frances 140*n, 141, 190; Jane 140n; John 140n*, 210; Joseph 140n*, 176; Julia 140n; Mary 142, 176, 247, 249*, 254; Richard, 140n*; William 176, 249, 254*; Winefrid 140n*; 247
Lanchester, co. Durham 146n, 222
Landells, Bridget 151n
Lane, Anna 240; Harison 237, 240; Mary 237; Sarah 237, 240, 246
Langan, James 99
Langdale, baron, 183; lord 186; Samuel 194
Langley Castle, near Hexham 149n
Lapworth, Ann Emily 78; Caroline Teresa 79, 91; Elizabeth Anastasia 78; Mary 76-79, 102; Mary Elizabeth 77; Matilda Agnes 79; William 76-79; William James 76
Laredo, Spain 47
Lartington on the Tees, N.R. Yorks. 223*n, 239*n
Lary, Bridget 122; Ellen 102; Helen 97; Mary 125; Mary Ann 122; Michael 122
Lasly, Ann 160; George 160*
Laughlon, Eliz. 250
Laughton, John 80
Laundrigan, Dionysius 123
Laurence, Jane 192*; Margaret 190, 192*; Mary 149, 150, 188, 191*, 192*; Robert 188, 191*, 192, 195
Lavery, Elizabeth 144; John 144
Lawdon, Ann 237
Lawless, Emily, the hon. 33n
Lawrence Hall, Hexham 153n
Lawrie, John 140
Laws, Lawes, James 141, 152; Joanna 143, 146; Margaret 141, 152; Mary 134, 137-139, 141*, 146*n, 149n, 152; Thomas 134, 137*n, 139, 144, 146*n, 149n, 164; William 141; 142
Lawson, Ann 219*; Anthony 172; Catherine 238; *family of* 173n; George 238; Giles 238; John 172, 238*; John, bart. 173n; Joseph 238; Mary 238*; Monica, lady 173*n; Thomas, S. J. 63; William 238
Le Barrier, D. N., rev. 84
Le Febvre, Charles Hyacinth, O.P. 186, 187, 202, 203*
Le Roy, Emily 84
Lea House, Preston, Lanc. 209
Leadbitter, Leidbeter, Leidbetter, Agnes 146n; Anne 147n, 149n, 150, 153, 154, 158*n, 160*, 168, 171, 189-194, 200, 213*, 214, 216*n, 219, 241, 242, 248, 250; Anne Mary 104n, 252; Arnold 165*, 191, 214, 216, 218, 222; Christopher 212; Edward 200; Edward, O.P. 193*n; Elizabeth 134, 139, 145-147, 152, 174, 177, 186, 188-195, 199, 216n, 218*, 219, 240, 248; *family of* 146n, 186, 199n, 204; Frances 133, 138-141, 149n, 151, 153, 156, 157*, 159*, 160, 177, 189*, 192, 194, 197-200, 202*, 216*n, 238, 240; George 137*, 157, 160, 193, 216; James 168, 169*, 171, 191n, 196, 197, 228, 230; Jane, Joan 177*, 189, 193n, 200*, 211, 241-243; Jasper 169, 198; Jasper Dalmatius, O.P. 134*, 135*, 167*n, 168, 178, 179, 186, 189-191, 193*n, 209, 216*n, 236*n; John 137-142, 147n, 148*n, 150-154, 156, 157*, 159*, 160*, 177*, 187-194, 196, 198-200, 202, 210, 213, 241, 242, 255; John, O.P. 133, 134, 186, 187, 189-191, 202*n; John Francis 199n*, 200n; Margaret 137-141, 143*n, 146-148, 151-154, 156, 157*, 159, 160, 165*, 171, 184, 189*n, 191n, 192, 194*, 199*n, 200*n, 207, 213, 216*n, 252n; Mary 134, 137-143, 145n, 146*n, 152, 154*n, 162*, 163, 165, 188, 190, 193-200, 210, 213*, 214, 216, 218*, 222, 247; Mary Teresa, prioress 193n; Matthew 133, 134*, 137*n, 138*n, 140*n, 141*, 143*, 146*n*, 147n, 149*n, 151, 153*, 154*n, 157-160, 170, 172n, 186, 188-196, 199*n, 200*n, 214, 216*n, 218, 250; Matthew, O.P. 148n*; Nicholas 104n, 143n, 145-147, 153, 160-162, 164, 173, 174, 187-189, 196-200, 207, 216*n, 233, 240, 252*n; Nicholas Hyacinth, O.P. 134, 138*n, 194*n; Ralph 145*n, 148n, 151-154, 156-158, 160, 192*, 200*, 216; Robert 175, 243; Rudolph 141; Susan 156; Thomas 142, 162-164, 173, 194*, 198, 199*, 216*n, 220, 221, 243, 248; William 158, 160, 177, 192-199, 213, 242, 243, 250; Winefrid 140n*, 200; 143n, 212, 221*, 229*; Leadbitter-Smith, *family of* 199n; John Francis 200n*; Margaret 200n; le Ledbeter, Walter 146n
Leary, David 92; Mary 93
Leaverton, Thomas 115
Leburn, *vere* Leyburn, Ann 163
Lechauff, Maria Caroletta Felicitas 76
Leddy, James 105
Lee, Ann 102; Frances 140*, 143; Joan 140; John, rev. 61n*, 84; Jo-

- seph, rev. 61ⁿ; Ruth 189; Thomas 140, 143
Ledington, *see* Lethington 7
Leeds, co. York, 133, 186, 193ⁿ
Legh, Ann 133
Lehee, Edmund 100
Leicester 193ⁿ
Leidbeter, Leidbetter, Leidbitter, *see* Leadbitter
Leigh, Frances 70; *see* Legh 133
Leighton, Elizabeth 211ⁿ*; John 211ⁿ; Mary 210; Thomas 211ⁿ*; *see* Leyton
Leitrim, John, baron 28ⁿ
Leix, Abbey of, on the borders of Leinster and Munster 52ⁿ
Lenders, Jules, rev. 186
Lennoxlove, *see* Lethington 7
Lenthel, Helen 221
Leo, Ann 117, 126
Leonard, Bridget 102; Catherine 96; Dionysius 102; Mary 102
Lery, James 104
Leslie, Mary 92, 94, 97, 101
Lethington, Ledington, Lennoxlove, near Haddington, Scotland 7^{*}
Levermore, Adrian John James 82; Ann 79, 83; Charles 76, 83; Elizabeth 76*, 77*, 79, 97; Elizabeth Barbara 76; Frances 97*; George 77, 88, 97; Helen 74*; James 76; John 72, 82; Joseph 72*, 74-82, 84-87, 89*, 91*, 92; Lewis 74; Lucy 72-74; Mary 72, 74, 76, 77, 81, 82, 125; Mary Ann 83*; Rebecca 84; Richard 84; Teresa 74; Thomas 72-74, 82-84; William Thomas 83
Levingston, Eliza 172ⁿ, 175, 177; Mary Ann 172; *see* Livingstone
Lewis, George 76; Joan 76; Mary 76*
Leyburn, Anne 159ⁿ, 163
Leyton, Leighton, Thos. 211ⁿ*; *see* Leighton
Liddell, Lidle, Liddle, Ann 163, 212, 216; Cornelius 220; Dorothea 150; Eleanor 215; Elizabeth 219; Henry 247; Isabel 139-141, 214ⁿ; Joan, Johanna 215, 220; John 160-163, 210-212, 214, 215, 219, 220*, 232, 236, 237, 240; Margaret 141, 236, 237*, 240; Mary 160, 163*, 212, 214, 215*, 219*, 220*, 247; Thomas 141; William 163*, 215*, 220, 236, 240
Liddington, laird of 9*; *see* Lethington 8
Liège, Belgium 206
Lightfoot, Mary 86
Lightle, Lightlie, Ann 159; Eleanor 157; Elizabeth 142; Emma 157; Isabella 141, 151, 153, 154; Joan 140*; Richard 140; Robert 159
Lillies, Margaret 125; Michael 125
Lilly, John 70
Limerick, 29, 31-34, 42*, 43ⁿ, 56
Lina, John 106
Linagan, Margaret 106
Linaghan, Patrick 97, 103
Linard, Mary 124
Linch, Bridget 118; Catherine 96, 100; Daniel 93, 96, 106; Francis 114; Honor 117, 118; James 99, 114; Joan 91, 93, 106, 115, 127; John 96; Margaret 99, 105, 118; Mary 96, 118, 120; Susan 114; Timothy 112; William 99; *see* Lynch
Linders, Elizabeth 124
Lindes, Elizabeth 99, 111
Line, John 102
Linesworth, Catherine 74; Catherine Lewis 74; Frederic 74; Frederic Henry 74
Linnard, Dionysius 97; Mary 97; Timothy 97
Linnells, Northumberland 133
Lintz, co. Durham 222ⁿ
Lisadd, Patrick 125
Lisbon, 14, 19ⁿ, 20ⁿ, 22, 24ⁿ, 29, 31ⁿ, 32ⁿ, 61ⁿ, 204*, 208*; archbishop of, 29, 31
Lismore, Waterford 41ⁿ
Little, Litle, Amy 191; Anne 158, 164, 165, 193, 194, 197; Eleanor 157; Emerentiana 138; Hannah 171, 172*, 174*, 176; Helen 137; Henry 164-167; Isabella 142, 167*; Joan 136-138, 146; John 158, 166*, 167; Mary 136, 164-167, 190, 192, 195; Richard 136-138, 193*, 194*; Sarah 171; Shaftoe 171; William 165
Littleboy, George 115; James 115, 119; Joan 115
Livermore, Levermore, ... 60ⁿ
Liverpool 185
Livingstone, Alexander, bart. 172ⁿ; Eliza(beth) 173ⁿ, 175, 248ⁿ; *family of* 172ⁿ, 173ⁿ; Francis 172ⁿ
Livius, Titus 2, 4
Lixnaw, baron of 24ⁿ, 29, 30ⁿ, 40, 42, 54ⁿ
Lloyd, Benjamin 68; Joan 70
Lochleven, Kinross, Scotland 6
Lock, Locks, Elizabeth 118, 128; Helen 121; John 121; Julia 118; Mary 121, 128, 234, 240; Michael 128; Thomas 121, 128; William 118
Locker, Anne 147
Lockland, Patrick 176; Thomas 176
Lodge, John, rev. 257ⁿ
London 6, 19, 47, 58*, 61ⁿ, 62, 64, 65, 68, 71*, 82ⁿ, 83, 120, 134, 137ⁿ, 145ⁿ, 151ⁿ, 158ⁿ, 171, 183, 185*, 186, 189ⁿ, 191ⁿ, 205, 227ⁿ, 256ⁿ*

- Long**, Mary 79, 80; "Long," *see* Bedingfeld, Frances 59
- Lorraine**, Lor(r)ain(e), Ann 141, 144*, 220*n*; Anthony 142; Elizabeth 198, 210*n*, 220*, 221; Frances 210*n, 215, 216; Francis 161; George 220*n*; James 152; Jane, Joan 138*n, 140, 210*n; John 141, 142, 152; Lawrence, O.F.M. 132*n; Magdalen 152; Margaret 142, 159*n, 188, 190, 210*n*, 217*n, 220*n*; Mary 156, 159*n, 212, 214; Philip, O.F.M. 132*n; Robert 153, 210*n*, 217*n*, 220*n*; Rudolph 144; Thomas 138*n*, 159*n*; Thomas, bart. 159*n*, 210*n*; 210
- Lord**, Anna 227*
- Loreto**, near Ancona, Italy 2, 4
- Lorraine**, Cardinal of 10; *see* Loraine 210*n
- Lorren**, Elizabeth 164
- Losada**, Laura 107*; de, Joseph Rodric 106
- Loughlin**, Catherine 93
- Lourian**, Betty 160; Nancy 160
- Louvain**, Lovan(e), Loveyne, Belgium 6-10, 133, 134*, 148*n*, 185*, 186, 247
- Lovaine**, Joan 140
- Lovell**, Benjamin 94; Benjamin Charles 94; Eleanor 94; Elizabeth 94; Thomas 117
- Lovet(t)**, Lovat(t), Ann 174, 228-231, 242*, 251; Edward 178, 228*, 230, 251; Elizabeth 141; George 172, 233; Margaret 251; Mary 178; Thomas 109, 112
- Low**, Lowe, Elizabeth 90; James 123; John 123, 124; Margaret 123; William 90*
- Low Hall** 188
- Lowd(e)(o)n**, Marg. 151; Sarah 144
- Lownsdal(l)(e)**, Christopher 136, 137; Mary 136, 138; Susan 136
- Lowry**, John 69; Thomas 69; 222
- Luckley**, Thomas 146
- Lumley**, Hannah 141
- Lund**, Ann 126; James 126; Maurice 126
- Lunsdal**, Elizabeth 188; Laurence 188
- Lustrae**, de, Clement 77; Hippolyte Malo Augustine 77
- Luther**, Frances 82; James 86; Sophia 86; Thomas 86
- Lyaralar**, I., rev. 90
- Lynam**, Mary 80; Michael 80*
- Lynamore** 33
- Lynch**, Joan 93, 97*; John 97, 100*, 104; Mary 69; Mary Isabel 95; William D. 90; *see* Linch
- Lyons**, Abigail 116; Ann 122; Bridget 122; Catherine 101, 114, 122, 130; Daniel 101, 105, 107*, 116; Edmund 121; Edward 114, 122; Ellen 101; Helen 107, 116, 130; Joan 114, 122; John 107; Mary 122; Thomas 117, 122, 130
- Lysons**, ... 58
- Lyttleton**, Gervaise Pius, O.P. 183*; Lyttleton or Westcote, *family of* 183
- Mabley**, Helen 108*
- McAll**, Frances 256; Margaret 256; Nathaniel 256
- McAnanny**, Mac An(n)an(n)y, Arthur 250; Jane, Joan 250, 251, 255*; John 250, 251, 255
- McAnnary**, Ann 117; Dionysius 117; Patrick 117
- McAvaty**, Bridget 129
- McCain**, James 253
- McCanary**, Ann 126; Catherine 115; Dionysius 115, 126; James 126
- McCarthy**, Macarthy, Maccarthy, Ann 111, 113, 115, 130; Bridget 102, 110; Caroline 128; Catherine 101, 111, 115, 119; Charles 98; Cornelius 126, 128; Daniel 94, 104, 128; Dionysius 82; Eleanor 91; Elizabeth 94*, 95; Ellen 94, 100; Florence 87; Helen 95, 111, 114, 127, 128; James 94*, 95, 108, 117; Joan 116, 128; John 104, 111, 112, 116; Judith 102; Julia 104; Margaret 94, 104, 112; Mary 108, 128; Michael 108, 111*, 112, 115, 119, 124; Michael John 95; Owen 105; Owen, sir [Eugene] *als.* M'Carthy Reagh, 42*n; McCarthy More, Daniel earl of Clancarty 42
- McCarty**, Ellen 102; John 102*, 129
- McCay**, Hugh 113; Mary 113*
- Macclair**, Ann 156; Hugh 156; John 156
- Macclaron**, Elizabeth 176
- Maclean**, McClean, Anne 227; Mary 227
- McCormack**, McCormick, Catherine 91; Ellen 106; Hugh 91; James 106; John 90; Mary 95, 106; Owen 96; Patrick 95; Peter Francis 91; Theresa 95
- McCrate**, John 116
- McCrehan**, Helen 117
- McCrete**, Mary 118
- McCulisse**, Daniel 93; Julia 93; Timothy 93
- McDarmott**, Owen 96
- McDonald**, Macdonald, Honor 108; Margaret 80
- McDonall**, Catherine 99
- McDonnell**, Elizabeth 232; James 232; Joan 232
- M'Donnell**, Ranall McColla, capt. 24*n*

- Macdonnell**, Macdonell, Anthony
 Mary 99; Cassandra Elizabeth 99*;
 Mary Ann 99; Mary Christina 99;
 bishop of Upper Canada 63
MacEnaspeck, Magherone, 34
McEnery, Catherine 130; John 130
McEwens, Catherine 147
M'gen, Peter 75
McGrath, Catherine 125, 128; John
 125; Mary 125
McGrey, Joan 113; John 113; Mary
 113
Machdonnal, ... 147
Mache, Fiogh 55*n; *see* O'Byrne
Machlin 9
McHugh, McHugh, Ann 97; Elizabeth
 97; John 97; Mary 97, 107
McInery, Mary 94
Mack, Joan 113; Mary 129; Thomas
 108, 113, 129*
Mackarthy, Honor 82
Mackartney, Mary 86
McKay, Catherine 242-244; Hugh
 242-244; Laurence 242; Peter 244
Mackdonal, Margaret 155
McKee, J. R., rev. 6
MacKenna, Philip 82
Mackenzie, Edward 110
Mackerel, John 117*; Mary 117
McKew, Mary 114
Mackey, Mackay, Edmund 104; Ed-
 ward 152; Eleanor 152, 153, 155, 156;
 Ellen 104; Margaret 159*; Mary 138,
 157; Maurice 104; Nicholas 156, 159
Mackie, Hugh
Macklaine, Elizabeth 82; John 82;
 Michael 82
Macklin, Clara 166-168, 170*
Mackneal, Elizabeth 217*; John 217
McKugh, Mary 112
Maclaren, Mary 157
McLoughlin, Macclouglin, Bridget
 107; Elizabeth 94; Mary 120; Pat-
 rick 94, 100-102, 115, 120; Patrick
 Joseph 100; Sarah 94, 100; Thomas
 100
McMahon(e), MacMahan, Caroline
 129; Catherine 114, 129, 174, 238;
 Dorothy 238; Edward 174, 238;
 Elizabeth 238; Jeremias 114*, 129;
 Mary 129; Michael 174; Thomas 174
MacMahong, Margaret 77
McManny, Catherine 116
Macmaurice [Thomas Fitzmaurice,
 16th Lord of Kerry], baron 42, 54*n
McNally, Francis 122, 124
Macnamara, Bridget 115; Jane 71;
 Mary 73
M'Namara, Mary 75
McNamy, Mary 237; William 237*
McNenty, Hugh 249
McNeven, Peter 70
McPartlin, Frances 256
McQuin, John 117; Margaret 117;
 Michael 117
MacSheehy(e), Edmund 30n; Rory 33n
MacSithigh, Edmund 30n; Eogham
 30n
MacSweden, McSweedan, John 178,
 251, 253; Rose 253
McTaner, Alice 111
MacTeige, Cormac, sir, 46
 "McWilliam, the" 42n; *see* Sir Wil-
 liam Burke
Madagan, Ann 109
Madden, Maddan, Helen 127; John
 122; Mary 127; Patrick 127
Maddigan, Ann 114; Catherine 114
Madding, Michael 119
Maddocks, Walter, rev. 251*n
Madrid, 10-14, 16, 17*n, 26, 46
Madye, Laurence 126; Mary 126
Maeholy, Margaret 124
Maehugh, John 93; Mary 93; Mary
 Ann 93
Magdeburg 6
Magee, Magae, Ann 89, 92, 94-96, 102,
 112, 119, 124; Bridget 113; Daniel
 120; James 96*; Michael 111;
 Nicholas 89, 92, 94, 95, 102, 112, 113,
 123; Sarah 107; Susan 89; Thomas
 92
Magenis, Charles 69; Daniel 69;
 Eleanor 69, 70; John 69-71; Nicholas
 70; 70
Magnay, Eliz. 201
Magne, Robert 92
Magner, Catherine 92
Magon, Joan 122
Magras(s), John 109*, 111
Magrath, Christina 81
Maguire, Mary 128
Mahar, Mary 98
Mahon(e)y, Catherine 103, 121; James
 72, 119, 126; Jeremias 120, 121; Mar-
 garet 100; Mary 121, 126; Mary
 Ann 126; Maurice 92; Timothy 104
Maidan, Ann 145
Mainz 10
Maire, Mair, family of 223n; Mary
 154n; William, rev. 60*n; William,
 bishop 160n; 64, 71
Maitland, William 7*
Maken, John 111; Margaret 111;
 Mary Ann 111
Makepeace, Joanna 158*; John 156,
 158; Margaret 156
Malan, Edward 101
Malby, Malbie, Nicholas, sir 26, 28*n,
 34, 35, 41n
Malchahy, Daniel 124
Malhone, Catherine 122

- Malkony**, Brian 124; Catherine 125; Elizabeth 124; Helen 125; James 124; Mary 123, 127; Patrick 125
Malis, Mary Ann 127*
Mallony, Mary 126
Maloin, Catherine 112
Maloney, Malony, Catherine 102, 116; Edmund 128; Elizabeth 115; Helen 128; Mary 128, 129*; William 129
Man, Mary 143
Mancell, Ellen 106
Manchester, 230n
Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal 64-66; John, rev. 190n
Mansfield, Ellen 112
March, Charles 154*
Marini, Morini, Henry 77; Mary 77; Mary Ann 77
Market Bosworth, co. Leicester 134
Markham, *family of* 59
Marone, Brian 116
Marony, Ann 127
Maroony, James 99; Mary 99; Patrick 99
Marr, Andrew 164-169, 222-226, 232, 239, 256; Ann 223, 226*, 228; Mary 223
Marran, Patrick 123
Marsh, Thomas 71
Marshal(l), Benedict 199-201; Elizabeth 200; Ely 210; Francis 209; Isabella 200, 242, 253; John 200; John, rev. 6; Margaret 174; Mary 201, 248; Osennel 164; Philip 199, 247; Robert 164, 166, 197, 198, 200, 210, 223*; Sarah 164, 199-201; 223*
Martin, Ann 107*, 115; Bridget 89; Caroline 107; Charles Matthew 90; Elizabeth 85; Henrietta 115; Henry Sarah 89; Jane 170; Julia 98; Laban 107*, 115; Lewis 79; Mary 85, 89; Peter 89; Thomas 90
Martindale, Anna 150
Martinez de Recalde, Juan 47
Martyne, Andrew 53n
Maryman, Margaret 71; Simon 70*
Mate, Ann 108
Maten, Mary 80
Mateo, Fray, de Oviedo, O.S.F. 19*n, 22, 26, 30n*, 47*, 56
Mathews, George 68; Mary 213, 215, 216, 218
Maton, Robert 203
Maughan, Maughen, Ann 214, 217, 218*; Edward 174; Jane 212; Luke 214*, 216, 217; Mary 216
Maulky, Margaret 104
Maurice, F., rev. 82n
Maus, Ann Catherine 142
Mawback, Ann 69, 74*; Peter 69*
Mawdling, Phoebe 222
Mawley, Salop 190n
Mayen, Lewis Francis 96; Lucy Eugene 96; Mary 96
Mayfield, Sussex, Convent of the Holy Child 173n
Maylen, Mary 92
Mayo, Andrew 76; Daniel 76, 78; Elizabeth 76, 78; Mary Elizabeth 78
Mayo, bishop of 14, 32n, 40n
Meade, Meaugh, Myagh, John 33*n
Meaghea, Edward 80
Meard, Alice 121
Meaugh, Myagh, or Meade, John 33*n
Meckan, Mary 117; Michael 117; William 117
Meehan, Patrick 126; William 126
Megee, Ann 109
Meglin, Catherine 88
Meighan, ... 69
Meir, Ann 116; John 116; Patrick 116
Melhone, Jane 118
Melhony, Elizabeth 107
Mellier, Mary Ann 103*
Mellthorpe, Susanna 200
Melon(e)y, Catherine 96; Jeremias 105
Mendoza, de, Bernardino 57
Menie, Ann 92
Messenger, Mary Placida 59
Metcalfe, Bernardine, O.F.M. 131, 132
Metz 185
Meyer, Arnold Oscar, Dr., 6; Edw^d, rev. 67
Meynell, *family of* 186; *als.* Gascoigne, William, rev. 204
Micklegate Bar, York 59
Mickleley, Northumberland 151n*
Miclain, Catherine 107; James 107; Thomas 107
Middleton, Christopher 190; John 190; Margaret 190; Sarah 190; Thomas 190
Middleton, near Leeds 133; Middleton Hall 66
Milan 2, 4, 47
Milbour, Ann 158; William 158
Milburn(e), Ann 163, 167*; Frances 209; Isabella 209; John 161; Nancy 161; Thomas 161
Miles, Haydon Bridge, Northumberland 245
Millechip, David Nathaniel Milchise-dech John 68; Margaret Clare Ann 68; Maria 68*; Nicholas 68*
Miller, Millers, Ann 144; Elizabeth 178, 201; George 200; John 102, 200, 201; Margaret 203; Mary 155, 157*, 200, 201

- Millner**, Thomas Greenaway 120; *see* Greenaway
Minam, Daniel 90
Minard, Catherine 82*; Thomas 82, 84
Minner, Joan 83
Minsteracres, near Hexham 177, 185, 190*n*, 211, 214, 218*n*, 222**n*
Mitchel(l), Catherine 117, 123; John 70
Mittford, Roger, rev. 182
Moddison, Christopher 147
Molen, Mary 127
Molhan, Catherine 116
Molineux, Margaret 200
Moliney, Elizabeth 101
Monaghan, Ellen 99; John 99; Michael 99
Monasteranenagh, near Croom, Lime-
 rick 28
Moncordero, baron de 64
Monks, Julia 108
Montague, lord 6, 47
Montenegro, Rinaldo Carafa, mar-
 chese di, 18**n*
Montgomery, Thomas 109
Moody, Moodey, Ann 73, 141; Cathe-
 rine 177-179, 240; Elizabeth 169,
 172, 173, 177, 234, 254; George 169*,
 170, 173, 176, 177, 232*, 234*, 238,
 244, 247; Jane 199; John 173, 254;
 Joseph 73; Mary 169*, 170; Nicho-
 las 170; Richard 234, 246; William
 73, 170, 178, 252, 253
Moonny, Margaret 93
Moor(e), Agnes 220, 245; Ann 77,
 126, 213; Elizabeth 236; Hannah
 215; James 164, 215, 218, 219*; Pat-
 rick 83
Moortfields, London 65
Mooroney, Mary 117
Mora, de, Frances 90; Frances Jo-
 sephine 90; Joachim 90; Joseph 90
Moralee, Northumberland 212
Moran, ..., cardinal 19*n*, 30*n*,
 31, 33*n*, 47, 57; Ellen 103; John 103;
 Peter 103; Sarah 94, 100, 101
Moraty, Julia 114
Morclar, Eleanor 92
Mordue, Jane 196
More, Daniel McCarthy, earl of Clan-
 carty 42; Laurence, rev. 19, 24*n*;
 Peter, *als.* Jonas Bourne, rev. 148*n*,
 205; 221
Morgan, Elizabeth 110; George 178;
 Hugh 88; James 178; Jane 178;
 John 88, 110; Margaret 88, 96; Mary
 110, 113; Thomas 110; William 110
Morghan, Hugh 91
Moriarty, Catherine 124; Daniel 112,
 124; Julia 92; Mary 124
Morin, Anthony 73; Mary 77, 78
Morini, Martin 83, 86; Mary Ann 77;
see Marini
Morley, Morly, Daniel 116, 122;
 Elizabeth 142; Helen 116; Margaret
 146; Patrick 116
Morn, Elizabeth 110
Morning, Helen 125
Moron, Anthony 74
Morone, cardinal 1, 6, 10*
Morpeth, Joan 217
Morpheth, Morphet, George 151; Jo-
 anna 151, 152; Lancelot 141, 151,
 152; Margaret 151, 152
Morphew, Mary 87
Morphy, Catherine 92; Robert 92
Mor(r)iatti, John 93; Julia 93, 100
Morrison, Morison, Elizabeth 109;
 Margaret 99; Mary 155*; William
 155
Mortlake, Surrey 78, 124
Morton, Isabella 250, 252; Joanna
 252
Mosel(e)y, Elizabeth Susan 79; Lucy
 Mary Ann 83; Marcia Ann 83; Mary
 Ann 79; Thomas 79, 83
Mottram, ... 61
Mouldoon, Henry 179; Jane 179*
Mountgarret, Edmund, visc. 41*n*
Mountney, Thomas 180; Ursula 180-
 182; 131
Mowang, Helen 118
Muchley, Daniel 120
Mugra, Joan 122
Mulang, Elizabeth 101*; Joseph 101
Mulans, Elizabeth 115; John 115;
 Joseph 115
Mulcahy, Maurice 101
Mulchay, James 77
Mulhonay, Elizabeth 122
Mulky, Margaret 119
Mullie, Joseph 110
Mulligan, Ellen 103; Mary Ann 103;
 William 103
Mullins, Andrew 91; Daniel 77, 107;
 Dionysius 107; Elizabeth 107, 122;
 Joseph 107, 121, 122*; Michael 77*;
 Patrick 77; Sara 77*
Mulvany, Bryan 73, 74
Mundy, Charles 252; Mary 252
Munich 58*, 59
Murphy, Ann 80, 94; Bridget 104,
 112, 118, 130; Daniel 71, 91, 124;
 Edward 114; Elizabeth 71, 94, 124;
 Ellen 103; Hannah 81*; Helen 93,
 111, 117, 130; Honor 118; Jane,
 Joan 80, 81*, 118, 119; John 89, 94,
 118, 119; Julia 92, 94; Margaret 125
 Mary 91*, 93, 117, 122, 126; Michael
 89, 130; Rebecca 71; Richard 93*;
 Robert 100; Sarah 89; Thomas 117;
 Timothy Vincent, O.P. 185

Murray, Murrey, Anne 150; Catherine 229; David 228, 229, 231; Jane, Joanna 179, 231; John 228; Judith 109; Margaret 150; Mary 93, 110; Sarah 228-232, 235
Muscle, Frances 68
My Dillon, Rory 34
Myagh, Meaughe, Meade, James 26*n*, 43*n*; John 33**n*
Nafferton, near Corbridge, 154*n*, 206, 207, 227**n*
Nagle, Ellen 105
Nahan, Joan 127
Naigle, Helen 116
Naley, Mary 127
Namur, Belgium 9*n*
Naples 181
Narraway, Sara 79
Navin, Catherine 126; John 126*
Neal(e), Hugh 98; John Michael 76; Mary 122; Michael 76; Susan 98
Neil, Catherine 117*
Neill, Helen 130
Nelson, Barbara 212*n*; Catherine 79; family of 185; Joan 105; Mathew 105*; 212*n*
Nenaghe, Abbeye of, Tipperary 34
Nesbit, Alexander 242; Frances 178; Joseph 241; Mary 178, 241, 242; Robert 178, 241, 242
Netherton Burnfoot, Northumberland 161*n*
Nevern, Catherine 117; Dionysius 117; John 117
Neville, Nevil(l), Christopher 10; Elizabeth 117; John, sir 9**n*, 10
Newaghara, James 123
Newbiggin, up the Devil's water, Northumberland 133*
Newborough, Newborro, Newbrou(gh), Northumberland 143*n*, 145-147, 151*n*, 154*n*, 180, 182**n*, 189*n*, 207, 236, 237; Lodge 189*n*
Newby, James 74
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland 131, 135, 140*n**, 143*n*, 162*n**, 173*n*, 183-185, 189*n**, 193*n*, 200*n*, 207, 208, 212*n*, 218*n*, 226, 239*n*, 252*n*
Newcastle West, co. Limerick 26
Newgate [prison], London, 136*n*, 145*n*, 184, 185
Newland, Mary 99
Newman, Ann 104*; Catherine 124; David 104; Daniel 112; Elizabeth 99, 111, 124; James 91, 96*, 99, 100, 109*, 111, 124; John 98; John Alexander 70; Margaret 110; Mary Elizabeth 99; Sarah 99, 111, 124; William 111
Newmorn, Mary 108

Newnan, Margaret 97
Newsham, A.D.J. 81; Resso 87*n*
Newton, Anna 150, 157*, 158; Christina 148, 150, 152; [Isaac] 185; Isabel 216; John 226; Richard 25*n*; 70
Newton Hall 238
Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire 251*n*
Nicher, Elizabeth 92
Nicholas, Bridget 120, 126
Nicholson, Arthur 218; Edward 196-198, 202, 203*, 225; Elizabeth 171, 172, 196-198, 200, 225*; George 196; Isabel 169, 203; James 214; John 179; Margaret 203*, 214, 218, 219; Mary 178*, 179, 197, 202, 218; Thomas 143, 171, 178, 198, 202, 203; William 178*, 179, 196; William Joseph 178
Nickson, Sara 142
Nienan, Daniel 91; Julia 91; Margaret 91
Night, Knight, Catherine 84, 85; see Knight
Nightsbridge 83
Nivens, Catharine 150, 153; Mary 162
Nixon, Isabella 166*
No surname, Alexander 78; Ann 69, 157; Catherine 107; Elenor 165; Elizabeth 76, 174, 177; Francis 79; Henry 72; John 157, 217, 228; John Baptist 78; Joseph 174; Lydia 126; Margaret 163; Mary 80, 217; Menasis 81; Pat. 224, 237; Romano 88; Susanna Rose 79; Teresia Maria 69; Thomas 71, 165; William 174, 224
Noble, Thomas 207
Nockten, Joan 124
Nogues, 93, 95
Nogues, Anthony 104; Firmini 104*; Henrietta 104; Mary 104*
Nolan(s), Catherine 129; Patrick 77
Nonan, Ann 94; David 94; Daniel 98*; Julia 98; Mary 94
Noonan, Daniel 103, 106; Joan 103; John 101, 104, 117*; Julia 99, 103, 106, 117; Margaret 101, 108, 116, 120, 121, 124*, 125; Mary 106; Patrick 100, 104
Noonham, David 93
Nooning, Ann 101; David 101; Ellen 101
Norfolk, duchess of 65
Norham, co. Durham 171*n*
Norman, Ann 91; Bridget 91; David 91
Norrosy, Catherine 115; James 115; Thomas 115
North End 80, 82
Northcroft, Andrew 73; Elizabeth 73, 75; John Swithin 72; Richard 73; William 72; 72

- Northampton** 208
Northumberland, Anne, countess of 6, 8*, 9n*, 10; Henry, earl of 10; blessed Thomas Percy, earl of 6*, 7*
Nott, Lancelot 234, 236; Marg. 233
Nowlan, John 81
Nowland, Ann 96; Mary Ann 96, 100, 103
Noya, port of, N.W. Spain 24n, 26, 31n
Nunbush 180*, 182
Nuneaton, co. Leicester 134
Nusham, Resso 87*

Oates, Oats, Edward 236; Elizabeth 86*; Titus, Dr. 60*
O'Brian, Obrian, O'Brien, Alice 97; Arthur 103; Bridget 103; Caroline 128; Catherine 129, 139; Cornelius 95, 98, 125; Ellen 95, 103; Jeremias 103; Joan 129; John 129*; Margaret 100, 103; Mary 129; Maurice 103; William 129; en Aspick, Mahon Mc 34
O'Bryan, O'Bryen, Arthur 112; Bridget 122; Cornelius 98, 103, 119; Honor 97; Joan 98; John 98*; Margaret 97, 98, 109; Mary 75, 109, 127; Maurice 97, 109; William 127
O'Byrne, Fiagh MacHugh MacShane 55n
O'Connell, Caroline 87; Mary 108, 128; Rosalind 87
O'Connor, O'Connar, Bridget 89; Edward 80*; Eleanor 256n; Ellen 103; Hugh 256n; Julia 83; Valentine 256
"Odonello Vitiona" 18n
O'Donnell, O'Donnall, Hugh MacManus, sir 43*; Mary 106; William 106;, of Whitestown 18n
O'Dunn, Bridget 248; Hugh 248; Mary 248
Oens, Margaret 174; Mary 174; Michael 174
O'Farrell, Shane, O.S.F. 18n, 19*
O'Flaherty, family of 32, 33*n
O'Gallagher, Donough Oge, bishop of Killala 19
O'Hara, James 252
O'Hary, Charles 95; Ellen 95; Michael 95
O'Hea, James, O.S.F. 19
O'Hely, Patrick, O.S.F. 32n*
O'Herlihy, Thomas, bishop of Ross 19n*, 20, 43*n
O'Keefe, Daniel, canon 61, 65*, 66
O'Kyne, Kragery 34
O'Leary, Mary 117
Oliver, Alice 195, 197, 198, 200; Ann 165, 232, 236; Anthony 165-167; Gilbert 194, 195; Hannah 165-167; Margaret 167; Mary 194-199, 201; 222
Olliver, Elsy 163
Ollivier, Gabriel, rev. 84
O'Mehar, Mary 127*
O'Mulryan, Cornelius or Conaghaur, O.S.F. 17*n; or Ryan, Henry 19
O'Nare, Terence 99
O'Neal, O'Neel, O'Neil(l), Helen 116, 202*; James Brown 242; John 202; [Turlough Lynagh] 43*
Onions, Sara 74
Oporto, Portugal 16, 18
Ord, Orde, Ann 166-169, 173, 175, 214*, 217, 218*, 220, 224, 227, 229, 231, 235, 236, 239, 241, 242, 245; Elizabeth 144n, 171, 176, 193*, 217, 222, 230, 232*, 234*, 236, 237, 239, 240; Francis 253; Helen 226, 253; J. 227; James 196, 210, 213, 214*, 217, 218*, 224*, 226, 228-231, 233, 235, 237, 240*, 241, 243-245, 250*, 251*, 253-256; Jane, Joan 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 231*, 233, 235*, 237, 240, 245*, 252; John 144n, 166-168, 172-176, 200, 201*, 211-214, 216-218, 220-224, 227-230, 232-234, 236, 238*, 239, 241, 245, 249, 251, 253, 254, 256; Joseph 248; Luke 218; Margaret 167, 175, 176, 179, 214, 216, 218, 220, 221, 228*, 230*, 248-256; Mary 188*n, 189*n, 191n, 196, 213, 218*, 220, 226, 228, 230, 233, 235-237, 239-244, 249, 251-256; Matthew 239, 252; Richard 188n, 221, 240; Sarah 212n, 230, 250, 252; Thomas 236, 237, 253, 255*; William 160, 165, 188*n, 189*n*, 191n, 193*, 194*, 196-199, 201, 234, 237, 251; 212, 229
Ormaneto, Nicolo, bishop 10*, 11n*, 12*
Ormonde, Thomas Butler, earl of 32*, 40n*, 41n*, 43*n, 47, 51-55
Ormskirk, Lanc. 208
Ormstone, Jane 161
Oro, Fort dell', co. Kerry 20, 23-25
O'Rourke, Conn or Cornelius, O.S.F. 32n*, 40n
Ortigueira, de, Antonio, capt. 47
Osbiston, Edw. 239; Eleanor 239; Mary 239
Ossat, d', cardinal 19n*
O'Sullivan, Philip 33n, 46
O'Sullivan, Eugene [or Owen], lord of Beare Haven 42
Oswal, Oswald, Edw. 239; Eleanor 239; Mary 239
Ottway, Sophia 86
Oviedo, de, Mateo, O.S.F., archbishop 19*n, 22, 26, 30n*, 47*, 56

- Owens, Margaret 174; Mary 174; Michael 174
 Owney, Mulryan 33
 Oxburgh, Norfolk 58
 Oxford 6, 10, 44ⁿ, 61; Magdalen Coll. 61^{*}; New Coll. 5, 44ⁿ
 Oxley, Oxly, Ann 225, 233, 236, 238^{*}, 243, 247, 249; Edward 155, 247; Elizabeth 214, 230, 253; George 153, 162^{*}, 164-166, 213, 214, 224^{*}, 227, 236, 247, 249; Hannah 176, 254; Henry 159, 165, 211, 212, 221, 233, 236-238, 242, 243^{*}, 247, 249, 253; James 167, 239; Jane, Joan 215, 216, 242; John 165-167, 213, 224-228, 230^{*}, 233^{*}, 237^{*}, 242, 246, 254, 256^{*}; Lewis, O.P. 186; Mary 147, 152, 154, 162, 165-167, 176, 213, 214, 224, 225, 230, 232, 233^{*}, 238, 239, 243, 253, 254, 256; William 242; 227, 237
- Paddinson, Paddison, Joan 249; Robert 249; William 249
 Padua 1, 4, 10; bishop of 10
 Paise, near head of West Dipton Burn, Northumberland 134, 186ⁿ, 216ⁿ
 Palethorp(e), Frances 69; James 69; Margaret Frances 69
 Palmer, Eleanor 87; Ellen 88; 193ⁿ
 Pape, Elizabeth 164; Mary 164; Thomas 164
 Pardo, El 14
 Paris 9ⁿ, 193ⁿ, 205, 208
 Parke, Elizabeth 104^{*}
 Parkend, Northumberland 145
 Parker, Ann 72-75, 167^{*}, 170-173, 224, 236; Barbara 73; Catherine 167; Daniel 147; Edward 167, 254; Elizabeth 137, 138; Hannah 254^{*}, 255; Isabel 163; James 254; John 84, 167, 254^{*}; Joseph, D.D. 209; Lucy 72; Lucy Mary 84; Margaret 171; Mary 162^{*}, 163, 166, 171^{*}, 217, 220; Moly 160; Samuel 84; Sara Catherine 74; Thomas 73, 163, 171^{*}, 173; William 72-75
 Parkside, near Hexham 202
 Parma, prince of 9ⁿ
 Parret, Charles 160; Thomas 160
 Parsons, Charles 80; Edward 80; Elizabeth 78, 80
 Parsons Green, Middlesex 78-82
 Parster, Mary 76; Peter 76; Richard 76
 Partis (vel Porteus), Anna 226
 Paston, Dorothy, *vere* Bedingfeld 59
 Patman, Elizabeth 114
 Patten, ... 184ⁿ
 Pattison, ... 244
- Payne, Paynes, Cornelius Bicknell 106; Elizabeth 84; Frederick 106; Mary Ann 106
 Peacock, Thomas, rev., canon of Ely 5
 Pearce, Arabella 81
 Pearson, Joseph 176; Mary 149ⁿ, 153, 176; William 149ⁿ
 Peartree, Caroline Matilda 118
 Peed, Catherine 100; Margaret 100; Mary 100; Michael 100
 Peepy, Peepee, near Stocksfield, Northumberland 229, 230ⁿ, 232-234, 236, 244-246
 Pelham, William, sir 26, 35, 40ⁿ, 41ⁿ, 51ⁿ, 54ⁿ
 Pendrill, Mary 72
 Pennington, Bridget 92; Edward 92; John 92
 Penswick, Isabella 146; Thomas, bishop 209, 257ⁿ
 Pequin, Mary 97
 Percy, Thomas, blessed, earl of Northumberland 6
 Peres, Thomas 111
 Pern, Catherine 256; James 256
 Perry, Anastasia Frances 101; Ann 87; Caroline 87^{*}; Edward 87^{*}; Elizabeth 94, 97; James 87, 92, 94, 97, 101; James Aloysius 97; John Alban 92; Mary 92, 94, 97, 101; Mary Ann 97; Michael Joseph 94; Rachel 100; Stephan 92, 94; Veronica Catherine 97
 Peters, *see* Petre, Francis, bishop 187ⁿ
 Pether, Eleanor 76; James 76; William 76
 Petre, Benjamin, bishop 61; Catherine 71; Francis, bishop 160ⁿ, 187ⁿ, 188ⁿ, 209ⁿ; Joseph 187ⁿ
 Petworth, Sussex 130
 Phair, William 86
 Philips, Ann 156; Elizabeth 83; Joan 88; Martha 88; 83
 Philipson, Phillipson, Dorothy 240; John 167, 240; Mary 243
 Philpot, Joan 88
 Phipps, Elizabeth 68
 Piacenza, Italy 14
 Picket, Ann 82; Maurice 92; William 82^{*}
 Picts, Ann 138, 140
 Piels, Ann 137
 Pierce, Daniel 102; James Fitzrichard, *als.* James Fitzmaurice, bishop 43ⁿ; Judith 102; William 102
 Piers, William, capt. 28
 Pierson, Piercen, Ann 154; Frances 156, 157^{*}, 159^{*}; Helen 189; John 189; Margaret 152, 154ⁿ; Mary 154; Thomas 189; William 154ⁿ, 189

- Piet, Anna** 152
Piggott, Pigott, Pigget, Ann 80; Francis 110; Margaret 110; Maurice 110; Nathaniel 68; Sophia 80; William 80*
Piggs, Anna 247
Pile, Edward 216
Placida, Mary 104*
Plain, Thomas 111
Planket, Peter Bartholomew 91
Plarty, Catherine 108
Platt, James, rev. 203*n
Pledger, George 108*; Honor 108
Plowden, Elizabeth Mary 92
Plummer, Elizabeth 73*; Thomas 70
Plumpton, co. York 149n
Plunket(t), ... 64, 70
Poet, Ann 144
Pole, cardinal 10, 44n
Pollen, J. H., S. J. 13
Pont à Musson, near Metz 185
Pontoise 206
Pope, Stephen 78; Pope Gregory XIII 10; Pius IV 1; Pius V 6*, 10; Pius VII 208
Port' Ercole, Italy 14
Porter, George 253; Joan 253, 255; John 253, 255*; Mary 253; Thomas 255
Porteus, Adam 227*, 233, 241, 256; Ann 169, 226, 229, 239; John 233, 235, 248
Portous, Adam 175; John 173
Potier, James 186; Philip Pius, O.P. 186; Winefrid 186
Potts, Pots, Ann 164, 171*, 215*; Elizabeth 154, 155, 157; Frances 189, 198; Henry 189, 198*; James 162; Mary 156, 159; William 171
Power, Ellen 107; John 78; Margaret 19, 120
Poynter, William, bishop 63
Pozzi, Ludovic 82
Pratt, Ann 247; Frances 250; Isabella 247; 247
Preston, Lanc. 136n, 184, 189n, 209
Price, Ann 121; Edmund 121; Elizabeth 69; John 69; Margaret 121, 127; Mathias 69; Rebecca 109; Richard 26; Simon 69
Priestpopple, near Hexham 175, 237
Prince, Catherine 81; Martha 81-83; Mary 83; William 81-83
Prindill, Ann 121
Pris, Adelaide 88; George 88; George Lewis Abraham 88
Prise, Edmund 127; James 127; Margaret 127
Proud, Abraham 234, 236, 239; George 236, 256; Joseph 239; Mary 177, 178, 234-236, 239, 253*; William 234, 253, 255
Prujean, John 84; 80, 81
Pullein, Margaret 69
Punchion, Dorothy 155
Purcal, John 82
Pursel, Sarah 110
Putney, Surrey 123, 126

Quade, David 94; Mary 94, 95; Michael 94
Quail, Thomas 120
Quan, Catherine 124; Joan 124; Thomas 124
Quark, Catherine 124
Queen, Anne 59; Catherine, wife of Charles II 58, 62, 64*; Elizabeth 11, 12n, 19, 22, 40n, 42, 43*n, 54n*, 60; Mary, of England 8; Mary, of Scots 10
Quemerford, Comberford, Nicholas 16, 17*n
Queva, di, Diego 47
Quilan, Mary 91
Quin, Quinn, Ellen 104; Helen 120; James, rev. 127*, 128*; John 109; Margaret 109; Mary 91, 127; Thomas 109
Quinlan, John 119; Margaret 102, 126; Mary 94
Quirk, Mary 116, 123
Quiroga, de, Gasper, y Vela, bishop 12n
Quitty, James 71

Radcliffe, Radclif(fe), Arthur 205*; Elizabeth 160; Mary 158; Mary, lady 206, 227n; Robert 226; Thomas 160*
Rady, Laurence 130
Raegan, Daniel 100
Ragan, Ragon, Ann 98, 107*, 115; Daniel 100; Helen 114; James 117, 123; Joan 100, 104, 106, 112, 121, 126; Julia 98; Margaret 104, 114, 120*, 125; Mary 129, 130; William 98*
Ragget, Sarah 69
Ragin, Catherine 89; Thadie 89
Raidy, Daniel 93
Railly, Ann 96; Bridget 95; John 96; Margaret 96
Railton, Eleanor 167
Rain, Bridget 104
Raling, Helen 125; William 125
Rams(e)y, Ramesey, Catherine 254*; Elizabeth 145; James 254; Mary 145
Ramshaw, Ann 199; John 199; Richard 199
Randal, Margaret 78
Rastell(e), Edward, S. J. 1; John, S. J. 1-5

- Ratcliffe, Ratliff, John** 198; **Margaret** 141; **Mary** 156, 198*; **Thomas** 198*, 199, 223
Rathkeele, Rath-Keally, co. Limerick 35, 41ⁿ
Rathmore, co. Kerry 35
Ravenna, Italy 11
Rawcliffe, James 91
Rawgreene 145
Ray, James 250, 251; **James Elliot** 222; **Margaret** 107, 222; **Thomas** 222
Raynolds, Edward Arthur 94
Rea, Reay, Reia, Helen 129; **James** 255*, 256*
Read, Catherine 89; **Helen** 108; **Mary** 89; **Michael** 89; **Richard** 108; **William** 108
Ready, Daniel 111
Reagh, McCarthy als. M'Carthy, Sir Owen 42ⁿ
Ream, Mary 69*, 160, 163; **Thomas** 69*
Reardon, Ann 92, 111; **Bridget** 121; **Charity** 97; **Daniel** 99; **Dennis** 97; **Helen** 112, 129*; **John** 97*, 113*, 121, 128, 129; **Julia** 91, 93, 98, 103, 106; **Mary** 113, 121; **Patrick** 99; **Thomas** 113; *see* Riordan
Reaum, Mary 161
Recalde, de, Juan Martinez 47
Rechmans, George 142
Reddington, Margaret 126
Redlingfield, Suffolk 58
Reed, Reede, Bridget 92; **Ellen** 106; **Helen** 126; **Isabella** 145; **Julia** 127; **Margaret** 189ⁿ, 200ⁿ, 252ⁿ; **Thomas** 198ⁿ, 252ⁿ
Reedsmouth, Northumberland 133, 140ⁿ*, 145ⁿ, 148ⁿ, 226ⁿ, 252ⁿ*
Reelson, Elizabeth 84
Reeves, Ann 121
Refoy, Charles 70; **Frances Mary** 70; **James** 70*; **Mary Anna** 70; **Richard** 70
Regoe, Joan 103
Reigin, Regin, Abigel 250; **Martin** 250; **Patrick** 250
Reme, John 69
Renchman, William 69
Renwick, Ann 165; **John** 165; **Joseph** 165, 212; **Mary** 165, 211
Rewbottom, Laurence 142
Rewe, Honor 127
Reyme, Margaret 137
Reynolds, Christopher 70; **Eleanor** 94; **John** 114; **Mary** 70, 94; **Sarah** 76*, 80, 81; **Thomas** 77
Rhea, Isabella 213*; **James** 255*, 256*; **Margaret** 213*; **Mary** 213*; **William** 213
Rheims 13
Rian, Joan 112, 113; **John** 113; **Mary** 112; **Michael** 113
Ribadaneira, de, Fernando 46
Ribadesella, Spain 45
Ribchester, co. Lancaster 188ⁿ
Rice, Ann 70; **Piers** 25ⁿ; 44ⁿ
Richardson, Anna 252; **Dorothy** 214; **Elizabeth** 219; **Francis, rev.** 67; **Joan** 214; **John** 214, 218; **Margaret** 167, 214, 218, 219; **Mary** 218; **Richard** 73; 219
Riddell, Riddle, Riddel, Ann 73; **Barbara** 192*ⁿ, 212*ⁿ; **Eliza(beth)** 202*, 236, 239; *family of* 133; **Mary** 162, 212ⁿ; **Ralph** 212*ⁿ; **Robert** 242; **Thomas** 145, 212ⁿ
Ridd(e)l(e)y, *see* Ridley
Riding, The, St. John Lee, near Hexham 164ⁿ, 189ⁿ, 191ⁿ, 228, 229, 232, 233*ⁿ, 235*, 236*, 238, 245*ⁿ, 246*
Ridley, Ridd(e)l(e)y, Alexander 195; **Anne** 178, 233, 239, 247, 248; **Betty** 160; **Catherine** 158*; **Eleanor** 168; **Elizabeth** 164, 195, 214, 220; **Emily** 233, 234, 236, 239; **Emma** 236, 247, 248; **Franck** 149; **George** 243; **Hannah** 140, 148; **Isabella** 143, 144, 149, 168, 234; **Joanna** 155; **John** 144, 155, 168, 245; **Joseph** 233, 234, 236, 239, 243, 247*, 248*; **Loyall** 142; **Marda** 144; **Mary** 148, 155*, 239; **Nancy** 160; **Ralph** 142, 143, 148, 151, 162, 214*; **Sarah** 220; **Stephan** 150, 155*, 195, 214; **Thomas** 151, 220, 236, 239; **William** 150*, 152, 155, 160, 210; 145
Rieli, Catherine 127
Rigan, James 119
Rigby, John, rev. 250*, 256
Riley, Rilay, Ann 87; **Frederick** 124; **Joan** 75*; **John** 75*, 81, 82, 245; **Mary** 122; **Peter** 75
Rindeble, Joan 106; **William** 106*
Riordan, Bridget 94; **Charity** 94; **John** 92, 94; **Mary** 94; *see* Reardon
Ripatransone, bishop of 11, 12
Ripon, W.R. Yorks. 203
Ripple, Ann 137
Ritson, Isaac 256; **Joan** 256; **William** 256
Ritta, Mary, visc. 99
Roach(e), Jane, Joan 122, 125; **Michael** 78; *see* Roch(e)
Robbison, Grace 152; **Margaret** 187
Roberts, Robert, Bridget 119; **Helen** 68; **James** 71; **Mary** 119; **Robert als. Strange als. Armstrong, O.P.** 133; **Susan** 95, 102; **William** 71, 119
Robertson, Anne 195
Robinson, Ann 83; **C.** 229; **Dorothy** 158; **Emma Aloysia Dorothy** 83;

- George 158; John Anthony 82; Joseph 80-83; Mary 80-83, 89; Mary Ann 81; Samuel 229; Thomas Clement 83; Will. 229
- Robins**, Robbins, John 95, 96
- Robson**, Anne 155, 164, 218; Edward 247*; Eleanor 156, 161, 163, 215; Elizabeth 161, 162, 164, 168, 189*n*, 191*n*, 213; Fil. 229; Frances 202, 240, 247, 257; George 168; Isabella 160; James 153, 155; Joan 155-157; John 163, 199*, 201*, 202*, 213; Lisle 156, 157; Margaret 150, 199, 201, 202*, 228; Mary 138, 148, 154, 156, 214, 218, 234, 240, 246; Petronella 161; Rebecca 210; Robert 168, 227; Thomas 240; 161*n*, 191*n*
- Roby**, James, rev. 82
- Roche**, Roch, (de) la Roche, Ann 70; Edward 109; Emanuel 70-72; Jane, Joan 109, 114*, 115; John 95; Lewis 70; Margaret 114*, 118, 128; Mary 114; Maurice 114; Michael 115, 118; Patrick, rev. 66; William 19, 118; 72; *see* Roach(e).
- Roderfoot**, Elizabeth 161
- Rodhesfoot**, Elizabeth 150
- Roe**, James Barry, visc. Buttevant, lord of Barrymore 42
- Roehampton**, 64, 72
- Rogan**, Mary 105, 117
- Rogers**, Helen 124; Mary 124; Michael 124
- Roland**, Mary 164
- Rolt**, Eleanor 77, 78*; Helena 77*; Mary 78; Maurice 78*; Morris 77
- Rome** 1-8, 10-13, 17-19, 32*n*, 35, 46, 55*n*, 63, 133, 161*n*, 181-183, 205**n*
- Romeo**, John 83; Joseph 83; Mary 83
- Roney**, Christopher 202; Eliz. 245; Joan 202; Mary 202, 245; Nicholas 245
- Rood**, Ann 160
- Roper**, William 74
- Roquet**, Ann 92, 108; John 92*, 108*
- Rork**, Mary 77*
- Rosesboro** 146*
- Roskam**, John Baptist 247
- Ross**, bishop of 19*n**, 20*n*
- Rothbury**, Northumberland 220*n*
- Rotherfoot**, Mary 150
- Rouwland**, Mary 163
- Rowbotham**, Ann 92
- Rowker**, Robert 147**n*
- Rowles**, Caroline 82; Mary 81, 82; Mary Ann 81; Samuel 81, 82
- Rowlin**, Joan 113
- Rowning**, Bridget 104
- Roy**, Le, Emily 84
- Royal**, ... 147
- Royian**, Joan 104; John 104; Mar-
- garet 104
- Ruby**, ... 69
- Rudholm**, Barbara 139
- Rund**, George 225
- Russell**, Russel, Catherine 166; Dorothy 214; Edward 71; Isabella 166, 210; Jane 214, 215*; Katharine 211; Mary 71, 72, 142; Michael 127; Robert 71, 72*; Thomas 210, 214, 215
- Rustall**, Mary 71; Robert 71; William 71
- Ruthdge**, Mary 252
- Rutherford**, Alice 226; 228
- Rutter**, Christopher 140*n*; Henry, rev. 222*n*; Julia 140*n*
- Ryan**, Andrew 95, 97, 105; Ann 73*, 111, 125; Bridget 104, 105, 113, 118, 123; Catherine 127; Elizabeth 73, 80; Ellen 100; Frances 87; Helen 73, 129; Henry 19; Honor 123; James 79, 80, 86, 87, 93, 105, 111, 118; Joan 95, 100, 105*, 106, 111, 112, 116, 121; John 73*, 86, 100, 101, 106, 112, 114; Joseph 97; Julia 122; Margaret 97*, 113, 118, 122*, 127; Martin 126; Mary 79, 86, 87*, 97, 106*, 110*, 113*, 114, 121, 125; Maurice 122; Michael 97, 112; Patrick 113, 115, 118, 126, 127; William 112
- Rymer(s)**, Ann 141, 143, 149, 154, 155*, 158*; Margaret 138, 143*; Mary 143; Robert 137**n*, 139, 140, 143*, 144*, 149, 151*, 152, 154, 156-159
- Ryon**, Bridget 103
- Ryus**, Catherine 111; Helen 111
- Sacripanti**, cardinal 61
- Sailly**, de, Lewis Mathew 72; Mary Anne Teresia 72; Suzanna 72
- St. Ambrose** 2, 4
- St. Anthony of Spain** 2, 4
- St. Asaph** 1
- St. Clare's Abbey**, Scorton, co. York 248*n*
- St. Domingo**, West Indies 78
- St. Dominic's Priory**, Newcastle-on-Tyne 135
- St. Edmund's College**, Old Hall, Ware 63
- St. George** 2, 4
- St. Gervase** 2, 4
- St. Giles'**, London 184
- St. Helens**, co. Lancaster 209
- St. John Lee**, near Hexham, Northumberland 164*n*, 180, 213*n*, 214*n*, 233*n*, 246*n*
- St. Justina the martyr** 2, 4
- St. Luke the Evangelist** 2, 4
- St. Mark** 2, 4
- St. Nicholas** 2, 4

- St. Omer**, France 58, 63, 186*, 208*
St. Peter Canisius 6
St. Prothase 2, 4
St. Satir 2, 4
St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith 64
Salisbury, marquess of 8
Salmons, Margaret 119; Thomas 119; William 119
Salvin, Anna Maria 228*n*; William Thomas 228**n*
Sampson, Sarah 89
San Joseppi, di, Sebastiano 29, 31**n*, 45-47, 52, 53**n*, 55-57
San Pancrazio, priest of 10
Sander, Saunders, Nicholas, rev., D.D. 1-57
Sanders, Mary 105; Valentine 70
Sanderson, Barbara 214**n*; Clare, rel. 212*n*; Clementine 199; Dorothy 200**n*; Elizabeth 162, 173, 211*n*, 216; George 200*n*, 211**n*, 214*n*; John 139, 200**n*; Mary 162, 194, 211**n*, 214*n*, 215; Ralph 200**n*; Thomas 162, 211**n*; William 192**n*, 200**n*, 211**n*, 212*n*
Sandhoe, Sandoe, near Corbridge 184, 189*n*, 200*n*, 223, 226-228, 233, 235, 237, 239*, 241, 242*, 244-248, 252*n*
Sant' Agata, cardinal of 10
Santander, Spain 56
Santiago, Juan Martinez de Recalde, knight of 47
Santy, Brian 111
Sary, Ellen 99; Mary 112
Saunders, Doctor 14**n*, 20; Nycholas 1; *see* Sander
Saunderson, Dorothy 83; Thos., rev. 81, 83*
Sauty, Bryan 114; Mary 114; Michael 114
Savin, Savine, Charles Lewis 70; Elizabeth 70*, 71*, 74; John Joseph 71; Lewis 69-71; Teresa 74*; Teresa Letitia 71, 73*; Winifred 69, 70, 72
Sawell, Thomas 75, 76
Scanlan, Scanlon, Frances 95; James 96; John 91, 93; Margaret 96; Mary Ann 96; Mary Theresa 95; Owen 96; Patrick 93; Patrick John 95
Scannal, Scan(n)al(l), Catherine 93; David 100; James 91-93, 100, 125; John 102; Julia 92, 93, 100
Scanon, Julia 92
Sceppers, Catherine 100
Schepper, Catherine 106
Schofield, Susan 120
Schore, a, Johannes 6
Scorton, co. York 248*n*
Scott, Scot, Ann 76, 169, 175, 233, 255; Bridget 177, 225, 239; Dorothy 220, 223; Eleanor 176-178; Elizabeth 124, 130, 173, 174*, 176, 227, 228*, 230, 233; Emma 86; Frances 85; Hannah 202; Helen 242; Henry 86; Honor 117, 125; Isabella 144; James 175, 231, 233, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 242*, 244, 248, 250, 255; Jane, Joan 86, 130, 193*n*; John 124, 130, 169, 230, 255; Joseph 232, 233, 246, 248; Margaret 220, 244, 255*; Martha 239; Mary 76, 168*, 231, 233, 235*, 236*, 239, 242, 244, 248, 256; Robert 193*n*, 231; Thomas 130, 230; Timothy 76; William 124, 144*, 169, 200, 235
Seull(e)y, Mary 97, 105
Sears, Elizabeth 69; Mary Ann 69; Thomas 69
Sebastiano di San Joseppi, archbishop of Lisbon 29, 31**n*; *see* San Joseppi
"Secretary Lethington" 7; *see* Lethington
Sedgeley Park 257*n*
Sega, Filippo, bishop, nuncio 11, 14*, 17-19, 22, 26*, 35*, 46-48, 55*n*; Giovanni Andrea 11
Selby, Selbie, Catharine Mary 222; Catherine 83, 207, 222**n*, 223**n*; Dorothy 156, 157, 217; Frances 208; George 157; Henrietta Eleanor, O.S.B. 223**n*; Margaret 139, 151; Placidia, rel. 59; Thomas 207, 222**n*, 223**n*; William 137, 158; 211, 215, 223
Selby, co. York 193*n*
Semor, Catherine 118; Joan 118; William 118
Seto, L., Seton, Lord 9*, 10
Settawate, Settawhite, Joan 78, 81
Sexton, Catherine 123; Edward 123
Shae, Mary 126
Shaftoe, Ann 163; Catharine 151; Cuthbert, sir 172*n*; Dorothea 148; Elizabeth 190*, 196*, 197*, 201-203, 220, 248; Frances 154*n*, 163, 196, 214**n*, 217, 219, 220; Joan 200; John 200, 213; lady 172**n*, 243, 255; Marda 144; Margaret 140, 220, 221; Mary 140, 158, 159, 198, 200*, 220, 243; Robert 177, 178, 197, 201-203; Thomas 140, 151, 161, 164, 196, 198, 201, 219, 220*; William 148, 164, 195-198, 200*, 201*, 220; 198, 214, 221
Shaffy, Elizabeth 190*; William 190*
Shahan, Bridget 114; Dionysius 114; John 114
Shanahan, Shannahan, Catherine 119; Cornelius 97, 120, 125, 126; Margaret 126; Robert 125, 126
Shaning, Ellen 101

- Shanks**, Eliz. 225; William 225*
Shanon, Shannon, Conon 102; Conor 104; Helen 90; Margaret 102; Michael 88; William 102*
Sharlock, Ann 100; Mary 100; William 96, 100
Sharp(e), Agnes 208; Francis 208; Matthew, rev. 206, 208*, 221, 224, 231-249
Shaughnesy, Catherine 124
Shaw, Ann 78; Catherine 68; Elizabeth 75*; Frances Clementine 72; Helen 68, 123; John 68*; Richard Clement 72
Shaw House, near Hexham 236; Shaws 231, 232, 234-238, 240*, 241, 248
Shean, Julia 110; William 92
Sheehan, Ann 104, 110; Bridget 124*; Catherine 124; Dionysius 116, 124; Helen 124; Honor 126; Julia 118; Mary 121, 127, 128; Patrick 115; Simon 118, 125; Thomas 124; William 95, 124
Sheehin, Ann 104
Sheehy, Ann 118
Sheelagh, Sheelah, Joan 97, 103
Sheenan, Francis 121; Mary 121
Sheen(e), Mary 98, 123
Shehea, Edward 239; Frances 239; John 239
Shelley, Joan 94
Shenan, William 114
Shepherd, Shepperd, Augustine *als.* William Crathorne *als.* Yaxley 60n; Elizabeth 81; Francis 68*; John 81; John, rev. 64; Mary 100; Rose Anne Elizabeth 81; Susan 68
Sherlock, Catherine 123; Edward 109; Mary 103, 105, 109, 123; William 105*, 109, 123
Sherwood, John 95; Julia Agnes 90, 95; William 90, 95; William Charles 90
Shewry, Mary Ann 88
Shield(s), Ann 236; Jane 178; Margaret 245; Mary 236; Thomas 236
Shields 239
Shilly, Ann 244; Michael 244; 244
Shine, Joan 99
Shinick, David 79
Shippen, Eleanor 213; Stephan 213*
Shoreham 47
Short, Isabella 165, 210; Joan 155-157; Michael 147
Showley Hall, co. Lancaster 188n
Sickleman the priest, S.J. 133*
Sidden, Ann 76; Benjamin 76; George 76
Sigismund Augustus, of Poland 5
Silver, Lewis 71
Silvertop, Albert 136n, 185, 189n, 218*n; Dorothy 136n, 185, 189n, 218n; Elizabeth 228*n, 239*n; *family of* 190n, 222n; George 185, 218n; Henry Thomas Maire 239n; J. 225; John 207; Margaret 141; Mary 150
Silvester, Honor 125; Mary 125; William 125
Silway, Alice 72; Catherine 72; Michael 72
Simmons, Catherine 161*n; Dorothy 137n; John 137n, 139n, 161; Margaret 201; Mary 189, 201*; Robert 161n
Simons, Ann Catherine 142; Quirinus 142
Simpson, Ann 137-139, 151; Elizabeth 169; Joseph 169; Margaret 78; Mathew 138; Robert 139; Susan 100; Theresa 168, 169; Thomas 78, 152; William 137-139, 144, 156
Sims, Helen 108; William 114
Simson, ... 67
Singleton, Alice 208; Joseph 208; Michael, rev. 135, 208*, 209*, 249-251, 253-256
Sinidy, Catherine 109; David 109; Margaret 109
Siponto, archbishop of 10
Sixpence, Catherine 118
Skaifangton, Mary 96*; William 96
Skefington, Skifrington, Skiffington, James 115; Mary 106*; William 105, 106*
Sketchley, Leicestershire 134
Skipton, Yorkshire 186
Skulley, Ellen 99
Slaley, near Hexham 149*n, 211n, 212n*
Slattery, Slat(a)ry, Elizabeth 98; Ellen 98; Helen 111, 129; Martin 125; Mary 111; Patrick 98, 101, 111, 129; Thomas 129
Sledwick Hall on the Tees 204
Slocombe, Charles 98, 101; Charles Philip 101; Mary 98*, 101, 102
Smerwick (Harbour), co. Kerry 20, 23-25, 47*, 57
Smethwick, near Birmingham 251n
Smirk, Charles 129; James 129; Susan 129
Smith, Amy 98; Anne 73*, 76, 78*, 100, 147, 220n; Bridget 102, 108; Charles 72, 73*, 77, 79-81; Charles George 77; David William 69; Eleanor 177; Elizabeth 71-74, 77, 79-81, 84-87, 89-91, 100, 121, 188, 255; Elizabeth Alice Ursula 69; Elizabeth Donoghoe 78; Emma 95, 103, 110, 115, 122; *family of* 230n; Frances Mary 71; George 102; Hannah 78;

- Henry 80; Henry Bernard Benedict 68; Isabel 141; James 67-69, 78; James *als.* Brown, bishop 182, 183*; James Peter 72, 79; Jane, Joan 69, 71, 76, 80, 157, 170, 176, 203, 255; Joan Mary 69; John 68*, 71*, 102, 114, 130, 220*n*, 230, 257*n*; John Henry 78; Joseph 68, 141; Judith Teresia 71; Margaret 80, 217**n*, 220*n*, 230; Martha 177; Martha Ann 69; Mary 68*, 69*, 71-74, 81, 90, 159*; Mary Ann Frances 68; Nancy 164; Peter 68*, 69*; Peter Edward 74; Peter James 68; Ralph 170; Robert 188, 252; Sarah 72, 74, 121; Susannah 72; Thomas 78*, 121, 177, 217*n*, 220*n*; Thomas, bishop 190*n*, 230*n*, 257**n*; William 71-74, 90, 141, 170, 255, 257**n*; William Jerome Benjamine 69; William Joseph 71; Winifred 69, 72
- Smolkin** 33*n*
- Smudy**, Catherine 98*; David 98
- Smythe**, Constance 68
- Sniby**, Catherine 121; David 121; Helen 121
- Snowball**, Ann 170, 174, 229; Margaret 196; 229
- Snowder**, George 69
- Softl(e)y**, Elizabeth 219; Thos. 211
- Solis**, Hermenegild Gomer 80; Mary Teresia 80; Susan 80
- Solvin**, William 228
- Somerset House** 67*
- Sommers**, Joan 136-138
- Soolivan**, Catherine 101
- Sotho**, Soto, Pedro de, O.P., D.D. 44*n**
- Sott**, Frances 97; Hannah 172
- Souden**, Edwin Patrick 125; Helen 125; Jane 125
- Soulivin**, Catherine 111
- Soure**, Henry, count 99
- Southend** 80
- Southern**, a priest, S.J. 133
- Southwark**, bishop of 67
- Southwell**, prebendary of 5
- Spack**, Grace 71; Pierce 71
- Sparrow**, John 71; Mary 71; Thomas 71
- Spearman**, Alice 169, 176-179; Ann 169, 174, 178; Catherine 166; Isabella 177; Joseph 169; Mary 166; William 166
- Speddom**, Dorothy 138; George 138; Robert 138
- Speelan**, Joan 115; Julia 115; Thomas 115
- Spellman**, James 125
- Spencer**, Abraham 99; Henry 99; Margaret 99; Mrs Seymour 67
- Signol**, Lucy 96
- Spital**, The, at Haltwhistle and Hexham 143*n*, 149*n*, 150*, 154*n**, 173*n**, 191*n*, 239, 241, 243, 246
- Splain**, Catherine 103; Ellen 97; John 92; Mary 92, 97, 99, 103, 119; Thomas 92, 97, 103, 119*
- Spoor**, Spoors, Ann 254; Elizabeth 177; John 254; Mary 138, 141, 144, 254; Matthew 254; Robert 145, 177
- Stacey**, Ann 84; Christina 76*; Elizabeth 76, 87; Geo., rev. 67; John 75; Peter 76; Samuel 76
- Stack**, Catherine 100, 115; Edmund 95, 96, 100, 119*; Elizabeth 107, 124; Ellen 94, 102; Helen 111, 123; Honor 95, 100, 119; Julia 123; Mary 100, 119*; Michael 107, 119, 123; William 107
- Stackpoll**, Helen 117
- Stafford**, Bernard, rev. 69
- Stagshaw**, (Bank), (House), (Close), (Gate), near Corbridge 136*n*, 145, 189*n*, 224, 226, 227, 229-234, 241, 242, 245*, 248*n*
- Standish**, co. Lancaster 187*n*
- Stanecroft**, 180; *see* Stonecroft
- Stanegate**, near Hexham 180
- Stanley**, Elizabeth Mary 201; Marg. 225; Mary 74, 138; William, sir 28
- Staples**, Elizabeth 80
- Stapleton**, Mary 206; Miles 173*n*; Monica 173*n*; Nicholas 206*; Thomas, rev. 6
- Stark**, James, canon 131, 160, 161*, 164, 180, 203, 204, 209, 245-247, 249, 251*, 252, 256*
- Stedman**, Mary 143
- Stella**, (Hall), on the Tyne, Durham 136*n*, 154*n*, 185
- Stensey**, Jane 70
- Steout**, Ann 116; William 116
- Stephens**, Henry S., capt. 227*n*; Mary 227**n*; Sarah 71; Thomas 70
- Steward**, Catherine 139; James 139; Mary 139
- Stewart**, Robert 245; Susan 200
- Still**, Sarah Mary 70
- Stitch**, Mary 68
- Stobbert**, Stobert, Elizabeth 188; John 188; Mary 162
- Stochar**, Anne 190; Mary 190; William 190
- Stock**, Edmund 104
- Stockmay**, Judith 89
- Stocksfield**, on the Tyne 230*n*
- Stockton-on-Tees**, co. Durham 200*n*, 222*n*
- Stoker**, Stokar, Isabelle 138; Joan(na) 145, 157; John 157; Margaret 187; Mary 192; William 157, 158, 191, 192*

- Stoco**, Thomas 174
Stokoe, Ann 175, 227, 235, 240, 241, 247, 250, 251, 255; Barbara 155; Benedict 250; Clara 166-170; Eliza-(beth) 169, 217, 232; *family of* 248*n*; Frances 212, 234, 243; George 245; George Pattison 244; Hannah 158, 168; Isabelle 247, 248, 250, 253, 256; James 168*; Jane, Joanna 174, 175, 241; John 166, 170, 227, 229-232, 244, 245, 256; Joseph 231; Margaret 169, 170, 217, 229, 230; Mary 166*, 175, 231*, 232*, 234*, 238, 241, 244, 248, 250, 255; Paul Henry 167; Ralph 166, 169-171, 226*, 235, 236*, 239, 247, 253; Richard 170; Robert 168, 175, 213, 235, 248*n*; Sarah 169; Thomas 166-172, 174, 230, 234, 235, 237, 238, 243, 244; William 158, 167-170, 173*, 175, 177, 213, 225, 227*, 229, 231, 232, 242*, 245, 247, 248*n*, 250*, 253*, 256; 227, 229*, 230*, 242
Stonecroft, Stanecroft, near Hexham 131-154, 158*n*, 160*n*, 162*n*, 164*n*, 180-203, 216*n*, 222, 228; Homestead of, 180*
Storer, Ann 232; 222, 227
Storey, Story, Anne 200*n*; Arthur, rev. 172*n*; Dorothy 158; Frances 208; George 198; John 208; John G., rev. 66, 67; Mary 165, 189; Sus. 227; Thomas 200*n*; Thomas, rev. 208, 209, 221, 223*, 256
Stourton, lord 186
Stourton Lodge, Leeds 193*n*
Strange *als.* John Armstrong, S.J. 133; *als.* Roberts *als.* Robert Armstrong, O.P. 133; *als.* Thomas Armstrong, O.P. 181*
Strongitharm, Elizabeth 82*, 89; George 90; Louisa 83; Mary 83-85, 87, 89, 90; Mary Catherine 84, 85; Rose 87; William 83-85, 87, 89*, 90
Strype, ... 10*, 46
Stuart, James 156*; Mary 156; Mary Ann 151; Philip 151; William 151
Stubington, Elizabeth 72; John 71*; John Charles 71; Mary 71*
Stuckley, Thomas 14*, 17-20, 31*n**
Studdom, Studom, Barbara 139, 142-144, 152, 153, 159; Dorothy 140; Elizabeth 139; George 140, 146; John 140, 148; Joseph 139, 141, 143, 148
Sturdy, Mary 70; Thomas 72*
Sturton Grange, near Warkworth, Northumberland 188*n*, 189*n**, 191*n*
Stydd Chapel, Ribchester, Lanc. 188*n*
Styford, High, (Farm), (Barns), 237, 241, 242, 245
Sullivan, Sulivan, Sullaven, Ann 126, 244; Bartholomew 105, 126; Catherine 89; Daniel 102, 105, 114, 116, 117, 126; Helen 120, 123; James 89; Jeremias 77; John 91, 105, 114, 120, 256; Julia 98; Margaret 77, 114, 120, 121, 126; Martin 98; Mary 77, 91, 101, 105, 116, 117, 120, 125, 126, 256*; Michael 130; Patrick 126; Robert 89
Sunday, Catherine 125
Sunderland, Durham 205*
Suppla, Supple, Mary 107*; Patrick 103, 107
Sutton, E. S., rev. 67
Sutton Place, Surrey 228*n*
Swails, Sarah 252
Swanson, Helen 110
Sweeney, Sweney, Ann 104; Catherine 117, 126; John 123; Mary 123; Michael 123
Swift, Robert, rev. 66
Swinburn(e), Ann 164, 165, 167, 169, 214-216, 218, 219, 224*, 242; Ann Mary 228; Cuthbert 155*, 164*, 166, 167, 170, 171, 174-178, 197-199, 201-203, 211*, 215*, 217, 218, 228, 234*, 249, 251, 255; Dorothy 162, 215, 219; Eleanor 133, 164, 166, 171, 172, 175*, 178, 210, 214; Elizabeth 164-170, 173-177, 199, 201-203, 211, 213, 225, 232*, 234*, 242, 246*, 251, 255*; *family of* 198*n*; Francis 166, 172, 173*, 176, 246; George 174, 203; Gilbert 176; Helen 241, 242, 249; Henry 166, 167, 177*, 214, 224, 225, 228*, 255; Isabella 173*, 175, 176, 178, 216, 232; James 175, 202, 219; Jane, Joan(na), 157, 162, 164, 165, 173, 178, 198, 226, 228*; John 156, 157, 160, 164-171, 173-178, 195, 201, 210-220, 222, 224-226, 228, 230, 232*, 234*, 236, 239, 242, 244, 245, 248, 251; Joseph 161*, 162*n*, 198, 210, 214, 216, 217*, 220; Lucy 166, 211, 212; Magdalen 226; Margaret 167, 169, 198-203, 213-215, 217-220, 234; Margery 167, 177; Martin 163, 166*, 199, 203, 214-216, 218, 219; Mary 153, 155, 161, 163, 164, 166-175, 177-179, 197, 199*, 201*, 214-217, 219*, 224, 225, 228, 233, 252, 255; Matthew 133; Nelly 211*; Nicholas 202; Sarah 155, 160, 172, 173, 199, 217*, 226, 228, 230, 232, 233, 237; Theodosia 157, 162, 210, 213, 215, 217; Thomas 155, 168, 174, 178, 198*, 199*, 201*, 202*, 215*, 218, 219, 232; William 157, 160, 165-167, 170, 172*n*,

- 175; 177, 178*, 195*, 211, 213, 225, 226*, 228, 230*, 232, 234, 253*, 255; 226, 228
- Swinburn** (Castle), Northumberland 132*, 133, 162, 164, 171, 180, 200*n*, 212*n*, 218, 222, 223
- Swindel**, Swindal(e), Ann 137, 138, 140, 144; John 137, 138, 140, 146; Margaret 137; Mary 140; Robert 138
- Swinney**, John 127; Margaret 127; Mary 127
- Symeon of Durham** 217*n**
- Taafe**, Nicholas, visc. 70
- Tahaan**, Helen 128
- Taillfort**, Joan 224
- Tailor**, Ann 164; Edward 157; Robert 164*
- Tait**, Edward, rev. 205; Joseph 205
- Talbot**, James, bishop 63*, 64
- Taler**, Ginne 160
- Talmash**, Albert Caesaris 106; Arthur Caesaris 100, 106; Catherine 100; Catherine Caesaris 106; Catherine Eliza 106; Laura 100; Melanie Sophia 100
- Talor**, Elizabeth 163
- Tanfield**, co. Durham 200*n*
- Tansserand**, de, Andrew 84; Elizabeth 84; William 84
- Tarr(a)y**, Mary 94, 100, 101
- Tarrington**, Catherine 73; Joseph 73
- Tasker**, Sara 82;, countess 65, 66*
- Tate**, Alic 226*; Ann 73, 74*, 226*; George 226; Isabella 226; John 74; Mary 74; Robert 73*, 74*, 76*, 79
- Tatpole**, Ann 70
- Taylor**, Tayler, Ann 155, 163, 165, 167, 212-214, 218*, 256; Anthony 248; Barbara 143, 165, 212; Bridget 79; Catherine 72, 200-202; Charles 217; Cuthbert 200, 201; Dionysius 101, 108; Dorothy 214, 215; Edmund 254; Edward 157*, 159, 160, 212-214, 217, 218, 220, 228, 249; Elizabeth 164, 201-203, 210, 223, 228, 240, 246, 249*, 253; Elizabeth Matilda 101; Esther 165; George 115, 172, 174-178, 211, 239*n*, 249; Ginne 161; Hannah 215*, 217; Honor 115*; James 115, 172; Jane, Johanna, Joan 136*n*, 137*n*, 155, 157-159, 163-167, 177, 198, 210-212, 215-220, 222, 256; John 165, 202, 203, 214; John, rev. 207, 209, 221; Joseph 72, 201, 244; Margaret 108, 210, 214, 215, 222; Martha 177; Mary 77-79, 107, 108, 146*n*, 166, 175, 176, 196, 198, 200-202, 210, 214, 215, 219, 220, 240, 245, 248, 249, 253*, 254*; Mary Matilda 101; Peter 90, 101; Ralph 228, 244, 253, 254; Richard 200; Robert 160, 163, 165*, 197, 200-203, 214, 221, 222, 248; Samuel 164, 209; Thomas 72, 115*, 143, 146*n*, 155, 157*, 163, 201, 211-213, 215, 217, 235, 254; William 108, 115, 137*n*, 159, 160, 163, 165-167, 198, 200-202, 212, 256; 210, 211, 244
- Teddy**, Ellen 105; James 105; Mary 105
- Teesdale**, Elizabeth 137-139
- Teignmouth**, Devon 63, 223*n*, 225*n*;
- St. Scholastica's Abbey** 63
- Terrace Lodge**, Axminster, Devon 225*n*
- Thaddeus**, [Hermans], O.F.M. 131*n*, 132, 181, 182*n*
- Thatcher**, Agnes 111; Elizabeth 88, 90, 92, 95, 96, 101, 103, 106, 111; James 103*; Joseph 88*, 90, 95*, 103, 111; Mary 95; William 90
- Theiner**, ... 10*
- Thickpenny**, John 120; Mary 120; Thomas 120
- Thier**, Mary 120
- Thi** r, Mary 160
- Thirlwall**, Ann 196*; John 196
- Thirwall**, Eleanor 133; *family of* 133*; Margaret 157*
- Thirwall**, near Greenhead, Northumberland 133*
- Thockrington**, Northumberland 172*n*
- Thomas**, Charles Joseph 70; John 233; 70
- Thompson**, Thomson, Ann 104, 110, 142, 153, 154, 187, 203, 223; Catherine 141; Daniel 141; Elizabeth 152, 160, 167*, 168*, 188, 203, 218, 219, 221; George 104, 110, 149*n*; Grace 155; Helen 114; Henry 142; Isabella 144, 152, 167; James 211, 237*; Jane 92, 168; John 92, 104, 141, 144, 152, 156, 163, 167*, 168*; Joseph 168; Margaret 210; Mary 92, 149, 165, 167, 188, 193-195, 237, 256; Mary Ann 203; Mathias 110; Nicholas 139; Peter Antoninus, O.P. 131, 133-139, 141*, 154, 155, 181-185, 187; Ralph 218*; Sarah 68, 137*n*, 149*n*, 156, 159*, 162**n*; William 149*n*, 193; *see* Tom(p)son
- Thoorty**, near Chesters, Northumberland 222
- Thornborough**, near Corbridge 234-237, 245*
- Thornburgh**, Mary 212*n*
- Thorp**, Ann 69
- Thorwell**, Isabella 159; Margaret 159

- Thragley** 221
Threepwood, Threepwood, close to Haydon Bridge, Northumberland 213ⁿ
Thrift, Esther 73
Throckmorton, lady 208
Thurland, co. Lancaster 204
Thurnham, co. Lancaster 148ⁿ
Tiday, Tidy, Frances 199ⁿ; Francis-Skelly, lieut.-col. 199ⁿ; Mary 84, 87; Richard 84*, 87; William 87
Tiernay, Mary 100, 108
Tiesdel, Mary 136
Tighe, Patrick 86
Tindal, ... 138; *see* Swindal
Tinnerly, Patrick 80
Tipperary 33ⁿ
Titus Livius 4
Tobean, Adelaide 88
Tobent, Ann Catherine Teresa 150
Tobin, James 125
Tod(d), Barbara 154*, 156; Hannah 211; John 186*; Miles 211; William 186; *see* Dodd
Toledo, Spain 11, 12ⁿ, 14
Tomati, Magdalen 70
Tompson, Toms(e)(o)n, Elz. 213; John 68, 195; Margaret 195*; Mary 216, 224; Michael 195; Peter Antoninus, O.P. 154; Sara 68*; 137ⁿ; *see* Thom(p)son
Tone Hall, Northumberland 200ⁿ, 212ⁿ*
Tonghall, Mary 113
Toohag, Mary 78
Took, Eleanor 156; George 154, 156; John 154; Mary 154, 156
Toolay, Mathew 120
Toomey, Margaret 117
Toon, Ann 86, 87, 89, 91
Toony, Margaret 124
Toopit, Honor 119
Topping, Topping, Elizabeth 173; Mary 175; William 175*
Totcy, Ann 85
Toughel, Mary 118
Touhey, John 103
Tover, James Baptist Dunbar 82; Mary Hamilton 82
Tow House, Hexham 154ⁿ
Towel(l), Mary 107; Sarah 88
Towers, Elizabeth 189
Tracey, Joan 128
Trafford, Mary 82; William 82; William Culchetly 82
Tralee, Traly, co. Kerry 26, 33, 44ⁿ
Trappes, Francis, rev. 209
Trejada, de, Mariano Gill, rev. 104*
Trent 10
Trevor, James 71
Trewhitt, Susan 129
Trotter, George 158; Hannah 192; Mary 192; Samuel 69; Thomas 190*, 192
Troy, Thomas 80
Trumlin, Mary 226; Sarah 226
Tuay, Edmund 113
Tubbs, Charles E., rev. 67
Tudhoe, co. Durham 172ⁿ
Tuite, Catherine 71*; Edward Thomas 71; Francis 71; Francis, rev. 67, 82ⁿ, 130; William 71*
Tunstall, Edmund, rev. 66
Turnbull, Barbara 177; James 235; John 177*, 235; 235
Turner, Catherine 179; Elizabeth 70; Johnson 179; William 179
Turnham Green, Acton 78, 80, 82*, 83
Turpy, Elizabeth 92
Twe(e)dale, Mary 138*, 159; Richard 138
Tweerey, Edmund 103
Twigg, Sarah 92
Tyne, Martha 93; Mary 93, 95; Mathew 93, 95
Tyne, Tine Green, Hexham 234ⁿ, 236, 239
Tyre, William 127
Tyte, Peter 97
Uchin, Frances 93
Uens, Margaret 174; Mary 174; Michael 174
Unthank, Northumberland 210
Uphall, Lincs. 162ⁿ
Urn(e), George 190, 194; Mary 193
Urron, Margaret 141
Ushaw College, Durham 190ⁿ, 209*, 251ⁿ, 257ⁿ
Usher, Ussher, Uss(e)(o)r, Alice 141, 147, 216, 218; Ann 164, 216*, 219*, 243, 248; Barbara 221; Dorothy 143; Edward 255; Elizabeth 137, 141, 143, 150, 195, 217, 218, 240; Elizabeth Mary 72; Frances 148, 152, 238, 240, 241, 244, 248*, 251, 253*, 255; George 157, 241; Hannah 170, 212; Henry 170, 221, 228, 234, 235, 237, 240-243, 247, 248, 251, 252, 255; Isabella 157, 193, 216, 235, 254; James 215, 256; Jane, Joan 215, 234, 235, 237, 240, 241*, 243-245, 247, 252; John 141, 165, 193, 195, 243; John James 252; Joseph 72; Laurence 161-163, 210, 221, 251; Margaret 136-138, 140, 142, 143, 150, 157*, 159; Mary 161*, 162, 168, 170, 173, 178, 193, 195, 209, 211*, 213, 215*, 224*, 226-228, 232, 234*, 237-240, 243, 255; Michael 162, 238, 240*, 241,

- 244, 248*, 251, 253, 255; Robert 138, 143*, 150, 157*, 159*, 216; Thomas 137, 142*, 148, 150, 152, 160-162, 166-168, 170, 211-213, 215-218, 221*, 223, 224, 227, 237, 238, 245; William 210, 219, 222; William George 247; 210, 221*
- Uxbridge** 82
- Valdes**, de, Diego Flores 46*, 47
- Valery**, de, John 103; Mary 103; Mary Ann 103
- Valladolid**, Spain 47
- Valle**, Gasper 74
- Vandercorn**, Alice 68*; Cecily 69; Dorothy 68; Peter 68*, 69; Peter John Thomas 68; Peter Joseph Francis 68
- Vaughan**, Herbert, cardinal 64
- Vela**, y, Gasper de Quiroga 12ⁿ
- Venes**, Ellen Ann 118; Ellen Mary 111; Frances 114; James 114; Joseph Thomas Victor 118
- Venice** 2, 4
- Ventry Harbour**, co. Kerry 56
- Vocht**, de, H., rev. 6
- Void**, Anne 210; Elizabeth 211
- Waid(e)**, Ann 137; Joan 136; John 136*, 137*, 145; Mary 136
- Wain(e)wright**, Elizabeth 80; John B. 1
- Wake**, John 76
- Wakefield**, W.R. Yorks. 196ⁿ
- Walch**, *see* Walsh
- Walford**, ... 58-60, 65
- Walham**, Wallam, Green, Middlesex 79, 81
- Walice**, Mary 250, 251
- Walker**, Catherine 197; Isabella 154; Mary 197, 201*, 219; Richard 197; Robert 197
- Wall**, Jno. J., rev. 67
- Wall**, village on the North Tyne, 233, 235*, 237, 240, 246
- Wallace**, Ann 218, 235, 257; George 231; John 231*, 232*, 235, 240, 245; Margaret 240*; Mary 218, 231, 232*, 235*, 247, 248*; Ruth 245; Thomas 218
- Waller**, Jane 163
- Wallis**, Elizabeth 163; Jane 163; John 163
- Wallis**, Ann 227, 228; Barbara 154*, 156, 213*, 214, 219; Elizabeth 213, 215, 219, 228; Grace 152; Isabel 168, 211, 228; John 156, 211, 213-215, 219, 226-230; Margaret 156, 216; Mary 154-156, 159, 210, 213, 215, 216*, 221, 228, 249*, 250*; Matthew 215; Robert 152*; Ruth 226, 227; Sarah 215; Thomas 154*, 156, 168, 211-213, 215, 216, 226-228; Tibby 224; William 230; 224, 227, 228, 230
- Wally**, Mary 87
- Walsmsley**, Ann 75, 78; Mary 76; Thomas 82*, ⁿ
- Walsh**, Walshe, Bridget 102, 107, 116; Catherine 110, 112, 122; Daniel 94, 107, 112, 120; Dionysius 113; Edmund 107, 112, 115; Edward 106; Elizabeth 91, 113, 120, 124; Ellen 104, 106, 112; George 113; Helen 111, 120, 121; Henry 97; Joan 118, 122; John 92-94, 96*, 101*, 106*, 107, 110, 112, 113, 116, 120; Margaret 93*, 97*, 121; Mary 83, 89, 91-94, 96-98, 101, 102, 108, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118*, 120*; Maurice 116; Michael 113, 118, 121; Patrick 104; Peter 83; Ruth 113, 118; Sarah 83, 251; Thomas 89, 91, 94, 97, 101*, 102*, 104, 109, 110, 116, 120; William 92, 97, 118; William Farrell 83
- Walsingham**, Francis, sir 34ⁿ
- Walter**, Alfred 100*; Elizabeth 100
- Waltham**, Essex 57
- Walton**, Ann 158; Elizabeth 205; John 205; Mary 136, 151; "Mr." 205; Susan 246; Thomas *als.* Westby, rev. 205*; William, bishop 154ⁿ, 160ⁿ*, 197ⁿ, 217
- Walwick Grange**, Northumberland 138ⁿ, 148ⁿ
- Walworth**, near Darlington, co. Durham 186
- Wandsworth** 70, 71, 73*, 74, 76-78, 80-82
- Warburton**, Warbuton, Elizabeth 245; Frances 213ⁿ, 224, 227ⁿ, 245ⁿ, 246ⁿ*; Isaac 224; John 213ⁿ; Marg. 225
- Ward**, Ann 97; Bernard, bishop, 66; Mary 58, 62, 93
- Wardell**, ... 65
- Warden**, Charles 210; Christian 209, 211, 212
- Warden**, near Hexham, 133, 134*, 138ⁿ, 140ⁿ, 143ⁿ*, 145-149, 152ⁿ, 172ⁿ, 180*, 184, 185, 187-189, 199ⁿ*, 207, 216ⁿ*, 240, 246, 252ⁿ; High Warden 202ⁿ, 256*ⁿ; Uppertown 202*ⁿ
- Waren**, David 89; Dionysius 89; Judith 89; Michael 89
- Warkworth**, Northumberland 188ⁿ, 189ⁿ
- Warley**, Essex 66
- Warmley** 187; *see* Wharmley

- Warren, Joan** 71*
Warrilow, John 69*
Watch Carrock, near Hexham 152
Water, Elizabeth 144*ⁿ, 151*ⁿ
Waterford 35, 41ⁿ, 42
Waterhouse, Edward, knt. 34ⁿ, 41ⁿ
Watling 148
Watson, Anne 147, 166, 167*, 169-171, 226, 251; **Dorothy** 143; **Elizabeth** 79, 226, 244, 248, 250*, 252; **Frances** 79; **Frances Ann** 80*, 82, 83; **Henry** 79, 80, 82; **Isabella** 166, 170, 251, 256; **Jane** 115, 173; **John** 115; **John Lewis** 82; **Joseph** 73, 251; **Julia(nna)** 250, 251, 254, 255; **Mary** 115, 171, 250*, 251, 254; **Thomas** 169, 179, 244, 248, 250-252, 254*, 255; **William** 166, 167*, 169-171, 226, 246, 250*, 251, 254, 255
Watts, Sarah 124
Waving, Joseph 83; **Mathra** 83; **Rachel** 83
Weading, John 73
Wear, Mary 230; **Thomas** 212
Weaving, Ann 74*, 88; **Caroline Theresa** 91; **Elizabeth** 88*; **Henry** 102; **John** 74*; **Joseph** 74, 86*, 91, 102; **Martha** 86, 91, 102; **Mary Ann** 88; **William** 88
Webbe, John 71; 70
Webster, Charles 71; **John** 71*, 72; **Mary** 71*, 72; **Mary Elizabeth** 71; **Michael** 72
Weden, Hugh 84
Weer, Elizabeth 188; **John** 188
Welch, Honor 89; **Margaret** 91, 92, 96; **Sarah** 176; **Thomas** 93
Weld, Thomas, cardinal 63, 89-91, 94, 95
Weldon, Welton, Ann 139; **Bridget** 137*, 139, 144; **Clare** 139; **Elizabeth** 137-139; *family of* 137ⁿ*; **Frances** 141, 144*; **Mary** 136-138, 140, 144, 150; **Michael** 136-139; **Nicholas** 138*
Welles, Mary 89
Wells, Somerset 205
Welsh, Margaret 129; **Michael** 124*; **Ruth** 124; **Sarah** 253-256; **Thomas** 253
Welton, see Weldon
Were, Frances 220*; **Mary** 220; **Nicholas** 220
Wertz, Catherine Elizabeth 86
West, John 165; **Susan** 74
West Boat, Northumberland 246
West Derby, co. Lancaster 185
Westall, Mary Ann 111
Westby, "Mr" 205; *als.* **Walton, Thomas, rev.** 205
Westcote or Lyttleton, family of 183; **Gervais Pius, O.P.** 183; *see* **Lyttleton**
Westoll, Thomas 103
Weston, Anna Maria 228ⁿ; **John Webb** 228ⁿ
Weston Underwood 208
Westquarter, co. Stirling 172ⁿ
Wetsn, Sarah 252
Weybridge, Surrey 186
Whalan, Whal(e)(o)n, Joan 104; **Maria Theresia** 86*; **Mary** 87, 119
Wharmley, Wharmley (Grange), Northumberland 133, 134*, 137ⁿ*, 140ⁿ, 146ⁿ*, 148ⁿ, 149*ⁿ, 186, 187
Wheat Hill, near Hexham 229
Wheeler, Mary 109
Whelan, Joan 115; **Mary** 128
Whitby, Frances 69
Whitby, co. York 209
White, Alfred, canon 61, 63, 65*, 66; **Ann** 82*ⁿ; **Barbara** 155; **George** 100; **James** 93; **Jane** 127; **John** 100; **Margaret** 128, 129, 151, 155, 233, 236, 239; **Margaret Ann** 155; **Mary** 82ⁿ, 93, 96, 97, 100, 106, 176, 255; **Maurice** 93, 97; **Thomas** 155; **Thomasine** 151, 153, 155; **William** 235; capt. 43ⁿ
Whitehouse, near Gateshead, co. Durham 151ⁿ
Whitestown, [Louth] 18ⁿ
Whitley, Northumberland 212ⁿ
Whittingham, near Alnwick, Northumberland 184ⁿ
Whittington, Great, near Hexham 139ⁿ*, 143ⁿ*, 147*ⁿ, 153ⁿ, 172ⁿ, 173ⁿ, 191ⁿ, 206; **Little** 137ⁿ
Whittle, ... 69, 70
Whrie, Wray, Dorothy 153, 158; **John** 153; **Laurence** 147, 151-153; **Mary** 151-153, 157; **Thomas** 151*; *see* **Wray**
Whrith, Anthony 136
Whuae, John 142
Whude, Mary 144; **Thomas** 144
Whyte, ... 44ⁿ
Widdrington, Dorothy 180*; **Edward** 180; **Elizabeth** 211ⁿ, 214ⁿ; **Henry** 146; **John** 180*, 181*ⁿ, 183; **lord** 145; **Ralph** 180; **Ursula** 180; **William, lord** 180*, 182*
Wigan, co. Lancaster 185
Wilkin(s), John 163; **Stephen** 200, 235
Wilkinson, Ann 144, 158; **Barbara** 213; **Elizabeth** 214ⁿ; **George** 213; **Is.** 213; **Isabella** 219; **John** 144, 205; **John, rev.** 205*ⁿ; *als.* **Curwen, rev.** 205ⁿ; **Mary** 69, 205; **"Mr."** 205; **William** 214ⁿ

- Williams**, William, Ann 87, 88; Helen 122, 127; John 87; Mary 127; Morgan 87; Susan 122; Thomas 122, 127; Thomas Dominic, O.P., bishop 184, 187*n*, 205
Williamson, Constance 142; Elizabeth 168, 169
Willimontswyke, Willymontswyk, near Bardon Mill, Hexham 158*n**
Willis, Caroline 83; George 83; Joanna 145; Mary 83
Wil-man, Mary 140
Wilson, Ann 157, 163, 188, 210, 213, 214, 216, 220, 237; Anthony 220; Barbara 177*, 225, 242, 244*, 251, 252; Catherine 175, 178*, 226, 243, 247, 248, 256; Charl. 230; Dolly 162; Dorothy 164, 166, 169-172, 199, 211, 215, 217, 219, 222, 224, 226; Edward 142, 151-153, 155*, 159, 210, 213; Eleanor 157*, 172; Elizabeth 84, 151-153, 155*, 168; Ely 210; Francis 139, 206, 216; George 151, 210; Helen 188, 192, 217; Isabella 142, 216; James 71*, 178, 231, 237*, 239, 241, 244*, 247, 249, 250, 252, 255; Jane, Joan 150, 172, 174-176, 192, 219, 224, 225, 236*, 237, 240, 247; John 84, 177; Joseph 70, 142, 151, 177, 213-215, 225, 227, 228, 235, 237*, 239; Joseph William 215; Margaret 155, 201, 202, 226, 240; Martha 239, 241, 244, 247, 250, 255*; Mary 71, 79*, 84, 137, 157, 163, 167, 216, 223, 231-235, 239, 248, 250, 252; Matthew 155, 177*, 248, 251; Richard 248; Robert 157*, 162, 192, 215, 219, 237, 241, 244, 248; Sarah 250; Thomas 158, 163, 172, 176, 228, 242, 244*, 248*, 251; Thomas, rev. 5; William 152, 162, 163*, 216, 220, 224, 241; 221, 227*, 228
Wilthew, Wilthre, Ann 167, 224*, 229; Catherine 163, 167, 176, 178, 250; Elizabeth 161, 163, 220, 229; Jane 176, 177; John 161, 163, 221; Joseph 164; Luke 229; Mary 175*, 225, 253; Nancy 161; Thomas 167, 224, 229; 221
Win, Mary 138*
Winchester College, 5, 9*n**
Windleshaw, near St. Helens, Lancs. 185
Windsor, Clementine 72; James 72; John 72; Mary 110
Winner, Charlotte 98
Winship, Elizabeth 175, 248; Joan 253; Lionel 175, 220; Mary 175*, 176, 178, 253; Mary Anne 178; Sarah 220*; Thomas 176; William 175*, 176, 178, 248*, 253
Winskip, John 238*; Mary 238
Winter, Andrew, O.P. 134; Elizabeth 134, 136*n*, 144*n*, 147*n*, 151-154, 214*n*; Mary 165*; William, sir, admiral, R.N. 52*n**
Winzer, Caroline 103
Wise, Andrew 141; Elizabeth 68; Mary 68; Thomas 68
Wiseman, Nicholas, cardinal 65
Witfield, Mary 192; Sara Maria 187; Sera 192
Witham, Catherine 139, 162; Elizabeth 188*n*, 228*n*, 239**n*; *family of* 204, 206; George, bishop 184; Thomas 188*n*, 239*n*; Thomas Edward, rt. rev., D.D. 223*n*, 239*n*; William 239*n*
Withfield, Eleanor 142, 147; Margaret 142
Witt, Edward 73, 74*; Martin 74; Mary 73, 74*; William Joseph 73
Wolley, Cimmadore 80
Wood, à, Anthony 44*n*
Wood, Woods, Catherine 91*; Emily 75, 76; Hugh 91; Jane 169; Margaret 169; Maurice 116; Peter Francis 91; William 71
Woodell, Bridget 139, 143; Isaac 139, 143; Thomas 139
Woodhall, Alwinton, Northumberland 159*n*, 210*n*, 217*n*
Woodhead, Northumberland 148, 165*n*, 210*n*, 225**n*, 226; *see* Beaufront
Woodhouse, near Minsteracres, Hexham 222
Woodlock, Esther 124; John 113, 124; Sarah 124
Woodman, Alexander 169, 233; Ann 233
Woody Mill, near Hexham 145
Wooler, Northumberland 146, 214
Wooley, Francis 80; Mary Teresa 80
Worcester, earl of 6
Worthing, Sussex 80
Worthington, Thomas, O.P. 181*n*, 183
Worothy, Ann 198, 216*n*; *see* George 83; George Mary 90; John 215; William 199, 216*n*
Wrath, Jane 144; William 144
Wray, Whrie, Wrie, Francis 152**n*; Laurence 152**n*; Mary 151**n*, 152**n*, 162; *see* Whrie
Wright, A. B. 135*n*, 207*n*; Agnes 71; Ann 69, 188, 195, 196, 198; Anthony 188, 189, 192-198; Antoninus, 187; Catherine 129; Elizabeth 72*, 73; Mary 189, 192, 195, 197; Rose 72; Sarah 196, 197; Thos. 197; William 72*; Wm., rev. 67

- Wrie**, *see* Wray
Wrightington, Lancs. 187ⁿ*
Wycliffe-on-Tees, N.R. Yorks. 188ⁿ
Yarish, *see* Yarridge 210
Yarm, N.R. Yorks. 186, 204
Yarridge, Yarris, near Hexham 210, 221ⁿ, 223
Yaxley *als.* William Crathorne *als.* Augustine Shepherd, rev. 60ⁿ
Year, Joanna 156
Yelverton, Devonshire 13*, 14ⁿ, 20, 26
York 59*, 67, 131, 200ⁿ
Youens, Elizabeth 114; John 114; William 114
Youghal, co. of Clancarty, [Cork] 19, 43ⁿ
Young, Henry 68; Joanna 240; John, capt. 52ⁿ; Margaret 159; Robert 159
Younger, Anthony 177-179, 251; Catharine 177-179, 247, 251*; Clare 139, 152, 154, 156, 157*; George 178; Mary 179; Thomas 177
Zurutusa, Mariano 114

CORRIGENDA.

- Page 135, *for* Benoni *read* Bonomi.
 „ 172, *for* Great Whittingham *read*
 Great Whittington.
 „ 184, *for* Preces *read* Præses.

THE NINETEENTH REPORT
OF THE
Catholic Record
Society



PRESENTED TO THE ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING AT
THE GILLOW LIBRARY, KENSINGTON,

ON

WEDNESDAY, JULY 18, 1923

Together with the Roll of Members, the Constitutions, &c.

Constitutions

1. *Name.* The name of the Society is "THE CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY."

2. *Objects.* The objects are the transcribing, printing, indexing, and distributing to its members the Catholic Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, and other old Records of the Faith, chiefly personal and genealogical, since the Reformation in England and Wales.

3. *Management.* The affairs of the Society are managed by a Council consisting of twelve members and four honorary officers, viz., The Recorder, Bursar, Legal Adviser and Secretary—four forming a quorum. It has power to appoint a President and Vice-Presidents, its Chairman and Officers, and to fill vacancies on its own body, and has power to refuse or take away membership. One-third of the twelve members and all the honorary officers retire each year, but are eligible for re-election. Nominations of New Members of the Council must be sent to the Secretary fourteen days before the Annual Meeting. The representation and management are reserved to Catholic Members.

4. *Subscription.* The subscription is one guinea per annum commencing June 1st, which entitles members to any publications issued during the year.

No volume will be issued to any member whose subscription is unpaid, and the names of any members whose subscription shall be two years in arrear will thereupon be removed from the Society, and not be readmitted until all arrears are paid. A member wishing to retire from the Society must intimate his intention to the Bursar or the Secretary, before the 1st day of June, or be held liable for his subscription for the ensuing year.

Personal Life-Membership may be obtained on payment of twenty guineas in advance. Members who have paid subscriptions for ten consecutive years and who are not in arrear may obtain the same privilege on payment of ten guineas. All life subscriptions are to be capitalized.

5. *Back Numbers.* Members may, on prepayment, obtain back numbers (if in stock) on such terms as the Council may direct.

6. *Meetings.* An Annual Meeting is held in the month of June or July, of which at least seven days' notice is sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, is presented. This is issued together with the list of members and the Constitutions of the Society.

7. *Audit.* The Bursar's accounts are audited by a member of the Society or professional accountant appointed by the Council, at the close of the financial year, which expires on May 31.

N.B.—The Bursar deals with Membership and Subscriptions.

The Catholic Record Society

FOUNDED JUNE 10, 1904

PATRONS

HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF.

PATRON AND PRESIDENT

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GASQUET, O.S.B.

VICE-PRESIDENTS

COLONEL THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT FITZALAN,
D.E.M., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET THE LORD WALTER KERR, G.C.B.

ALDERMAN SIR JOHN KNILL, BART., K.C.S.G.

SIR HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, Garter Principal King of Arms,
K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.

JOHN PETER SMITH, ESQ., J.P.

COUNCIL (*Elected*)

V. REV. CANON BURTON, D.D. *SIR HENRY JERNINGHAM, Bart.

REV. BEDE CAMM, O.S.B., F.S.A. REV. JOHN H. POLLEN, S.J.

J. HERBERT CANNING

*MAJOR FRANCIS J. A. SKEET

V. REV. PRIOR DIX, O.P.

JOHN P. SMITH, J.P.

GEORGE F. ENGELBACH

GEORGE C. WILLIAMSON, LITT.D.

REV. JOHN RORY FLETCHER

Honorary Officers (On Council ex officio)

Hon. Recorder

GEORGE R. BELLEW,
Portcullis Pursuivant

Hon. Legal Adviser

CHARLES J. ROSKELL

Hon. Bursar

*LEONARD C. C. LINDSAY, J.P., F.S.A., 18 Grosvenor Mansions,
82 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1

Hon. Secretary

JOSEPH S. HANSOM, 110 Palace Gardens Terrace,
Kensington, W.8

**Trustees of the Society's Investments.*

Bankers

MESSRS COUTTS AND CO., 440 STRAND, W.C.2

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH deep regret for its cause we must again miss the presence of our President this year. The illness, brought about by Cardinal Gasquet's arduous journey to South America last year, has been more lasting than expected, and he has been ordered complete rest, probably in the air of his Alma Mater, Downside Abbey, which he loves so thoroughly. Our sympathy is with him, and also prayers for his speedy recovery.

As pointed out in the last report, Volume xxiii awaited the lengthy Index. It was posted to members on 17 Nov., 1922.

Since then Volume xxiv has been completed and sent out on 16 May, 1923. It consists of the Annals of the English Franciscan Convent, successively at Brussels, Nieuport, Bruges, Winchester, now at Taunton, from 1619-1821; and a Necrology of the Friars Minor of the English Province from 1618-1761; edited by Major Trappes-Lomax.

Volume xxv is in the press, and contains correspondence of Cardinal Philip Thomas Howard, O.P.; English Dominican papers and an Obituary of the Friars; English Dominican books and papers, contributed by the Very Rev. Provincial Jarrett, and Prior Bracey. Also records of the English Dominican Nuns of the Second Order, originally at Vilvorde, Belgium, now at Carisbrooke, and contributed by them.

It is hoped to keep up the sequence of Volumes regularly, now that prices are approaching a more normal condition, although still high.

Special attention is directed to the splendid gift of the Gillow Library and the desirability of its being placed on a secure basis. So far the initial expenses have had to be limited, and those incurred already have been hardly balanced by a few special subscriptions which will be printed with additions when the Report goes out. It is being temporarily housed by the kindness of Miss Willis, but steps should be taken to obtain permanent quarters for what ought eventually to become a great establishment. For the Gillow Library may eventuate in becoming a department and the centre of a much larger library, the predominant speciality being the history of our church and people, neither of which can be limited to exclusively Catholic literature. Such books may be found in large libraries mixed with a mass of other matter, and so not easily accessible.

Already a few books have been offered, and there can be no doubt of others coming in if room can be found for them. When the potentialities of the subject are realized, there ought to be no doubt of one or many generous benefactors coming to its support, and the sooner the better.

The Library may not even be confined to books, but embrace old documents. Many are stored in ecclesiastical, collegiate and

domestic houses to which access cannot be obtained, and where intrusion on privacy cannot be tolerated for obvious reasons. Documents so placed were aptly described by an eminent authority as *practically buried*.

The Library will also result in providing a much needed home and office for the Society, which would be available within its space, the furniture being utilised for both purposes, whilst no greater adornment can be imagined than the cases of learned books covering the walls. For the nineteen years' existence of the Society it has been free from rent, and at small expense for a few special articles of furniture. But the stock of MSS., books and requirements has grown and must grow; so that things get congested, and cannot be assorted or made readily accessible. They have been accommodated hitherto in a private house, where space could be found, and this arrangement might be terminated by a death. It is well, therefore, to make provision before it is too late.

It is of importance that the independence of the Society from all other corporations, whether religious or commercial, should be maintained. Cardinal Bourne, in commending our work a few years back, well described it as combining the labours of the laity and clergy, both secular and regular. Those few cogent words should form the basis on which to act, and provide a warning against what to avoid. For instance, if the Society were housed with a religious community, there would be danger of work getting into one groove, and the Society being considered, rightly or wrongly, an adjunct of that community, not of the general Catholic body. As it has existed it has received the approval of the Hierarchy, which has been further practically evinced by nearly every member of it being a subscriber. The clergy are largely represented, and twenty-three religious communities are on the Roll. These few facts might be amplified to show the necessity of *independence to obtain cohesion*.

The finances of the Society are shown in the Hon. Bursar's accounts, and continue in a satisfactory state. Mr Engelbach kindly undertook the audit.

A satisfactory addition of eighteen members can be recorded. They are:—Our new Hon. Recorder, Mr George R. Bellew, Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms; St Peter's College at Glasgow, which has taken up the late Archbishop's subscription with his books; Mr Joseph L. Quick of Forest Gate; Mr Thomas White of Newport, Monm.; the Rev. Frederick Odo Blundell, O.S.B., of Liverpool; York Public Library, rejoined; Göttingen University Library, Germany; Mr Augustine Quinn of Wallasey, J.P.; St Mary's College at Hammersmith; Mr Francis J. J. Gibbons, K.S.G., of Wolverhampton; Mr Francis H. Turnbull, late Lord Mayor of Cardiff; The Sacred Heart convent at Roehampton, rejoined; Mr George E. Dibdin of Newport, Monm.; Mr Mathias G. A. Bailie of Derby; Mrs Sleeman of Hampton Bishop, Hereford, taking up her mother's, the late Mrs Howell's subscription; Boston College Library, U.S.A.; the Rev. John H. Catterall of Preston, continuing the subscription

of the late Canon Cosgrave; and Mr John H. Brunel Noble of Inveraray.

The German Benedictine community, many years at Erdington, continue their friendship and membership in their new home and native country at Kloster Wein Garten.

The deaths to be recorded are few. Mr Philip Folliott Scott Stokes; the Lady Alice Mary Wentworth Fitzwilliam; Mr Charles Edward Thomas; Mr Edward Duncan Boothman, M.A.; the Hon. Alexander Count Wilmot, K.S.G., K.H.S.; Mr Alfred Newdigate, M.A.—who signalised his conversion by valuable work in the foundation of the Art and Book Company, and later the Arden Press, died at the venerable age of 93; and Mr Henry Heatley Leeming, K.S.S.

Last year we had to record the loss of three; now we have the pleasure of an increase of six, making the membership three hundred and forty-three, according to the system adopted in previous years; but this system turns out to be defective. It may be largely due to transfers, deaths and resignations being counted as losses, the successors not being counted as gains. Whatever the causes the membership is now found to be three hundred and fifty-nine, including two honorary.

One member has compounded for a life subscription.

The Very Rev. Canon Burton, D.D.; Dom R. Bede Camm, O.S.B.; and Major Francis J. A. Skeet, retiring members of the Council, offer themselves for re-election. But the Council regrets that Major Trappes-Lomax has resigned, finding it impossible to continue his services.

THE GILLOW LIBRARY.

The following donations have been paid.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
H. E. Cardinal Gasquet	5	0	0	Jesuits, Fr Provincial of	3	3	0
Canon Edwin H. Burton,				Mr Leonard C. Lindsay,			
D.D.	5	5	0	F.S.A.	5	5	0
Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B.	1	1	0	Rev. John McNulty . .	1	1	0
Mr J. Herbert Canning .	1	1	0	Mr Charles A. F. Rad-			
Captain Francis de Zu-				cliffe	2	2	0
lueta	1	1	0	Mr Richard Duncan			
Prior Fabian Dix, O.P. .	1	0	0	Radcliffe	1	1	0
Mr George F. Engelbach	1	1	0	Col. Sir James Reynolds,			
Mr Thomas Frederic Far-				Bart., D.S.O.	5	0	0
rell	5	5	0	Mr Charles J. Roskell .	10	10	0
Rev. John Rory Fletcher	5	0	0	Mr H. J. Sheldrake . .	2	0	0
Mr Francis J. J. Gibbons,				Mr W. Sheldrake . . .	2	0	0
K.S.G.	1	1	0	Major Francis J. A. Skeet	5	5	0
Mr Joseph S. Hansom . .	5	5	0	Mr J. P. Smith	5	0	0
Second donation . . .	3	3	0	Major R. Trappes-Lomax	1	1	0
Sir Henry S. Jerningham,				Mr Philip B. Turnbull .	5	5	0
Bart.	5	5	0	Dr George C. Williamson	2	2	0

DR.		INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.		CR.	
1922	June 1	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
	Balance uninvested			Present value	
	Invested in Consols	420	7 3	297	10 0
	War Loan	426	12 4	455	12 6
	Victory Bond	40	18 0	47	5 0
	Nat. War Bonds	30	0 0	29	12 6
	Or: Life Subscription @ £10 10s.			£12	11s. 5d.
				Sept: 29	
				10	10 0
				£931	7 4

DR.		INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.		CR.	
1923	May 31	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
	290 Subscriptions for 1922-23	304	10 3	Whitehead & Son, Vol. XXIII	
	32 " 1923-24	33	12 0	Straker & Smith, binding and packing Vol. XXIII.	
	20 " 1921-22	21	0 0	postage, Vol. XXIII	
	4 " 1920-21	4	4 0	Mrs. Martin, index, Vol. XXIII	
	1 " 1919-20	1	1 0	Whitehead & Son, Annual Reports (two years)	
	Back Numbers	28	17 6	M. Austin, stationery	
	Lord Burghley's Map	0	16 0	Pollard & Co., on account, Vol. XXIV	
	Donations: For Vol. XXIII.	150	0 0	Medici Society, illustration, Vol. XXIV	
	For Gillow Library	71	9 0	Straker & Smith, on account, Vol. XXIV	
	Interest on Deposit	8	9 10	E. Kilkenny, index, Vol. XXIV	
	Dividend on Consols	9	7 8	Gillow Library, expenses to date	
	War Loan	16	17 6	Reporter, Annual Meeting	
	Victory Bond	1	10 0	Hon. Secretary, honorarium	
	Nat. War Bonds	1	13 11	" petty cash, incl. Gillow Library	
				" for advertisements	
				stationery and postage	
				St. Vincent de Paul Society, use of room	
				Bank charges and cheque book	
				Total Expenditure for the year	
				Balance	
				653	8 8
				232	2 11
				£885	11 7

DR.		BURSAR'S BALANCE SHEET.		CR.	
1923	May 31	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
	Balance from Income and Expenditure Account	220	10 3	Balance on Deposit	
	on Deposit	500	0 0	" in Bank (less £2 2 0 cheque outstanding)	
	Examined and found correct, June 11, 1923.			220	10 3
	GEORGE F. ENGELBACH, Hon. Auditor.			£720	10 3

LEONARD C. LINDSAY, Hon. Bursar.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

The Nineteenth Annual Meeting of the Catholic Record Society was held at the Catholic Reference Library, 6a Duke's Lane, Kensington, in which the Gillow Library is housed, on Wednesday the 18th of July 1923.

There were present, Mr J. P. Smith, Vice-President, in the chair; Sir Henry S. Jerningham, Bart.; the Very Rev. Fabian Dix, O.P.; the Very Rev. Benedict Zimmerman, O.C.D.; the Rev. J. R. Fletcher; the Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J.; Miss M. J. Fish; Miss Pauline Willis; Miss J. H. Harting; Miss E. M. Harting; Mr R. C. Baigent; Mr A. Bernard; Mr G. F. Engelbach; Mr C. J. Munich, K.S.G.; Mr C. J. Roskell, Hon. Legal Adviser; Mr J. W. Trotman; Mr L. C. Lindsay, Hon. Bursar; and Mr J. S. Hansom, Hon. Secretary.

Regrets for absence were received from His Eminence Cardinal Bourne; His Eminence Cardinal Gasquet, President; Viscount FitzAlan; Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter Kerr; Colonel Chichester-Constable; Major Vaughan; the Rev. Edwin Henson; Dr Brierley, Hon. Secretary of the Lancashire Parish Register Society; and Mr J. Herbert Canning.

Cardinal Bourne wrote,—“ I am glad that the Report will emphasise the importance of the Catholic Record Society being always representative of the whole Catholic community, lay and clerical, secular and regular, so that it may attract to itself universal sympathy, interest and co-operation.”

Cardinal Gasquet wrote that His Eminence was deriving benefit from his stay at Downside, adding,—“ I congratulate you upon the outlook of the Society. The Gillow Library will, I fear, be an anxiety to the Society for some time to come, but it was inevitable that such a collection of such a man should be accepted, although a library is of course rather outside the scope of such a publication society as ours. Now that it has been accepted it must of course be incorporated with the Society and form part with it. I enclose a small donation towards the expenses of setting it going.”

The Chairman regretted that the absence of the President, and the senior Vice-Presidents, obliged him to take the chair. It was his duty to propose the adoption of the nineteenth Annual Report and Financial Statement, which it was unnecessary to read, as those present had copies; nor was it necessary to say much about them. One event called for notice, the issue of two volumes during the year. For a long time the expense of printing had much retarded the work. If we had larger funds valuable records could be proceeded with more expeditiously, and he hoped this would be done. Then, there was the Gillow Library. He had noticed what the President had written, and he had felt the same anxiety, as the Society was formed to print such documents, and save them from the effect of their being destroyed or lost. It might be necessary to alter the constitutions, in order to make the library of use to the members. The sorting of the books had only been partially done; the indexing of them ought to follow. That would be a card index; a printed one would have to await more prosperous times; and there was the greater question of a permanent library and home for the Society, which would have to wait until further and larger donations became available. The Society had turned out very good work, and had attained an excellent name among experts. He felt they need not fear that the necessary support of the Catholic public would be lacking.

Mr Trotman said the Gillow Library was of great value to the Catholic body for its historical and genealogical interest; but its interest was not confined to Catholics, as the work was national. The history and details of the strenuous penal times were still too scarce as regards the sixteenth century: those of the seventeenth were more plentiful, but both required fuller contemporaneous evidence. It was desirable to increase this library, making it the nucleus of a greater collection. He, himself had made considerable collections; others likewise; and he was glad to see a depository started which might be added to, where people might know to leave their books. He urged that Catholics should do all they could to present books to the library, where they would be useful in the Society's work, not leaving it to outsiders to get possession of them. It would enable Catholic students and biographers to consult such works in the readiest way. The Society had already done much in its publications to increase their knowledge. He seconded the adoption of the reports, and it was carried unanimously.

Mr Lindsay proposed that Constitution VII should be amended by the insertion of the words "or professional accountant" after the word "Society." Mr Sheldrake, who had kindly audited the accounts for some years, and others thought that a professional auditor should go through the accounts and possibly make suggestions for alterations. Mr Hansom seconded, remarking that the change made the proposal only optional, and he hoped that the expense would not always be necessary, as for nineteen years it had been done gratuitously. Carried.

Mr Baigent proposed and Mr Munich seconded the re-election of the three retiring members of the Council, viz.—the Very Rev. Canon Burton, D.D.; Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B.; and Major Skeet. It was so resolved.

The Chairman pointed out that a fourth vacancy existed, owing to the resignation of Major Trappes-Lomax, who felt he could no longer give the time to attendances, and at his suggestion Mr Munich proposed, Fr Dix seconded, and it was resolved that the election should be left to the Council.

Fr Pollen said that the formal process for the Beatification of the English martyrs had already begun in Rome; but there remained a great deal still to be done in obtaining records, especially legal proceedings in London and elsewhere. Members of the Society might help in this respect. The Society had already printed two volumes and also several papers about the martyrs of the Elizabethan period; but there remained those of the Stuart times. They would require editing, and he would suggest the name of Fr Charles Newdigate, the postulator of the cause. Then the C.R.S. could render service in printing the established evidence. The task was a large and long one, and the sooner set about the better.

The Chairman said that before they separated they must recognize the very generous way in which Miss Willis had treated the Society. She had installed the Gillow Library here, which was a very great boon, giving the use of two sides of her own Reference Library for the purpose. She had allowed the Council to meet in it whenever desired; and now she had placed it at the disposal of this General Meeting, making all the arrangements for the comfort of members which they saw. He felt the meeting would desire to vote its thanks to Miss Willis, which was carried by acclamation.

Mr Engelbach said there was a final and pleasant duty, to thank Mr Smith for presiding, and the able way he had done so. Fr Fletcher seconded, and it was carried unanimously.

ROLL OF MEMBERS

F—Founders on June 10, 1904

L—Life Members

Libraries and other Institutions are to be found under Towns and Places.
Those in the Metropolis are under London.

Members for the eighteenth year are retained below after resignation or death.

- F* Abbotsleigh, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.L., Newton Abbot, Devon.
Aberystwyth—The National Library of Wales (John Ballinger, C.B.E., M.A., Librarian).
Albany, New York, U.S.A.—New York State Library (J. I. Wyer, Jun., Director), *Messrs G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.2*
Ampleforth Abbey Library (Rev. Louis d'Andria, B.A., O.S.B., Librarian), Malton, Yorkshire.
Anderton, Mrs Ince, Hôtel des Trois Couronnes, Vevey, Switzerland.
Andrew, Mrs William Raeburn, Cathcart House, Cathcart Road, South Kensington, S.W.10
Antiquaries, Society of, see London.
Arundell of Wardour, The Lady, Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.
Ashburnham, Lady Catherine, Pembrey, Carmarthenshire.
Austin, Texas, U.S.A.—The Paulist Fathers, Very Rev. The Superior, 1915 San Antonio Street.
Baigent, Richard Coventry, 57 Sarsfield Road, Balham, S.W.12
Bailie, Matthias Godard Anthony, 8 London Road, Shardlow, Derby.
Barrow Public Library (Charles W. Gabbatt, Librarian), Town Hall, Barrow-in-Furness.
Bartlett, Joseph Henry, 27 Redcliffe Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.10
Barton, James, Carr House, Weld Bank, Chorley, Lancs.
Baterden, James Rae, 54 Brighton Grove, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Bath, St John's Priory, South Parade (Very Rev. The Prior, O.S.B.).
Beaumont, The Lady, Carlton Towers, near Selby.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks., Very Rev. The Rector, S.J.
Bedingfeld, Sir Henry Paston, Bart., J.P., Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.
Bedingfeld, Mrs Raoul, "Borghese," Higher Lincombe Road, Torquay.
Bellew, George R., Portcullis Pursuivant, Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4
Belmont Abbey, Rt Rev. the Abbot, O.S.B., Hereford.
Bergholt (East), Lady Abbess, O.S.B., St Mary's Abbey, near Colchester, Suffolk.
Berkeley, Robert V., J.P., F.S.A., Spetchley Park, Worcester.
Birmingham, Most Rev. (Dr McIntyre) Archbishop of, Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
Birmingham.—The Oratory, Very Rev. The Superior, Hagley Road, Edgbaston.
Birmingham Public Library (Walter Powell, Librarian), Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.
Blackburn Public Library (Richard Ashton, Librarian), Blackburn.
Blackledge, James Gressier, 4 St Alban's Square, Bootle, Lancashire.
Blundell, Francis N., M.P., Crosby Hall, Blundellsands, Liverpool.
Blundell, Rev. Frederick Odo, O.S.B., St Anne's Priory, Edge Hill, Liverpool.

- Bodleian Library, see Oxford.*
- Bodmin, St Mary's Priory, Very Rev. The Prior, C.R.L.
- Bolton Public Library (Archibald Sparke, Librarian), Bolton, Lancashire.
- Boothman, Edward Duncan, M.A.—R.I.P.
- Boston College (Rev. William M. Stinson, S.J., Librarian), University Heights, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- Boston Public Library (Charles F. D. Belden, Librarian), Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- Boston, Mass., U.S.A.—New England Historic Genealogical Society (Wm. Prescott Greenlaw, Librarian), 9 Ashburton Place (*Messrs B. F. Stevens & Brown*).
- Bradford Public Library (Butler Wood, Librarian), Darley Street, Bradford.
- Brentwood, Rt Rev. (Dr Doubleday) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Brentwood, Essex.
- F Brierley, * Henry, LL.D., M.A., Sharrow Cottage, Pooley Bridge, near Penrith.
- Brighton Public Library (Henry D. Roberts, Director), Church Street, Brighton.
- Bristol Central Library (Edward Robert Norris Matthews, F.R. Hist. S., Librarian), Bristol.
- British Museum, see London.*
- F Britten, James, K.C.S.G., 41 Boston Road, Brentford.
- Broadhead, Rt Rev. Monsignor Joseph, Ushaw College, near Durham. Bruges, Belgium.—Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.L., Le Couvent Anglais.
- Brussels, Belgium.—Société des Bollandistes, 22 Boulevard St. Michel (Rev. H. Jossion, S.J., Librarian).
- Buckfast Abbey, Rt Rev. The Abbot of, O.S.B., Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Burke, Sir Henry Farnham, K.C.V.O., C.B., Garter Principal King of Arms, Herald's College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4
- F Burton, Very Rev. Edwin Hubert Canon, D.D., F.R.Hist.S., St Margaret's House, Wellington Road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex.
- Burton, Rev. Harold, Round Hill, Spetchley, Worcester.
- Cahill, Miss, 70 Margate Road, Ramsgate.
- L Callaway, Rev. Thomas, St Mary's Presbytery, Chipping, Preston.
- Cambridge, St Edmund's House Library, Mount Pleasant (Rev. John McNulty, Master).
- Cambridge University Library (Francis J. H. Jenkinson, M.A., Litt.D., Librarian), Cambridge.
- Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.—Harvard University Library, *c/o Messrs Allen & Son, Ltd., 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2*
- Cambysopolis, Rt Rev. (Dr Butt) Bishop of, 22 George Street, Portman Square, W.1
- F Camm, Rev. R. Bede, O.S.B., M.A., F.S.A., Benet House, 13 Park Terrace, Cambridge.
- Canadian Parliament Library, see Ottawa.*
- Canning, Joseph Herbert, Crindau, Newport, Monmouthshire.
- Cardiff, Most Rev. (Dr Mostyn) Archbishop of, Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Road, Cardiff.
- Cardiff Public Library (Harry Farr, Librarian), Trinity Street, Cardiff.
- Cardiff.—Ancient Order of Hibernians (H. P. Close, Hon. Librarian), 39 Charles Street.

- Carnegie, John, B.A., Burwash, Sunbury, Middlesex.
 Carus, Alexander Hubert, Les Marais, Billinge End, Blackburn.
Catholic Reference Library, see London.
 Catterall, Rev. John H., St Augustine's Rectory, Austin's Place, Preston.
 Chadwick, Rev. Alfred, Byerwood, Burnopfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Charlton, George Victor Bellasis, Woodford Lodge, Thrapston, Northants.
 Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.—Newberry Library, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.2*
 Chichester-Constable, Colonel Raleigh, J.P., Burton Constable, Hull.
 F Chudleigh, Lady Abbess, O.S.S., Syon House, Devon.
 Clifton, Rt Rev. (Dr Burton) Bishop of, St Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
 F Codrington, Hon. Mrs, Crossways, Ipsden, Wallingford, Berks.
 Colwich, Rev. Mother Prioress, O.S.B., St Benedict's Priory, near Stafford.
 L Connolly, Rev. James C., St Joseph's, Bugle Street, Southampton.
Constitutional Club, see London.
 Copenhagen, Denmark.—The Royal Library (*c/o Mr Francis Edwards, 83a High Street, W.1*).
 Cotton, Rev. John, D.D., M.A., St Mary's Presbytery, Kemp Street, Fleetwood.
 Coulston, Henry Joseph, J.P., Hawksheads, Bolton-le-Sands, Carnforth, Lancashire.
 Cox, Rev. George Bede, O.S.B., St Mary's Priory, Highfield Street, Liverpool, W.
 Crank, Very Rev. Thomas S., Canon, V.F., Mount Pleasant, Chorley.
 Dalton, Mr. Justice Llewelyn C., Accra, Gold Coast, West Africa, *c/o Rev. W. Dalton, Glynde Vicarage, near Lewes, Sussex.*
 Day, Samuel Henry, The Looe, Selsey, Sussex.
 Derby Public Library (W. H. Walton, Librarian), Derby.
 F de Zulueta, Captain Francis, M.A., Regius Professor of Civil Law, 37 Norham Road, Oxford.
 Dibdin, George E., Brockweir, St Mark's Crescent, Newport, Monmouthshire.
 Dobson, William Francis, 31 Lenton Avenue, The Park, Nottingham.
 Dolan, Very Rev. Oswald, Canon, V.F., St Mary's Rectory, Norfolk Row, Sheffield.
 Douai Abbey, Rt Rev. The Abbot of, O.S.B., Woolhampton R.S.O., Berks.
 Downside Abbey Library (The Librarian), O.S.B., Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.
 Dublin.—National Library of Ireland (Thomas W. Lyster, Librarian), Kildare Street.
 Dublin.—Very Rev. Fr Provincial, S.J., 35 Lower Leeson Street.
 Dublin.—Trinity College Library (Rev. T.K. Abbot, Litt.D., Librarian).
 Ealing Priory, Vy Rev. The Prior, O.S.B., Charlbury Grove, Ealing, W.5
 Edinburgh, Rev. Mother Superior, St Margaret's Convent.
 Edinburgh Public Library (Hew Morrison, Librarian), George IV Bridge, Edinburgh.
 Edinburgh.—The Signet Library (John Minto, M.A., Librarian).
 F Edleston, Miss (Alice), Gainford, Darlington, Durham.
 L Edmondson, Hubert H., 64 Fishergate, Preston, Lancashire.
 Edmondstone-Cranstoun, C. J., J.P., Corehouse, Lanark, N.B.
 Elgar, Sir Edward, O.M., Mus.Doc., LL.D., 37 St. James's Place, S.W.1

- Ellison, Alfred Joseph, Coburg Court, Bayswater Road, W.2
 Encyclopedia Press, Inc. (Conde B. Pallen, LL.D., President), 23 West
 41st Street, New York City, U.S.A.
- F Engelbach, George Frederick, Halton Chambers, 20 King Street,
 Covent Garden, W.C.2
- Eyre, Stanislas Thomas, J.P., Wellbury House, Hitchin, Herts.
- Eyston, Mrs, Hendred House, Steventon, Berks.
- Falkner, John Meade, Divinity House, Durham.
- Farrell, Thomas Frederic, Brookside, Newland Park, Hull.
- FitzAlan, Colonel the Rt Hon. the Viscount, Deputy Earl Marshal,
 G.C.V.O., P.C., D.S.O., 1 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.1
- Fitzherbert-Brockholes, William, C.B.E., J.P., Claughton-on-Brock,
 Garstang R.S.O., Lancs.
- Fitzwilliam, Lady Alice.—R.I.P.
- Fletcher, Rev. John Rory, 5 Hillside Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2
- Fogarty, Philip Christopher, I.C.S., Glenoir, Galway, Ireland.
- Foran, Charles, "Normanton," 72 Elm Grove, Southsea, Hants.
- Fort Augustus, Inverness.—Rt Rev. The Abbot, O.S.B.
- Fournier, Louis, 18 Rue Chazière, Lyon, France.
- Freeland, Rt Rev. Monsignor John Canon, V.G., The Presbytery,
 Bedford.
- Fulham Public Library, see London.*
- Gainsborough, The Earl of, Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland.
- Gainsford, William D., J.P., Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.
- Gaisford-St Lawrence, Julian Charles, J.P., Howth Castle, Dublin.
- Gardner, Rev. John, The Rectory, Formby, Liverpool.
- Gasquet, His Eminence Cardinal, O.S.B., Palazzo S. Calisto, Tras-
 tevere, Rome, Italy.
- Gatty, Charles T., F.S.A., 47 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1
- Genealogists, Society of, see London.*
- Gibbons, Francis James Joseph, K.S.G., The Beeches, Penn, Wolver-
 hampton.
- Gillow, Mrs Joseph (*Honorary*), Fyldeholme, Broad Lane, Hale,
 Cheshire.
- Glasgow.—Very Rev. Rector, St Peter's College, Bearsden.
- Glasgow.—Mitchell Library (Francis T. Barrett, Librarian), 21 Miller
 Street.
- Glasgow University Library, *c/o Messrs James MacLehose, Jackson
 and Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.*
- Glencross, * Reginald M., M.A., LL.B., F.S.G., F.R.S.A.I., 176 Worple
 Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19
- Gordon-Watson, Colonel Sir Charles, K.B.E., C.M.G., 82 Harley Street,
 W.1
- Gorham, James J., M.A., M.D., J.P., 16 Ashley Gardens, Victoria
 Street, S.W.1
- Göttingen University Library (Richard Fick, Director), Hanover,
 Germany.
- Gray, Rev. John, St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road,
 Edinburgh.
- Green-Armytage, R. N., 22 Bathwick Hill, Bath.
- Guildhall Library, see London.*
- F Hall, Very Rev. Francis John Canon, V.F., St Charles's Rectory,
 Jarrat Street, Hull.
- Hall, Miss Marjorie Foljambe, Department of Records, National
 Library of Wales, Aberystwyth.

- Hammersmith Public Library, see London.*
- F Hansom, Joseph Stanislaus, 110 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.8
- Harding, George, Book Store, 64 Great Russell Street, W.C.1
- Harrow, Middlesex, Rev. Mother Superior, Visitation Convent.
- F Harting, Miss (Johanna H.), 17 Avonmore Gardens, Kensington, W.14
- Harvard University Library, see Cambridge, U.S.A.*
- Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffordshire, Very Rev. The Prior, O.P.
- Hayward, Very Rev. Francis M. Canon, St Mary's Rectory, Worksop.
- F Hayward's Heath, Sussex.—Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.L., Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Heditch, Rev. Joseph, The Convent, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Chiswick, W.4
- Henson, Rev. Edwin, Cathedral Clergy House, Nottingham.
- Heralds' College, see London.*
- Hewins, William Albert Samuel, M.A., 98 St George's Square, S.W.1
- F Hook, Rt Rev. Monsignor Paul, Ph.D., Catholic Church, Aberystwyth, Wales.
- Hope, Geoffrey Aloysius Eyton, Spring House, Longburton, Sherborne, Dorset.
- Hornsey, Very Rev. The Prior, C.R.L., Austin Canons, 12 Womersley Road, N.8
- Hull Public Library (H. Bagguley, Librarian), Albion Street, Hull.
- Hunnybun, William Martin, M.A., c/o F. Giles, 12 Amherst Road, Ealing, W.13
- Hussey-Walsh, Valentine, 7 Rue Galilée, Paris (16), France.
- Iles, Rev. Richard Augustine, St Joseph's, Binford Place, Bridgwater.
- Jarrett, Very Rev. Bede, Provincial, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., St Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.5
- Jarrett, James E. N. Radcliffe, Ferndale, South Leigh Road, Emsworth, Hants.
- Jerningham, Sir Henry S., Bart., J.P., 25 Thurloe Square, South Kensington, S.W.7
- John Rylands Library, see Manchester.*
- Johnson, Humphrey John T., Oak Hurst, near Derby.
- Jones, Sir Evan Davies, Bart., J.P., 6 Addison Road, Kensington, W.14
- Kendal, Mrs. Brandreth House, Parbold, near Wigan, Lancs.
- Kendal, Miss (Teresa), 214 Deepdale Road, Preston.
- Kensington Public Library, see London.*
- L Kenyon, Major Joseph Robert, M.C., Gillingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk.
- F Keogh, C. George Neal, 12 Girdler's Road, West Kensington, W.14
- Kerr, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter, G.C.B., J.P., 58 Cromwell Road, S.W.7
- Klincksieck, Monsieur (for the Bibliothèque Nationale), Paris, c/o Messrs Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 32 Paternoster Row, E.C.4
- Kloster Wein Garten, Würtemberg, Germany.—The Librarian, O.S.B.
- F Knill, Alderman Sir John, Bart., K.C.S.G., Crosslets, Mayfield, Sussex.
- Lancaster Public Library (James M. Dowbiggin, Librarian), Storey Institute, Lancaster.
- Langdale, Colonel Philip, O.B.E., J.P., Houghton Hall, Sancton R.S.O., Yorks.
- L Langtree, Rev. Richard, St Charles' Presbytery, Grange over Sands, Lancs.
- Lanherne, Rev. Mother Prioress, O.C.D., St Columb, Cornwall.
- Leeds, Rt Rev. (Dr Cowgill) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Leeds.

- Leeds Public Libraries (Thomas W. Hand, City Librarian), Central Public Library, Leeds.
- Leeming, Henry Heatley, K.S.S.—R.I.P.
- Leicester, Hubert Aloysius, K.C.S.G., J.P., The Whitstones, Worcester.
- Lenders, Rev. Jules, Minsteracres, Shotley Bridge, co. Durham.
- L Lindsay, Leonard C. C., J.P., F.S.A., 18 Grosvenor Mansions, 82 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1
- Lindsay, William Alexander, K.C., J.P., M.A., F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, College of Arms, E.C.4
- Liverpool, Most Rev. (Dr. Keating) Archbishop of, Archbishop's House, 5 Belvedere Road, Prince's Park, Liverpool, S.
- Liverpool Public Library (George T. Shaw, Librarian), William Brown Street, Liverpool.
- Liverpool.—St Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. The Rector, S.J., Salisbury Street.
- London.—Antiquaries, Society of, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.1
- London.—Bayswater, W.2—St Mary of the Angels, The Superior, O.S.C., Westmoreland Road.
- London.—British Museum Library, *c/o Messrs Stevens & Brown*, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.2
- London.—Catholic Reference Library (Miss Pauline Willis, Treasurer), 6a Duke's Lane, Kensington, W.8
- London.—Clapham, S.W.4—Our Lady of Victories, Very Rev. The Rector, C.S.S.R., Clapham Park Road.
- London.—Constitutional Club Library, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2
- London.—Fulham Public Library (Walter S. C. Rae, Librarian), 598 Fulham Road, S.W.6
- London.—Society of Genealogists of (Miss Hutchinson, Secretary), 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1
- London.—Guildhall Library (Bernard Kettle, Librarian), The Guildhall, E.C.2
- London.—Hammersmith, W.6—St Mary's College, Brook Green.
- London.—Hammersmith Public Library (H. P. Dinelli, Librarian), Brook Green Road, W.6
- London.—Hampstead, N.W.3—Rev. Mother, I.B.V.M., St Mary's Convent, England's Lane.
- London.—Haverstock Hill, N.W.5—Very Rev. (Fabian Dix) Prior, O.P., St Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road.
- London.—Heralds' College (G. Woods Wollaston, M.V.O., Richmond Herald, Librarian), Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4
- London.—Kensington Public Library (Herbert Jones, Librarian), Kensington High Street, W.8, *c/o Messrs Farmer & Sons, Young's Library*, 179 Kensington High Street, W.8
- London.—Kensington (South), S.W.7—The Oratory Library.
- London.—Kensington (South), S.W.10—Very Rev. The Provincial, O.S.M., St Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham Road.
- London Library (C. T. H. Wright, LL.D., Secretary and Librarian), 14 St James's Square, S.W.1
- London.—"The Month" (Rev. Joseph Keating, S.J., Editor), 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W.1
- London.—Record Office Library, *c/o Superintendent of Publications, Book Department, H.M. Stationery Office, Princes Street, Westminster*, S.W.1
- London.—Stamford Hill, N.15—Rev. Mother General, O.S.M., St Mary's Priory, St Ann's Road.

- London University Library (Reginald A. Rye, Librarian), South Kensington, S.W.7
- London.—Westminster Public Library (Frank Pacy, Librarian) Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1
- Long, Rev. Henry, The Presbytery, Leighton Buzzard, Beds.
- Loughnan, Ignatius Hamilton, 383 Viale Giulio Cesare, Rome, Italy.
- Lupton, Very Rev. Edward, Canon, Presbytery, South Shore, Blackpool, Lancs.
- McCabe, Rt Rev. Monsignor Bernard J. Canon, V.G., St Hilda's Rectory, Whitby.
- McGuirk, Rev. John, The Presbytery, Bray, co. Wicklow, Ireland.
- Madison, Wis., U.S.A.—Wisconsin State Historical Society (Reuben Gold Thwaites, LL.D., Librarian), *c/o Messrs Henry Sotheran and Company, 140 Strand, W.C.2*
- Manchester Public Libraries (L. Stanley Jast, Librarian), Piccadilly, Manchester.
- Manchester.—John Rylands Library (Henry Guppy, M.A., Librarian).
- Manresa House, Roehampton, S.W.15, Very Rev. The Rector, S.J.
- Martin, John, Claremont, Cressington Park, Liverpool.
- L. Martin, Mrs T. E., Huntley, Cricket Field Road, Torquay.
- Mawson, Joseph, F.G.S., 12 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex.
- Maynooth, co. Kildare, Ireland.—St Patrick's College (Rev. M. J. O'Donnell, D.D., Librarian).
- Melbourne Public Library (E. la T. Armstrong, Librarian), Victoria, Australia, *c/o Messrs H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W.1*
- Meynell, Edgar.—R.I.P.
- Middlesbrough, Right Rev. (Dr Lacy) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.
- Middlesbrough Public Library (Baker Hudson, Librarian), Middlesbrough.
- Milner, Rev. Henry F., St Joseph's, York Road, Birkdale, Southport, Lancashire.
- Mitchell Library, see Glasgow.*
- "Month," see London.*
- Moorat, Samuel, 25 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.8
- Morgan, Hon. Evan Frederic, Collegio Beda, Via di S. Nicolò de Tolentino, Rome.
- Moriarty, Vy Rev. Ambrose Canon, D.D., Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.
- Mount St Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville, Leicestershire, Very Rev. The Superior, O.C.R.
- Mount St Mary's College, near Chesterfield, Very Rev. The Rector, S.J.
- Munich, Charles J., K.S.G., F.R.Hist.S., 8 Achilles Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6
- Myerscough, Very Rev. Thomas Canon, St Joseph's, Rigby Street, Preston.
- Namur, Belgium.—Rev. Superioress General, Couvent de Nôtre Dame, *c/o Sister Provincial, Convent of Notre Dame, Ashdown Park, Colemans Hatch, Sussex.*
- National Library of Ireland, see Dublin.*
- Newberry Library, see Chicago.*
- Newcastle Public Libraries (Basil Anderton, Librarian), New Bridge Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Newdigate, Bernard H., St Brigid's, Stratford-on-Avon.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, see Boston.*
- New Hall, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.S.S., Chelmsford.
- New South Wales Public Library, see Sydney.*

- New York Historical Society (Robert H. Kelby, Librarian), 170 Central Park West, New York City, U.S.A. (*Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown*).
- New York Public Library (J. S. Billings, Librarian), Aston Library Building, 40 La Fayette Place, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens & Brown*, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.2
- New York State Library, *see Albany*.
- Noble, Sir John Henry Brunel, Bart., Ardkinglas, Inveraray.
- Norfolk, The Duchess of, Arundel Castle, Arundel.
- Northampton.—Rt Rev. (Dr Cary-Elwes) Bishop of Northampton, Bishop's House.
- Nottingham.—Rt Rev. (Dr Dunn) Bishop of Nottingham, St Barnabas's Cathedral.
- Nottingham Public Library (Walter A. Briscoe, City Librarian), Sherwood Street, Nottingham.
- O'Connor, Rev. Arthur, M.C., C.F., 1 Vaughan Street, Nelson, Lancs.
- O'Farrell, Rev. Francis, C.F., Catholic Church, Aldershot.
- Ontario Legislative Library, see Toronto*.
- Oscott College Library, near Birmingham.
- Ottawa, Canada.—Canadian Parliament Library (A. D. Cellas, LL.D., and Martin J. Griffin, LL.D., Librarians), *c/o Messrs E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.*, 12-14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2
- Oulton, Lady Abbess of, O.S.B., St Mary's Abbey, Stone, Staffs.
- Oxford.—Blackfriars, 64 St Giles Street.
- Oxford.—The Bodleian Library (Falconer Madan, M.A., F.S.A., Librarian).
- Oxford.—Campion's Hall, Very Rev. The Master, S.J.
- Panton, Wragby, Lincolnshire—Very Rev. The Superior, O.S.F.C., Franciscan College.
- Parfitt, His Honour Judge J. J., B.A., K.C., 17 The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W.19
- Paris.—Bibliothèque Nationale, see Klincksieck*.
- Parker, * Colonel John W. R., C.B., J.P., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, near Clitheroe, Yorkshire.
- Parkminster Charterhouse, Partridge Green, Sussex, Very Rev. The Prior.
- Pennsylvania Historical Society, see Philadelphia*.
- Pennsylvania University Library, see Philadelphia*.
- Petre, Sebastian Henry, Tor-Bryan, Ingatestone, Essex.
- Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.—Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1300 Locust Street, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens & Brown*, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.2
- Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.—Pennsylvania University Library (Asa Don Dickinson, Librarian), 34th Street and Woodland Avenue.
- Phillipson, Rev. William A., St Milgith, Eddington, Herne Bay, Kent.
- Pilley, Mrs Walter, The Barton, Hereford.
- Plymouth, Rt Rev. (Dr Keily) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Plymouth.
- Pollen, Rev. John Hungerford, S.J., 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W.1
- Portsmouth, Rt Rev. (Dr Cotter) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Edinburgh Road, Portsmouth.
- Portsmouth.—Central Public Library (James Hutt, M.A., Borough Librarian), Town Hall Square, Park Road.
- Preston Free Public Library (W. B. Barton, Curator), Preston.

* President, Yorkshire Archæological Society (Record Series and Journal) and Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

- Preston.—St Ignatius', Very Rev. The Rector, S.J.
 Princeton Theological Seminary Library (Rev. J. H. Dulles, Librarian),
 Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.
 Quick, Joseph Louis, 41 Windsor Road, Forest Gate, E.7
 Quinn, Augustine, J.P., The Beeches, Sea View Road, Wallasey,
 Cheshire.
 Radcliffe, Charles A. F., The Old Hall, Stackhouse, Settle, Yorks.
 Radcliffe, Richard Duncan, M.A., F.S.A., 26 Derwent Road, Old
 Swan, Liverpool.
 Ratcliffe College, Very Rev. The President, I.C., near Leicester.
Record Office Library, see London.
 Reynolds, Colonel Sir James Philip, Bart., D.S.O., J.P., Abercromby
 Square, Liverpool.
 FL Riddell, Cuthbert David Giffard, J.P., Swinburne Castle, Barrasford,
 Northumberland.
 Riddell, Edward Charles, J.P., Hermeston Hall, Oldcotes, Rotherham,
Kinwarton House, Alcester, Warwickshire.
 Riddell-Blount, Major Edward Francis, J.P., Cheeseburn Grange,
 Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Robertson, Charles, K.S.G., Batworth House, Arundel, Sussex.
 Robinson, Wilfrid Clavering, F.R.Hist.S., 1 St Luke's Road, Bays-
 water, W.11
 Rochdale Public Libraries (R. J. Gordon, Librarian), Art Gallery
 and Museum, Rochdale.
 Roehampton, Rev. Mother Superior, Sacred Heart Convent, S.W.15.
 Rome.—BIBLIOTECA APOSTOLICA VATICANA (*Honorary*). Mgr Giovanni
 Mercati, Prefect, The Vatican.
 Rome.—Library, Collegio Inglese, Rt Rev. The Rector, Via Mon-
 serrato 45
 L Roskell, Charles John, 6 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.8
 F St Beuno's College, St Asaph, Flintshire, Very Rev. The Rector, S.J.
 St Helens (Lancs.).—Holy Cross, Rev. The Rector, S.J.
 St Helens (Lancs.).—St Mary's, Lowe House, Rev. The Rector, S.J.
 St Leonards-on-Sea, Rev. Mother Superior, Convent H.C.J.
 F Salford, Rt Rev. (Dr Casartelli) Bishop of, St Bede's College,
 Manchester.
 Sands, William Henry Bethune, 15 King Street, Covent Garden,
 W.C.2
 Scrope, Henry Aloysius, Danby-on-Yore, Middleham S.O., Yorks.
 Scrope, Stephen Francis Eustace, 71 The Drive, Hove, Sussex.
 Sharrock, Very Rev. Thomas Canon, Bishop's House, Salford.
 Sheffield Public Library (Samuel Smith, F.R.Hist.S., Librarian),
 Surrey Street, Sheffield.
 L Sheldrake, Harry James, White Barn, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.
 L Sheldrake, James Ernest, Farm Hill, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.
 L Sheldrake, Willie, White Barn, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.
 Shrewsbury, Rt Rev. (Dr Singleton) Bishop of, Bishop's House,
 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.
Signet Library, see Edinburgh.
 Skeet, Major Francis J. A., Syon House, Angmering, Sussex.
 Sleeman, Mrs, Hampton House, Hampton Bishop, Hereford.
 Smith, Miss Ellen, St Joseph's Convent, Stafford.
 Smith, Mrs. F. Yorke, Boughfield Cottage, Sidmouth, S. Devon.
 F Smith, John Peter, J.P., Arndene, Barrow-in-Furness.
 Smith, Miss M. A., Grove Park, Barnard Castle, co. Durham.
 Smith, Richard, J.P., Greenfield House, Lancaster.

- Smith, William Abbey, Rosebery Villa, Hutton Avenue, West Hartlepool.
- Smith, William Bernard Stanislaus, J.P., Newsham House, Broughton, near Preston.
- Stafford, Lt.-Col. the Lord, D.S.O., Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffs.
- Stanbrook Abbey, The Lady Abbess, O.S.B., Worcester.
- Stevenson, Rev. William, The Presbytery, Kendal.
- "*Stimmen der Zeit*," see *Valkenburg*.
- Stockport Public Library (R. Hargreaves, Librarian), Stockport, Cheshire.
- Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, Very Rev. The Rector, S.J.
- Sumner, Francis G., J.P., Dene House, Kineton, Warwickshire.
- F Sutcliffe, Very Rev. William Ormond Canon, M.A., 7 Howitt Road, Hampstead, N.W.3
- Swarbreck, Edward Dukinfield, Bedale, Yorkshire.
- Sydney.—New South Wales Public Library, *c/o Messrs Truslove and Hanson*, 153 *Oxford Street*, W.1
- Tacchi-Venturi, Rev. Pietro, S.J., Via Gisacchino Belli 3, Rome, Italy.
- F Tatum, Rev. George B., M.A., St Mary Magdalen's, Upper North Street, Brighton.
- Taunton.—Rev. Mother Abbess, O.S.F., Franciscan Convent.
- L Taylor-Smith, Mrs M. E. Piercey, Colpike Hall, Lanchester, co. Durham.
- Tempest, Mrs, Hob Green, Markington, via Harrogate, Yorkshire.
- Thomas, Charles Edward.—R.I.P.
- Toke, Leslie A. St L., Bucksford, Great Chart, Ashford, Kent.
- Toronto, Ontario, Canada.—Ontario Legislative Library (Avern Pardoe, Librarian), *c/o Messrs E. G. Allen & Son*, 12-14 *Grape Street*, *Shaftesbury Avenue*, W.C.2
- Torre Diaz, Bertha Countess de, Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon.
- Trappes-Lomax, Miss, Clayton Hall, Accrington.
- Trappes-Lomax, Mrs, Clayton Hall, Accrington.
- Trappes-Lomax, Major Richard, J.P., Allsprings, Great Harwood, Blackburn.
- Treowen, Major-General the Lord, C.B., C.M.G., Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouth.
- Trinity College Library*, see *Dublin*. [Essex.
- Trotman, John William, Terrace Villa, Queen's Road, Brentwood.
- Turnbull, Francis Harold, Collugh, Llantwit Major, near Cardiff.
- L Turnbull, Philip Bernard, Egton, Pen-y-lan Road, Cardiff.
- Turville-Petre, Colonel Oswald, J.P., B.A., Bosworth Hall, Rugby.
- Urquhart, Francis Fortescue, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford.
- Ushaw College Library, Durham (Rev. Edwin Bonney, Librarian).
- Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland.—"*Stimmen der Zeit*" (Rev. Heinrich Tierp, S.J., redacteur), Ignatius Kolleg.
- Valladolid, Spain.—Very Rev. The Rector, Colegio de Ingleses.
- Vassall-Phillips, Rev. Oliver R., C.S.S.R., C.F., Bishop Eton, Waver-tree, Liverpool.
- Vatican Library*, see *Rome*.
- L Vaughan, Major Charles Jerome, O.B.E., J.P., Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire.
- Vaughan, Rev. Herbert, D.D., Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W.6
- FL Vaux of Harrowden, The Lord, M.A., Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough, Northants.
- Victoria Public Library*, see *Melbourne*.

- F Wainewright, John Bannerman, 6 Grand Avenue, Hove, Sussex.
 Wake, Philip Kenyon, K.S.G., Handsworth Grange, Sheffield.
 Waldron, Rt Hon. Laurence Ambrose, P.C., Marino, Ballybrack, co. Dublin, Ireland.
Wales, National Library of, see Aberystwyth.
 Walmesley, Very Rev. William Provost, Rector, St Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan.
 Warrington, Mrs J. Francis, Walton Grange, Wakefield.
 Washington Library of Congress (Herbert Putnam, LL.D., Litt. D., Librarian), Washington, D.C., U.S.A., *c/o Messrs Allen & Son, King Edward's Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2*
 Wedgwood, Mrs Rowland Henry, Mill Lane House, Slindon, Sussex.
 Weetman, Henry Charles.—R.I.P.
 Weld, Francis Joseph, 32 Weld Road, Birkdale, Southport.
 F Westminster, His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, the Archbishop of, Archbishop's House, Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.1
Westminster Public Libraries, see London.
 White, Thomas, 17 Brynhyfryd Road, Stow Hill, Newport, Monmouthshire.
 L Whitfield, Rev. Joseph L., M.A., D.S.O., Catholic Rectory, Southend-on-Sea, Essex.
 Wigan Free Public Library (Frederick H. Mee, F.S.A., Librarian).
 Wilcox, George, 19 Mount Carmel Street, Derby.
 F Williams, Alfred, J.P., The Mount, Caerleon, Monmouthshire.
 F Williamson, George Charles, Litt. D., Burgh House, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.3
 Willson, Very Rev. E. Hilary, O.S.B., St Michael's, Abergavenny.
 Wilmot, Hon. Alexander Count, K.S.G., K.H.S.—R.I.P.
 Wimbledon, S.W.19.—Wimbledon College, Very Rev. The Rector, S.J.
 Wimbledon Public Library (Henry William Bull, Librarian), Wimbledon, S.W.19
Wisconsin State Historical Society, see Madison.
 Wonersh (St John's) Seminary, Very Rev. The Rector, Wonersh, near Guildford.
 F Wood,* Herbert Maxwell, B.A., "Kinross," Alnmouth, Northumberland.
 Woodruff, Mrs Cumberland, 87 Woodstock Road, Oxford.
 F Woollan, Joseph Henry, Norman's Cottage, Ditchling, Sussex.
 Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., Free Public Library (Samuel Swett Green, M.A., Librarian), *c/o Messrs Truslove & Hanson, 153 Oxford Street, W.1*
 Yale University Library, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A., *c/o Messrs E. G. Allen & Son Ltd., 12-14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2*
 F York.—Rev. Mother, I.B.V.M., St Mary's Convent, Micklegate Bar.
 York Public Library (Arthur H. Furnish, City Librarian), Clifford Street, York.
 Young, Smelter Joseph, Richmond Park, near Sheffield.

* Hon. Secretary, Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

REFERENCES TO RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS

- AUGUSTINIAN—Abbotsleigh, Bodmin, Bruges, Hayward's Heath, Hornsey
 BENEDICTINE—Ampleforth, Bath, Belmont, Bergholt, Buckfast, Colwich, Douai,
 Downside, Ealing, Fort Augustus, Kloster Wein Garten, Oulton, Stanbrook
 BRIDGETTINE—Chudleigh
 CARMELITE—Lanherne
 CARTHUSIAN—Parkminster
 CHARLES, Oblates of St—London (Bayswater)
 CISTERCIAN—Mount St Bernard's
 DOMINICAN—Hawkesyard, London (Haverstock Hill)
 FRANCISCAN—Panton, Taunton
 HOLY CHILD JESUS NUNS—St Leonards
 INSTITUTE OF B.V. MARY—London (Hampstead), York
 INSTITUTE OF CHARITY—Ratcliffe
 JESUIT—Beaumont, Boston College, U.S.A., Brussels, Dublin, Liverpool (St Francis
 Xavier), Manresa, Mount St Mary's, Oxford (Campion Hall), Preston (St Ignatius),
 St Beuno's, St Helens (two missions), Stonyhurst, Wimbledon
 NOTRE DAME NUNS—Namur
 ORATORIAN—Birmingham, London
 PAULIST—Austin, U.S.A.
 REDEMPTORIST—London (Clapham)
 SACRED HEART NUNS—Roehampton
 SECULAR COLLEGES—Cambridge, London (Hammersmith), Maynooth, Oscott
 Rome, Ushaw, Valladolid, Womersley
 SEFULCHREINE NUNS—New Hall
 SERVITE—London (S. Kensington), London (Stamford Hill)
 URSULINE—Edinburgh
 VISITATION NUNS—Harrow

NOTICES

A joint meeting of the C.R.S. and the Committee for the Cause of the English Martyrs was held during the National Catholic Congress in Birmingham on the 4th of August. His Lordship the Bishop of Northampton presided, and His Eminence Cardinal Bourne honoured the meeting with his presence. Among those present were the Revv. Bede Camm, O.S.B.; J. H. Pollen, S.J.; C. A. Newdigate, S.J.; the Hon. Evan Morgan; Mrs FitzAlan Hope; Mr and Mrs Bartlett; Miss Agatha Howard; Mr J. P. Smith, V-President; Professor de Zulueta; Mr L. C. Lindsay, Hon. Bursar, and many others.

Professor de Zulueta gave an interesting address on Embroideries at Oxburgh Hall, proving, by explaining the various medallions and emblems, that they were worked by Mary Queen of Scots. Father Newdigate, Vice-Postulator, read a paper on the Beatification of Our Martyrs, and alluding to the C.R.S. said,—

"No account of the martyr-literature would be complete without a reference to the 24 volumes already issued by the Catholic Record Society, a work valuable beyond measure for all who are engaged in research work on the history of penal times. It would be difficult, I think, to name any Catholic literary undertaking of our times which has brought more credit to English Catholics than this. One volume in particular (Vol. v) is a collection of unpublished records of the Elizabethan martyrs; it would greatly help our cause if there were two or

three other such volumes dealing with the later martyrs. The more subscribers, the more volumes; and certainly among other ways of indirectly helping the martyrs' cause must be counted the support of the Record Society. We should like to see represented on its lists not only every Catholic family of position and means, but all our colleges, and at least the more important of our convents."

The appreciation is most welcome, and there can be no doubt that the C.R.S. would be proud to print further records in such a holy cause, within the limits of its means and constitutions, and without putting aside other important undertakings. Special contributions to the expenses may be necessary. Lists of Recusants in Volumes vi, xviii, xxii, and of Prisoners for the Faith must be useful in the cause.

Members are requested to call the attention of their friends to the Society and its work. A copy of the current subscription form is enclosed to members this year, in case they desire to introduce a friend. It shows also how back numbers are procurable by members desiring to complete a set; but it must be clearly understood that it is liable to alteration without notice.

Transcripts of interesting unpublished documents ready for the press, together with the loan of the originals for the purpose of collation, are invited. It is desired always to have material for half a dozen volumes ready for printing, as special donations for printing may enable the output of work to be increased.

Offers of help in transcribing documents, especially in the Public Offices in London, where the greater part of the documents relating to the country are stored, are invited. Parish priests are especially requested to provide exact copies of old registers in their custody, or give facilities for this being done.

Serious loss of time and expense have been incurred in some cases by manuscript being sent incomplete or modified. It is desired to impress on transcribers that papers should be *complete, without excisions, verbatim et literatim*, although they may not agree with modern ideas. Merit lies in their absolute integrity and identity, as far as modern printing will allow.

Members desirous of paying annual subscriptions through their bankers can be supplied with a "Banker's Order," on application to the Bursar or Secretary.

Changes of address should be notified to the Secretary.

PROGRESS

THE position of our Society as compared with other Record-printing Societies and the dates of foundation will be of interest. These Societies, even with a smaller membership, have done and are doing valuable work. They deserve more support.

1904	CATHOLIC RECORDS (1 June 1923)	..	..	359
1834	Surtees	..	Limited to	350
1898	Lancashire Parish Registers	..	..	191
1888	British Records	..	..	186
1904	Canterbury and York (Episcopal Registers)	..	..	180
1885	Yorkshire Archaeological (Record Series)	..	..	172
1899	Yorkshire Parish Registers	..	..	150
1898	Durham and Northumberland Parish Register	..	..	..
	Society	..	Limited to	150

TEN YEARS' OBITUARY

1913

- Ashburnham, Bertram Ashburnham, 5th Earl of, G.C.P., G.C.M.,
Jan., æt. 72.
Worsley-Worswick, Major William, 16 July, æt. 75.
Pilley, Walter, 22 Aug., æt. 65.
Carr, Rt Rev. Mgr James Canon, 9 Nov., æt. 86.

1914

- F Andrew, William Raeburn, 7 Jan., æt. 60.
Robinson, (Miss) Elizabeth, 9 Jan., æt. 92.
Turner, Rt Rev. William, Bishop of Galloway, 19 Jan., æt. 69.
F Matthews, John Hobson, 23 Jan., æt. 56.
F Jerningham, Sir Hubert Edward Henry, K.C.M.G., 3 April, æt. 71.
F Dolan, Rev. John Gilbert, O.S.B., 10 April, æt. 61.
Fitzsimons, (Miss) Mary, 22 April, æt. 61.
Eager, Rev. James, 17 Oct., æt. 63.

1915

- Eyre, Lewis Joseph, 7 Jan., æt. 91.
Bingham, William Alexander Baring, 8 Jan., æt. 56.
McKenna, (Miss) Alice, 5 Feb., æt. 68.
Goldstone, (Mrs) Frances E., 10 March, æt. 81.
Boothman, Charles Thomas, 20 April, æt. 71.
Coulston, Rev. Gabriel, D.D., 17 May, æt. 85.
Cheney, Alfred Denton, 17 May, æt. 66.
F Spedding, Carlisle James Scott, 26 Nov., æt. 63.
Acton, Margaret (Mrs Vincent A.), 30 Nov., æt. 78.

1916

- Trappes-Lomax, John Byrmand, 25 Jan., æt. 39.
Berkeley, Major Henry William, 30 Jan., æt. 84.
Eyston, John Joseph, 7 June, æt. 49.
Mostyn of Talacre, Anna Maria Lady, 11 June, æt. 65.
F Shipley, Orby, M.A., 5 July, æt. 84.
Semmes, Raphael Thomas, 4 Sept., æt. 59.
Ferrers, Henry Ferrers, 23 Sept., æt. 68.

1917

- Chichester, Major Henry Augustus, 21 Jan., æt. 70.
F Norfolk, Henry Fitzalan Howard, 15th Duke of, Earl Marshal of
England, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., 11 Feb., æt. 69. *Second President.*
Anderson, Yarborough, 22 April, æt. 66.
O'Dwyer, Rt Rev. Edward Thomas, Bishop of Limerick, 19 Aug.,
æt. 75.
Carr, Richard Marsh, 22 Sept., æt. 75.
Caswell, Very Rev. John Canon, 11 Nov., æt. 71.

1918

- Stapleton, Hon. Mrs Bryan (Mary Helen), 10 April, æt. 80.
Lindsay, Very Rev. Mgr Claud Reginald, 23 July, æt. 56.
Fenton, Rt Rev. Patrick, Bishop of Amycla, 23 Aug., æt. 81.
Stanfield, Very Rev. Raymund Canon, 19 Sept., æt. 77.
Scott-Gatty, Sir Alfred Scott, K.C.V.O., late Garter Principal King
of Arms, 18 Dec., æt. 71.

1919

- Pollen, Mrs John Hungerford (Maria Margaret), 18 Jan., æt. 80.
 Pauling, George Craig Saunders, 10 Feb., æt. 64.
 Mumford, Charles Edward, 18 Feb., æt. 65.
 Cox, John Charles, LL.D., 23 Feb., æt. 75.
 Herries, Angela Mary Charlotte Lady, 28 Feb., æt. .
 Fitzherbert, Basil Thomas, 12 April, æt. 83.
 Stapleton-Bretherton, Frederick Annesley, 13 April, æt. 78.
 Birt, Rev. Henry Norbert, O.S.B., 21 Aug., æt. 58.
 Vaughan, Colonel Francis Baynham, K.C.P., 9 Sept., æt. 75.
 Humble, Anna Maria (Mrs John), 27 Oct., æt. 80.
 MacGregor, Harriette (Mrs Donald), 27 Oct., æt. 75.
 Wyndham, Very Rev. Francis Merrik Canon, O.S.C., 16 Nov., æt. 81.
 Walmsley, Thomas, 11 Dec., æt. 79.

1920

- F Ward, Rt Rev. Bernard, Bishop of Brentwood, 21 Jan., æt. 62.
 Donnelly, Rt Rev. Nicholas, Bishop of Canea and Auxiliary of Dublin, March, æt. 83.
 Kirby, Edmund, 24 April, æt. 82.
 Teebay, Rev. George, 26 April, æt. 71.
 Kennard, Rt Rev. Mgr Charles Henry Canon, 6 Aug., æt. 79.
 Culley, Rt Rev. Mgr Matthew, 19 Aug., æt. 60.
 F Bowden, Rev. Henry George Sebastian, Cong. Oratory, 26 Sept., æt. 84.
 Maguire, Most Rev. John Aloysius, Archbishop of Glasgow, 14 Oct., æt. 69.
 Guiney, (Miss) Louise Imogen, 2 Nov., æt. 59.
 Carus, Alexander, K.S.G., 21 Dec., æt. 78.

1921

- Elwes, Gervase Henry, K.M., 12 Jan., æt. 54.
 Whiteside, Most Rev. Thomas, Archbishop of Liverpool, 28 Jan., æt. 63.
 F Gillow, Joseph, 17 March, æt. 70. *First Honorary Recorder.*
 F Wedgwood, Rowland Henry, M.A., 28 March, æt. 73.
 Witham, Philip, 3 May, æt. 78.
 Warrington, John Francis, 16 June, æt. 53.
 Stanley-Cary-Caddell, Agnes Mary (Mrs), 16 July, æt. 83.
 Ruigny and Raineval, Melville Amadeus Henry Douglas Heddle de la Caillemotte de Massue, Marquis of, 6 Oct., æt. 53.
 Fitzsimons, Frederick John, 23 Dec., æt. 66.
 Howell, Mrs David (Helen Mary Maxima), 26 Dec., æt. 62.

1922.

- Cosgrave, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon, V.F., 9 March, æt. 73.
 Stokes, Philip Folliott Scott, 13 July, æt. 70.
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Alice Mary Wentworth, Oct., æt. 73.
 Thomas, Charles Edward, 4 Nov., æt. 69.

1923

- Boothman, Edward Duncan, M.A., 22 Jan., æt. 78.
 Wilmot, Hon. Alexander Count, K.S.G., K.H.S., 3 April, æt. 86.
 Newdigate, Alfred, M.A., 20 April, æt. 93.
 Leeming, Henry Heatley, K.S.S., 21 May, æt. 65.
 Meynell, Edgar John, 4 July, æt. 63.
 Weetman, Henry Charles, 7 Oct., æt. 73.

Requiescant in Pace.

